tized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGang

Index indo-asiati-cus

1976

In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Harid

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
178547
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus

594

n history congress [calicut-37th session : december 1976]
memorative number
ral president : professor jagadishnarayan sarkar

ents
x to indian antiquary
ent contents

a k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
re for asian dokumentation

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index-indo-asiaticus (1968-) : an international based indexing quarterly of current periodical literature on topics relating to the culture of india and ancient asia, in all languages [asian and non-asian], and also cumulative indexes to indological journals, to manuscripts and portraits and also bio-data of creative writers of asia and of the asianists.

very helpful to individuals and small libraries, and to institutions. . . .journal of asian studies. and arbor 1969.

a very useful piece of work. index indo-asiaticus is of great h those who study india, as well as those who study history and c of other asiatic states. —professor dr. v. v. balabushevich, ussr emy of scienees, moscow.

informative index indo-asiaticus.—dr. j. rahder, professor eme

a very useful compilation of periodical literature on topics ting to the culture of india & ancient asia . . . . . the sc will find the whole scheme attractive. —dr. sunitikumar cha national professor of india in humanities and emeritus profess calcutta university.

your work. . . will undoubtedly be useful. —dr. s. radhakris formerly president of the republic of india.

each one is stranger than the last, edited by the well known ca librarian. —dr. m. l. p. patterson in *library quarterly* (chicago) 1

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd., 57b, bipin behari ganguli st, calcu
central ne gency, 23/90 connaught circus, new delhi-1.

printed by : progressive printers & stationers, 68, k. p. roy
calcutta-700033 phone : 47-6989

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31

index indo-asiaticus

indian history congress [calicut-37th session : december 1976]
commemorative number
general president : professor jagadishnarayan sarkar

contents

index to indian antiquary
current contents

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation
1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

You can reach your parcels now
HOWRAH To DELHI WITHIN 36 HOURS And at no extra cost

A bi-weekly Super Parcel Express is now running between Howrah and Delhi via the Grand Chord. The train leaves Howrah on Mondays and Thursdays and arrives at Howrah on Fridays and Mondays. Parcels booked by this train from Howrah reach Delhi within 36 hours.
The train stops at, and clears parcels for and from, the following stations :

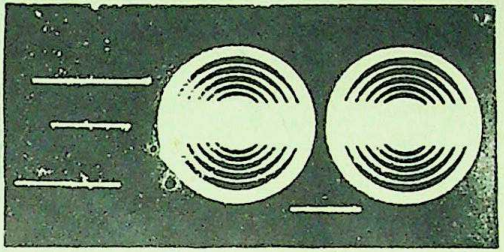
Over Eastern Railway

BURDWAN/DURGAPUR/ASANSOL/DHANBAD/GOMOH/ HAZARIBAGH ROAD/KODARMA/GAYA/DEHRI-ON-SONE/ SASARAM/MUGHALSARAI

Over Northern Railway

MIRZAPUR/ALLAHABAD/FATEHPUR/KANPUR CENTRAL/ ETAWAH/SHIKOHABAD/FIROZABAD/TUNDLA/ HATHRAS JN./ALIGARH JN./KHURJA JN./DELHI

NO EXTRA CHARGE is required to be paid for booking parcels by this train.



medium

EASTERN RAILWAY

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shafaat ahmad khan was born in 1893 in moradabad, uttar pradesh. he studied in the government high school, moradabad, and the sidney sussex college, cambridge, and was awarded the degree of doctor of letters by the university of dublin. he was lecturer (1917-19) in the london county council ; reader in economics at the university of madras : professor of modern indian history at the university of allahabad (1921-1940).

he was a member of the legislative council of the united provinces (1924-30). during these years he was associated with numerous committees and came to be recognised as a spokesman of the muslim community ; he gave evidence before the reforms enquiry committee (1952). he went to england in 1927 as a delegate of the u. p. muslim legislators and lectured at oxford, cambridge, bristol, london ; presided over (1928) the conference of muslim legislators and members of local bodies in u. p. ; was chairman of the committee of u. p. muslims & organised agitation against the boycott of the simon commission, and prepared a memorandum for the commission. he presided over, the u. p. mahomedan educational conference in 1925 and in 1929. he was a member of the round table conferences (1930-32), and of the joint select committee of the parliament on the government of india bill (1938). he was knighted by the british government (1930).

he was india's high commissioner in south africa (1941-1945). in 1946 he was selected to be a minister in the provisional government headed by pandit jawaharlal nehru, but had to leave it when the muslim league joined the government. he died in 1948.

prof. khan was an eminent historian and his writings include: '*east india trade in the 17th century*' (1926) ; *anglo-portuguese negotiations relating to bombay, 1667-1673* (1923), '*john marshall in india*, 1668-1672' (1928) and '*sources for the history of british india in the 17th century*' (1926), *the indian federation, the new constitution and after* and '*the indian in south africa*' (1946) ; '*ideas and realities*'. he was one of the founders of the indian history congress ; and was the founder-editor of the *journal of indian history*.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PREFACE

'before the foundation of the indian history congress the only venue for the discussion of problem relating to indian history was the indian historical records commission, which owing to its limited scope and closer control by the government, did not satisfy the need for a free gathering of indian historians untramelled by government dictation and uninfluenced by national passion or imperial prejudice'—(bishweshwar prasad).

this created a sense of urgency in the minds of the historians of the country and the initiative was taken by the bharata itihasa samsodhaka mandala of pune which decided to hold an all india congress of modern history as part of its silver jubilee celebration in 1935. a provisional working committee of 30 members with m. c. kelkar as chairman was set up in 1934 for making preparatory work for convening 'the modern indian history congress' at pune. professor shafat ahmad khan, head of the department of history, allahabad university, and one of the foremost historians of the time, was unanimously elected president of the congress which was held from 8th to 10th June, 1935, in which about 50 scholars from all over india participated. altogether 38 papers on ancient, medieval and modern indian history were read ; and the convention passed a few resolutions intended 'to promote research in indian history on scientific lines, to co-ordinate the work of the different agencies, public and private, and to adopt other means to achieve the end ; and formed a committee with professor s. a. khan as chairman for drawing up a draft constitution of the congress for submission to the next session of the congress (allahabad, 1938) which was presided over by professor d. r. bhandarkar ; from that session the name of the association was changed to 'indian history congress' which was divided into several sections for academic discussions under the chairmanship of sectional presidents. since then 36 sessions have ben held in the following places under the general presidentship of distinguished historians as indicated against the year of the session mentioned below :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

calcutta ('39 rameshchandra majumdar); lahore ('40 s. krishnaswamy aiyengar); hyderadad ('41 c. r. srinivasachari); aligarh ('43 k. n. dikshit); madras ('44 surendra nath sen); annamalainagar ('45 tarachand); patna ('46 k. a. nilakanta sastri); bombay ('47 mohammad habib); delhi ('48 datta vaman poddar); cuttack ('49 r. p. tripathi); nagpur ('50 hemchandra raichaudhuri); jaipur ('51 g. s. sardesai); gwalior ('52 radha kumud mukherjee); waltair ('53 pandurang vaman kane); ahmedabad ('54 n. p. chakravarti); calcutta ('55 k. m. panikkar); agra ('56 narendra nath law); anand ('57 k. m. munshi); trivandrum ('58 kali kinkar dutta); gauhati ('59 a. s. alterkert); aligarh ('60 upendranath ghoshal); delhi ('61 v. v. mirashi); poona ('63 h. k. sherwani); ranchi ('64 bishweswar prasad); allahabad ('65 jitendra nath banerjea); mysore ('66 banarasi prasad saksena); patiala ('67 nihar ranjan ray); bhagalpur ('68 g. m. moraes); varanasi ('69 n k. sinha); jabalpur ('70 k. k. pillay); muzaffarpur ('72 susobhan sarkar); chandigarh ('73 s. nurul hasan); jadapvpur ('74 ganda singh); and aligarh ('75 ramsaran sarma).

despite the criticism, (inevitable for an association and essential for the healthy growth of such an organ); the indian history congress has amply justified itself as a living and active academic organisation of indian historians strengthening the stream of historical research and scholarship.

to commemorate the **calicut** session which is being presided over by professor j. n. sarkar, we are presenting the *thirty first number* of *in lex indo-asiaticus* which aims at advancement of historical research by rendering assistance to the historians in the pursuit of their studies.

thanks are due to those who made it possible, especially to the documentation unit of the project, the workers and management of the press and to subscribers and to our well-wishers and collaborators.

the centre desires to render frequent and effective service for which the project requires the recognition and patronage of the governments (central & state) and of *icssr* & *ichr* and of educational trusts. the government has no doubt established documentation centres for science, technology and

---

died on the eve of the session address read by dr. d. v. potdar.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
social sciences ; but so far no steps have been taken for the documentation of studies in humanistic subjects on global basis, which is causing duplication of and delay in the research projects in the studies. we stepped into the field in 1967 with the blessings of professor s. radhakrishnan (former president of the republic of india), the national professor suniti kumar chatterjee, professor v. v. balabusevich (of the ussr academy of sciences) and others. with the collaboration of eminent scholars we are still continuing the venture further ahead. its only source of income is the subscription which is received from the institutions and the central government (irregularly). it is inadequate for the purpose already under way. to make the coverage extensive (including those published in indian languages), to publish it timely and to keep the price moderate, subsidy and patronage of the government and other disbursing authorites are essential.

in this connection it is needless to mention that at the moment their is no co-ordination among the documentation centres and organizations resulting in duplication of work. projects of **icssr, ichr, ug.c.,** government agencies and of other institutions have to be co-ordinated in order to get the maximum result with the minimum funds at our disposal. in the field of documentation, we have still to go a very long way. documentation agencies of india have not yet taken any programme for indexing of publications in indian languages which contain valuable source materials for researchers. researches based on english language sources alone cannot interpret an event in its true perspective. interesting and valuable source materials are lying buried in indian language periodicals, serial publications and festschrift volumes. it is not desirable that these should be relegated to secondary position. though *index indo-asiaticus* was designed to cover periodicals both in indian and foreign languages, we should admit that we could not always make good our promise for paucity of funds. we hope the congress will consider this question and be pleased to do something which will help us to serve the scholars in the pursuit of their studies.

s. chaudhuri
director

n. b. cumulative author index and key-word-index under major subject headings and a list of periodicals indexed will be published along with the subsequent volume.

All Communication to be addressed to S. Chyudhuri, Post Box 18215.
Calcutta-700014.
centre for asian dokumentation

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jagadish narayan sarkar (1907-).

born (1907) at burdwan (west bengal) he was educated in bihar, heading all successful candidates in all examinations ; was awardad ph. d. degree by calcutta university 1948. he taught (19 2-56) at patna college and ranchi college, and later became professor and head of the department of history. he was sectional president (mughal india) of the indian history congress (calcutta 1955). during 1956-61 he was deputy director of education (general), bihar ; secretary, text book and educational literature committee ; and director, anugraha narain institute of social studies, patna. he was professor and head of the department of history, jadavpur university 1962-1972. he is a fellow of the asiatic society and an honorary member of the iran society.

his publications include : *the life of mir jumla, the general of aurangzeb* (1951) ; *a survey of medieval indian historiography* (1964) : *ideas of history in medieval india* (1965), *private trade in seventeenth century india and the military despatches of a seventeenth century indian general* (1969), *islam in bengal : thirteenth to nineteenth century* (1972), *some aspects of military thinking and practice in medieval india* (1974) *india and iran in the medieval period : a bird's eye view* (1974), *studies in economic life in mughal india* (1975), *and asian balance of power in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries* (1975), *india in the eighteenth century* (1976), besides contributions in learned periodicals and collected works e. g., *history of bengal, the indian press, bihar through the ages.* [ ]

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d. g.

581 date of sarvajñatma. *43*/272

d., k. n,

582 [r. g.] pradhan's "the notion of kingship in the *sukranīti*". *book notice.* *46*/ 8

d'abbadie, a.

583 query *1*/32
[*regarding the maldivian alphabet*]

da cunha, j. gerson

584 notes on the shrine of śri saptakoṭiśvara. *3*/194-95

585 words and places in and about bombay. *3*/247-49; 292-95 ; *4*/358-61

daji, narayan

586 botanical names of trees. *1*/130 ; *4*/156
[*answer to mr. sinclair's queries : 4/118 ; with notes by editor*]

dalziel, g.

587 a variant of the scape goat. *24*/112

588 kali in garhwal as a disease demon. *24*/220

damant, g. h.

589 bengali folklore-legends from dinajpur :
[*king and queens duha & sukha &*
more stories *1*/115-20 ; 170-72
prince and sages *1*/218-219
four friends *1*/285-86
history of a rogue *1*/344-45
merchant and the demon *1*/345

[*to be continued*]

*continued from page 35 of no. 19/1972

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index to new indian antiquary : 1938-47

agarwala, vāsudeva s.

1 purvācārya saṁjñās for lakāras 3/39-40.

aiyangar, a. n. krishna

2 apostate mother. 4/237-239

3 secret doctrines of the śrī vaiṣṇavas 5/157-164

aiyangar, k. v. rangaswami

4 *nandīpurāṇa.* 4/157-161

aiyangar, s. krishnaswamy

5 ravivarman kulaśekhara. (the emergence of travancore into historical view) 1/147-180

aiyar, l. v. ramaswami

6 eighteenth-century malayāḷam prose written by christians. 3/322-337; 387-397; 429-436

[1. introduction : 322-326.
2. peanius' transliteration : 326-328.
3. palaeography : 328-330.
4. phonetics : 330-335.
5. phonology : 335-337.
6. morphology : 389-391.
7. vocabulary (native elements) : 391-397.
8. syntax : 433-436.]

7 two malayāḷam phonemes 1/716-723

aiyer, k. a. subramania

7(a) conception of guṇa among the vaiyākaraṇas 5/121-130

alsdorf, l

8 further contributions to the history of jain cosmography and mythology 9/105-128

9 new version of the agaḍadatta story. 1/281-299

altekar, a. s.

10 who were bhāraśivas ? 6/119-120

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

anakachandra

11 aurora borealis was known to the ancients as a manifestation of nārāyaṇa 7/66-69

12 ten avatāras (incarnations) and darwin's theory of evolution. 7/194-195

apte, v. m.

13 non-ṛgvedic mantras rubricated in the āśvalāyana-gṛhya-sūtra : their sources and interpretation 3/49-61; 101-110; 144-155; 171-182; 211-222; 235-243.

14 varuṇa in the ṛgveda 8/136-156

aravamuthan, t. g

15 some survivals of the harappa culture 4/253-270; 294-313; 317-336; 370-387.

athaley, n. v.

16 kovidānanda with kādambinī of āśādhara. 3/37-39 [with a note by v. raghavan 6/140]

balasubrahmanyan, s.r

17 nandivarman-2 and t he siege of nandipuram 5/224-228

bambardekar, v.a. & dikshit, moreshwar g,

18 nārāyaṇa-gaon plates of sinda govamna : śaka 933 6/156-159, pl.

banerji, sures chandra

19 *dīpakalikā* of śūlapāṇi with special reference to the vyavahāra section. 5/31-35

20 śūlapāṇi, the sāhuḍiyān 5/145-156; 169-176 [includes notes on his works]

21 post-raghunandana smṛti writers of bengal [gopāla nyāyapañcānana, 105.] 7/105-110.

22 *saṁbandha-viveka* of bhavadeva bhaṭṭa ; critically edited with introduction, english translation, etc. 6/97-102 ; 252-260

23 jīmūtavāhana, śūlapāṇi, and raghunandana on certain laws of inheritance 6/197-205

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bapat, p. v

24 antaraghara 1/81-82

25 interpolations in the fragmentary tibetan version of the *vimuktimārga* 7/58-60

27 na-lo-tho of the *vimuttimagga* 1/599-600

barua, birinchi kumar

28 an assamese version of viṣṇupurī's *bhakti ratnāvali* 6/39-40

basu, g. c.

29 *prākṛta-kāmadhenu* of rāvaṇa laṅkeśvara. (a lost work re- discovered) 8/31-39

30 "some asokan forms in bengali" by dr. s. n sen (a criticism). 6/186-188

31 *vyāḍī—bhakti-taraṅgiṅī* : a hitherto unknown work ascribed to vidyāpati. 7/49-57

32 transposition of-*r*-in the western versions of the aśokan inscriptions 7/118-126

basu, k. k.

33 a chapter on the reign of 'ali' 'adil shah of bijapur. 2/143-155.

belvalkar, s. k.

34 so-called kashmir recension of the *bhagavad-gītā*. 2/211-251

bendrey, v s

35 death of ahmad nizar shah-1, bahri 4/242-244

36 my research in london 1/405-407 ; 591-595

37 my research in europe 2/634-38

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhandarkar, d. r.
38 pūrvā. 1/142-143

bhattacharya, bhavatosh
39 caṇḍeśvara's indebtedness to śrīdatta 5/36-38
40 ministers in ancient india 2/204-207
41 place of the *kṛtyakalpataru* in dharmaśāstra literature. 2/208-210
42 raghunandana's indebtedness to caṇḍeśvara. 1/534-535
43 vācaspati miśra's indebtedness to lakṣmīdhara bhaṭṭa 9/100-104

borah, m. i.
44 a short account of an unpublished romantic maṣnavī of amir ḥassan dihlavī 2/258-262

bose, anima
45 ānandavardhana's treatment of saṁghaṭanā 7/76-78

brown, w. norman
46 a manuscript of the thānāṅga sūtra illustrated in the early western indian style 1/127-129 : pl.
47 some notes on the rain-charms, *rig-veda* 7/101-103. 2/115-119

buddha prakasa
48 new light on the early history of chandragupta maurya 7/196-198

carpani, enrico gerardo
49 human knowledge & its negative background in transcendental consciousness 8/130-135
50 sanskrit index to the *chāndogya upaniṣad*. (with references to other sanskrit texts) 1/181-187; 609-615; 2/611-619; 3/232-234
53 vācārambhaṇa 2/163

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chaghatai, m. a
54 more about poona in the muslim period 5/274-275

chatterji, kshitish chandra
55 some sanskrit stanzas 6/213-214
[from sadukti karṇāmrta, kālidāsa, kuvalayānanda]
56 technical terms of sanskrit drama 8/51-53

chatterji, suniti kumar
57 some etymological notes 2/421-427
[kareṇu (421), gaura (422), tuṇḍi-cela (422), musāra-galva (424)]
58 two sanskrit chinese lexicons of the 7th-8th centuries, and some aspects of indo-aryan linguistics. 2/740-747

chaturvedi, s. p.
59 dr. ghosh on pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya. 2/723-727
60 on the original text of the *aṣṭādhyāyī* 1/562-569
61 pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya 1/450-459

chaudhuri, j. b
63 position of the daughter in the vedic ritual 4/77-85

chettiyar, a. chidambaranatha
64 language of nakkīrar 4/174-178
65 some phonetic tendencies in tamil 2/307-310

chou, t. f
66 transcription of chinese for sino-indian studies 4/285-293

coomaraswamy, ananda k.
67 ākiṁcañña : self-naughting 3/1-16
68 notes on kaṭha upaniṣad (first-fourth vallī). 1/43-56, 83-108, 199-213
69 reinterpretation of buddhism 2/575-590
70 *abhilaṣitārthacintāmaṇi* and śilparatna 2/420
71 ūnatiriktau and ātiṅcyata 6/51-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

daniel, k. n.

72 date of parkara iravi varmar 7/25-42

dandekar, r. n.

73 pūṣan, the pastoral god of the veda 5/49-66

das gupta, charu chandra

74 a type of game prevalent in central provinces 6/61-63
[with note by v. raghavan, 4/140]

75 a note on coins of purushadatta & rāmadatta. 6/212-213

76 preliminary note on a buddhist manuscript written in the kharoṣṭhī script 8/183-186

davids, c. a. f. rhys

77 hallmark of man and of religion. 1/77-80

78 missing the essential. 2/42-46

79 things he will not have taught 2/183-189

de, j. c.

80 areca-nut trade and the east india company (1600 to 1661) 5/201-209

81 dutch and english piracies in eastern waters and their effects, on the company's trade with india (1620-1661) 1/649-666

82 east india company's cinnamon trade (1600-1661) 4/93-104,137-149

83 immediate effects of the mārāthā attack on english trading interests at surat (1664-1669) 2/677-683

de, susil kumar

84 buddhist tantric literature (sanskrit) of bengal 1/1-23

85 note on the gauḍī rītī. 1/74-76

87 some problems of sanskrit poetics 9/64-93

86 sanskrīt devotional poetry and hymnology 9/129-161

88 sanskrit literature under the pāla kings of bengal 2/263-282

debrunner, albert

89 a-i. *ūrṇāvābhi* "spinne" 3/129-131

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

90 jacob wackernagel 1/601-608

devasthali, g. v.

91 bhānukara 7/111-117

92 veṇidattaśarman, and his *rasika-rañjanī* 5/193-200

dikshit, moreshawar g—*see also* 18

93 on the identification of bhambhagiri 6/91-92

94 sivapura (goa) plates of candra varman : regnal year 2 4/181-184:pl.

dikshitar, v.r. ramachandra

95 rājadharma in the śaunakīya. 1/337-339

96 sultans of mysore and the sṛṅgeri mutt. 2/255-257

diskalkar, d. b.

97 inscriptions of kathiawad-1 1/576-590
[introduction].

98 inscriptions of kathiawad-2 1/686-696,724-39
[dudāṇā (v.s. 1258), p.686
visāvḍā (v.s. 1262), 686
ajak (v.s. 1262), 687
mahuvā (v.s. 1272), 687
ghelāṇā (valabhī saṁ 911), 688
miyāni (v.s. 1290), 688
jasdan (v.s. 1292), 689
wadhwan (v.s. 1301), 689
verāwal (valabhī saṁ 927), 690
girnar (v.s. 1305), ghumli (v.s. 1318), 691
girnar (v.s. 1319), lāṭhodrā (v.s. 1323), 692
porbandar (v.s. 1334), 693
kansari (v.s. 1348), wadhwan (v.s. 1350), 694
somanāth pāṭaṇa (v.s. 1355), girnar (c. 13th c. a.d.), 695
somanāth pataṇa (c. 13th c. a. d.) 725
sūtrapāḍa (v.s. 1357), 729
śatruñjaya hill (?) (pallitaṇa) (v.s. 1371), 730
mangrol (v.s. 1375), raval (v.s. 1375), 730
hatasni (v.s. 1386), 731
div (v.s. 1393), 733

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

adpokar (v.s. 1316-62 ?), girnar (no date), 733
amreli, 736
mangroḷ (v.s. 1402), 737
kherāli (1351 a. d.), 737
than (v. s. 1432), 3-739]

99 inscriptions of kathiawad-3 2/25-41,591-606

[nagichana (v.s. 1434), osā (v.s. 1435), 25
dhamleja (v.s. 1437), 26
mahuvā (?) sūdāvāv (v.s. 1437), 27
bhavanagar museum (date missing), 30
baḍulā (v.s. 1440), 31
ranavāv (v.s 1440), 31
somanātha pāṭaṇa (v.s. 1442), 32
phulakā (v.s. 1443), 34
mesvāṇā (v.s. 1444), 34
khorāsā (v.s. 1445), 34
dhandusar (v.s. 1445), 37
avania (v.s. 1447), 39
phulkā (v.s. 1448), 40
bagasrā (sil) (v.s. 1448), 40
chorwad (v.s. 1450), 41]

[goreja (v.s. 1450), 591
mangrol (?) 591
" (v.s. 1452), 592
parnāḷa (v.s. 1453) 593
somanātha pāṭana (v.s. 1454), 593
konakāsā (v.s. 1456) 593
pāṭaḍi (v.s. 14[5]6), 596
bhuvāṭimbi (v.s- 1457) 597
jamalā (v.s. 1461), 597
somanāth pātaṇa (v.s. 1462), 598
verāval (v.s. 1464), 598
vanthali (v.s. 1469), 599
mesavāṇa (v.s. 1470), 601
vāghelāṇā (v.s. 1471), 601
vanthali (v.s. 1472), 602]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

junagadh (v.s. 1473), 602
chorwād (v.s. 1485), 603
mesvāṇā (v.s. 1488 ; v.s. 149[5]), 604
lodhavā (v.s. 1499) 605
mūl madhavpur (?) 605]

3/111-127,193-210,273-288,338-353,371-382,398-410

[mahuvā (v.s. 1500), 111-113
junāgadh (v.s. 1507), 113-116
girnar (c.1454), 116-119
pasnāvḍā (v.s. 1514), 119
jegaḍvā (v.s. 1518), 119-120
girnar (v.s. 1519), 120-121
jegaḍvā (v s. 1524), 121
khāmbhad (v.s. 1531), 122
kutiyāṇā (v.s. 1531), 122

candrāsar (v.s. 1534), 123
gosā (v.s. 1536), 123-124
rāmpurā (v.s. 1538), 124-125
khodu (v.s. 1544), 125
bāḍī (v.s. 1572), 126
kuvā (v.s. 1572), 126-127
sarā (v.s. 1579), 127

unā (v.s. 1582), 193-194
dhrāsanavel (v.s. 1582), 194-195
halvad (v.s. 1583), 195-196
veāvdar (v.s. 1584), 196
śatrunjaya hill, palitana (v.s. 1587), 197-199
hāmapar (v.s. 1588), 199
nagīchaṇā (v.s. 1590), 200
paḍa (v.s. 1594), 200
bagasrā (v.s. 1604), 201
kodīdarā (v.s. 1609), 201
wadhwan (v.s. 1613), 202-203
dahisarā (v.s. 1622), 203
ghogha (v.s. 1634), 203
mānkhetrā (v.s. 1639), 204

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dhrol (v.s. 1647), 204-205
śatruñjaya (v.s. 1650), 205-210
unā (v.s. 1652), 273-274
śatruñjaya (v.s. 1652), 274
hāmpur (v.s. 1656), 274-275
dhrāngdhrā (v.s. 1657), 275
kondha (v.s. 1663), 275-277
jamnagar (v.s. 1666), 277-278
gālā (v.s. 1668), 278-279
dādar (v.s. 1669), 279-280
goghā (v.s. 1672), 280
vartej (v.s. 1674), 281
śatrunjaya (v.s. 1675), 281-283
māthak (v.s. 1677), 283-284
vānkāner (v.s. 1679), 284-285
kālāvad (v.s. 1682), 285-286
kuā (v.s. 1682), 286
śatrunjaya (v.s. 1683), 287
halvad (v.s. 1683), 287-288

mūli (v.s. 1685), 338-339
gadhakā (v.s. 1687), 339
mangrol (v.s. 1687), 339-340
kuā (v.s. 1687), 340
dahisarā (v.s. 1688), 340
bileshvara (v.s. 1688), 341
dhua (v.s. 1688), 341-342
halvad (v.s. 1690), 342
jhinjuvādā (v.s. 1692), 342-343
jamanagar (v.s. 1696), 343-344
wadhwan (v.s. 1699), 344
rajasithapur (v.s. 1700), 344-345
beyt (v.s. 1702), 345-346
khārvā (v.s. 1715), 346
shekhapāt (v.s. 1719), 346-347
beyt (v.s. 1720), 347
aṇindara (v.s. 1721), 347-348
halvad (v.s. 1722), 348-349
muli (v.s. 1735), 349
beyt (v.s. 1738), 349
gaḍhakā (v.s. 1740), 349-350
malia [miyāṇā] (v.s. 1740), 350

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mavāṇa (v.s. 1745), 350-351
bādi (v.s. 1748), 351
jhinjuvādā (v.s. 1748), 351-352
halvad (v.s. 1749), 352
khambhālīa (v.s. 1749), 352
gopanāth (v.s. 1750), 353
khambhālīa (v.s. 1751), 371
thān (v.s. 1752), 371-372
rāval (v.s. 1753), 372-373
gundi (v.s. 1755), 373
berājā (v.s. 1756), 373-374
thān (v.s. 1757), 374
dihor (v.s. 1758), 374
nagicāṇā (v.s. 1758), 375
bhāvnagar (v.s. 1768), 375
bhāṇāvad (v.s. 1771), 376
thān (v.s. 1776), 376-377
halvad (v.s. 1779), 377
siyāni (v.s. 1781), 377-378
bhādrod (v.s. 1792), 378
limbdi (v.s. 1793), 378
loliyāṇā (v.s. 1794), 379
limbdi (v.s. 1794), 379
morvi (v.s. 1797), 379-380
wadhwan (v.s. 1797), 380
beyt, 381
pāṭḍī (v.s. 1801), 381-382
mahuvā (v.s. 1805), 382
lāṭhī (v.s. 1808), 398
dhrangdhra (v.s. 1815), 398-399
lāṭhi (v.s. 1820), 399
halvad (v.s. 1822), 400
vaḷā (v.s. 1828), 400
limbdi (v.s. 1830), 400-401
wadhwan (v.s. 1833), 401
ghela somanātha (v.s. 1850), 401-402
beyt (v.s. 1855), 402
limbdi (v.s. 1860), 402-403
taranetar (v.s. 1867), 403
taraneart (v.s. 1867), 403
jaḍeshvara (v.s. 1869), 403-404
amrelī (v.s. 1873), 404-405

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sihore (v s. 1887), 405
mādhavapur (v.s. 1896), 405-406
chandrasa (v.s. 1911), 406-407
shimroli (v.s. 1912), 407-408
śekhapāt (v.s. 1914), 408
beyt (v.s. 1935), 408-409
list of inscriptions 409-410]

divaṅji, p. c.

101 ancient indian history and research work 3/132-143.161-170

102 ms. no. 623/viśrām (1) at *see* poona 1/460-462
[yogavāsiṣṭha-sāra or mokṣopaya-sara or laghuyogavasistha]

103 resurrection of the jñāna-bhaṇḍārs at pāṭaṇ and appreciation of the work of the jain saint hemacandra 2/122-125

104 text of the *laghu yogavāsiṣṭha* 1/697-715

105 yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof 2/285-295

106 madhusūdanānanda 2/727-728

dumont, p. e.

107 note on 'na stanān saṁmṛśati' (āpastamba-śrautasū tra vi.4.2.) 2/164-165

edgerton, franklin

108 jabcob wackernagel 1/539

109 origin of pāli middha 2/607-610

emeneau, m. b.

110 echo-words in ṭoḍa, 1/109-117

fuchs, stephen

111 matriarchal elements in the ethnography of the nimar balahis 2/73-82, 107-114

fyzee, a. a. a.

112 comprehensive index to the qur'an 3/73-74

g, p. k. [gode, p. k.]

113 annual report of the mysore archaeological department for the year 1937 3/76

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

114 vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume [a review] 3/77-78

115 *bhāskarī* (vol.I)-a commentary on the iśvara-pratyabhijñāvimarśinī of abhinavagupta, ed. by k. a. subramania iyer and dr. k.c. pandey [a review]. 3/78-79

117 malwa in transition or a century of anarchy, the first phase (1698-1765) by dr. raghubir singh ; with a foreward by jadunath sarkar [a review] 3/79-80

gadre, a. s.

118 note on a unique image of yama. 2/283-284 : pl [on the outside of a wall of the hāṭakeśvara temple, vadnagar]

119 rare image of hanumān, is it pañca mukha añjana ? 2/113-114 ; 1 pl.

gai, g. s *see no.* 330

gangoly, o. c.

120 some evidence for the early history of indian drama 5/69-71

121 some buddhist sculptures in relation to some buddhist texts. 1/544-553 : pl.

ghatage, a. m.

122 note on utkalāpaya 1/342-343

123 parallel passages in the *daśavaikālika* and the *ācārāṅga* 1/130-137

124 repetition in prākiṛt syntax 2/47-55

ghosh, batakrishna

125 mr. chaturvedi on pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya 2/59-61

ghosh, jogendra chandra.

126 gotra and pravaras of the kadambas 1/144-146

127 pūrṇagiri and uḍḍiyāna 1/573-575

128 siṁhala in central india 1/463

ghose, n. c.

129 late mr. jogendra chandra ghose 3/183-185

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

glasenapp, helmuth von

130 buddhism in the kā ṭhaka upaniṣad 1/138-141

gode, p. k. *see also* 113-117

131 date of the grammarian bhimasena—before a. d. 600 2/108-110.

132 use of guns and gunpowder in india from a. d. 1400 onwards. 2/169-176.

133 hari kavi's contribution to the problem of the bhavāni sword of shivaji the great. 3/81-100. pl.

134 illustrated manuscript of the *bhāgavata-purāṇa* copied in a. d. 1648 1:249-253

135 kavindrācārya-sūcī : is it a dependable means for the reconstruction of literary chronology 6/41-42

136 some notes on the history of indian dietics with special reference to the history of *jalebī* 6/169-181

137 nīlakaṇṭha śukla, a romantic and pugnacious pupil of bhaṭṭoji dīkṣita and his works between a.d. 1610 and 1670 5/177-183

शृङ्गार शतक (1636 a. d)
शब्दशोभा (1637)
चिमनी चरित (1656)
उष्ठशतक वा अधर शतक (1661 ?)
जारजात शतक (?)]

138 oldest dated manuscript of the *deśīnāmamālā* of hemachandra dated september 1241 a. d. 1/558-561

139 a work on prosody by miśra jagannātha, called *chandaḥpīyūṣa* and its probable date. 1/681-685

140 references to lolimbarāja in sanskrit anthologies of veṇidatta (a.d. 1644) and siddhicandra (between a.d. 1588 and 1666) 8/2-6

141 sanskrit & hindi works of mahārāja viśvanāthasiṁha of rewah (between a. d. 1813 & 1854) 9/162-173

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

142 studies in the history of indian cosmetics & perfumery: notes on the history of the rose, rose-water and attar of roses, between b.c. 500 and a. d. 1500 8/107-119

143 studies in the history of indian plants : some notes on the history of candana (sandal) in general and śveta-candana (white sandal) in particular-between b. c. 500 and 1900 a. d. 8/157-182

144 studies in the history of indian plants : the mahāśāli variety of rice in magadha (between a. d. 600 and 1100) 6/265-271

145 some notes of the history of fig (ficus carica) from foreign and indian sources 4/125-136

146 date of sabhyālaṁkaraṇa, an anthology by govindajit after a. d. 1656 4/366-369

147 some new evidence for the date of the lexicon medini (between a. d 1200 and 1275) 7/171-175

148 some new evidence from the *rāsaratnapradīpa* of rāmarāja on the genealogy of the ṭākā kings of kaṣṭhā (between a. d. 1200 & 1500) 7/176-180

149 buchanan's account of the manufacture of rose-water & other perfumes at patna in a. d. 1811 & its bearing on the history of indian perfumery industry. 7/181-193

150 some references to indian hospitals from sanskrit & non-sanskrit sources-between *c.* b. c. 250 and a. d. 1800 8/76-79

151 some confirmatory evidence on the chronology of the sanskrit works of sābāji pratāparāja, the brahmin protege of burhan nizamshah of ahmadnagar (a. d. 1510-1554) 8/80-81

152 saint rāmadāsa's discourse on the writing and preservation of manuscripts and its importance for the history of indian paleography. 7/126-128

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

153 some provincial social customs and manners mentioned as *durācāras* by dhuṇḍirāja, a mahārāṣṭra brahmin (*c.* a. d. 1675-1710), resident of banares. 7/136-139

154 same sayings of the buddha (according to the pāli canon), tr. by f. l. woodward, with an introd. by sir francis younghusband (*a review*). 3/444

155 upaniṣad-vākya-mahākośa (or a concordance to 223 upaniṣads) vol.1 (अ to न) by gajanan shambhu sadhale shastri (*a review*) 3/443-444.

156 when did bernier arrive in india ? 3/223

gokhale, v. v.

157 what is avijñaptirūpa (concealed from activity) ? 1/69-73

gonda, j.

158 ābharaṇa 2/69-75

gopani, a. s.

159 female education as evidenced in buddhist literatute. 3/411-413

guha, s. c.

160 revolution in dissemination (especially by writing mechanically multiplied by means of printing. with a few facts on early bengali printing on paper) 4/414-417

gupta, pratul c

161 sir john low's services at bithur 1818-25 5/97-106

gupte, y. r.

162 a fourth son adopted by the ex-peshwa baji rao-2 8/54-56

163 archaeological remains in śanivara peth, poona city 6/57-60 : pl.

164 antiquity of the caste-name of the karhada brahmins 7/72-73

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

165 uttarā-lakṣmī at karhāda 7/73
166 gajendra-mokṣa as depicted in the gupta temple at deogarh 8/191-193
167 śivāji the great's order to the revenue officers at junnar. 6/21-22
168 date of the purāṇas 5/131-135

habibullah, a b m
169 turkish attacks on hidusthan in the 12th and 13th centuries 6/25-28

hacker, paul
170 śaṅkarācārya & śaṅkarabhagavatpāda : preliminary remarks concerning the authorship problem. 9/175-186

handiqui, k. k.
171 indian prince in a greek prose romance. 1/280

hazra, rajendra chandra
172 *bhāgavata purāṇa.* 1/522-528
173 *chandoga-pariśiṣṭa* (*alias* kātyāyana.smṛti) 7/61-65
174 *devī-purāṇa* 5/2-20
175 *saura-purāṇa* 6/103-111, 121-129

heimann, betty
176 terms in stātu nescendi in the *bhagavadgītā* 2/193-203

heras, h
177 "kōḷikōn" in mohenjo daro. 1/275-279
178 more about mohenjo daro. 1/637-641
179 numerals in the mohenjo-daro script 2/449-459

hosain, m. hidayat
180 shāh tāhir of the deccan. 2/460-473

ḥusain, shaikh chānd
181 was the *mir'āt-i-sikandarī* revised by the author himself ? 6/193-196

iyer, *see* aiyer

jain, kamta prasad
182 jainism under the muslim rule 1/516-521

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

joshi, c. v.
183 correspondence re. a letter from the gaikwad ruler rel. to inscription from beyt (1788 sam) 3/445

joshi, p. m.
184 relations between the ādilshāhi kingdom of bijāpūr and the portuguese at goa during the sixteenth century. 2/359-368

joseph, t. k.
185 date of king bhaskara ravi of kerala 7/128-130

kakati, b.
186 a note on the word prāg-jyotiṣa 7/134-135
187 austric sub-stratum in the assamese language 1/259-264, 570.-572
188 certain austric-sanskrit word-correspondences 6/49-51
189 kalitā caste of assam. 2/332-339
190 place and personal names in the early land grants of assam 4/388-394

kanga, ervad maneck f
191 interpretation of yasna hā x hom yasht. 1/628-631
192 pahlavi version of gāthā ushtavaiti. 2/341-353
193 yasna hā xi.-hōm yaṣt. 3/29-31

kane, p. v.
194 note on the *kāyasthas*. 1/740-743

kapadia, hiralal r
195 date of composition and authorship of a well-known verse in sanskrit 1/340-341
196 gigantic and fabulous animals in jaina literature 8/82-86

karve, iravati *see also* 329
197 a note on ṛgveda *3*.31. 2/120-121

karmarkar, a p
199 an early attempt of the aryans against the nāga cult 5/184-189
200 paṇis in the *ṛigveda*. (their identification with the nāga tribe). 3/224

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

karmarkar, r. d.
201 authorship and date of the *mṛcchakaṭika*. 2/76-85.
kashikar, g. g.
202 sāyaṇa and the text of *ṛgveda saṁhitā*. 1/750-
katre, s m
203 a note on the rhythmic distribution of nominal compounds in the *śatapatha brāhmaṇa* 5/83-89
204 epic iyāt 1/536
205 notes on marāṭhī etymolog 1/399-403
206 names of prakrit languages. 2/296-301
207 on a thesaurus linguae sanscritae 4/271-279
katre, sadashiv l
208 an earlier ms. of the *avamukta-tattva* 1/597-598
209 *dvijarājodaya* : a forgotten dharma nibandha : identification of its author with a guru of nīlakaṇṭha caturdhara 6/145-155
210 lakṣmīdhara's *vratakāṇḍa* : recovery of a missing section of the *kṛtyakalpataru*. 6/236-238
212 *kautsavyākaraṇa* : a detailed notice. (recovery of kautsa's authorship). 1/383-396
213 reference to nasir shah khalji in a contemporary ms. [viṣṇupurāṇa (1509 a d) in the oriental ms. library of ujjain (acc. no. 5768)] 3/191-192
214 *śāstratattvanirṇaya* : the work and its author [paṇḍit nīlakaṇṭha śāstrī gore (1825 a. d.)] 4/397-413
215 rāghunāthabhūpālīya and the sāhityasāmrājya 4/417-418
216 śivadāsa's *jyotinibandha* : the work and its date 5/275-279
kavi, m. ramakrishna.
217 date of sāgaranadin. 2/412-419
khan, abdul yaqub
219 narrative and critical history of aden 1/616-627;2/99-107

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

khare, g. h.

220 *abhilaṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and śilparatna 1/529-533,744

221 *abhilaṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and *matsya purāṇa.* 2/620-624

222 dr. saletore and the authenticity of mughol farmans. 3/186-190

223 dr. chaghatai and "poona in the muslim period" 5/273-274

224 new sendraka grant of śaka 577. 1/747-748

kibe, m. v.

225 history of rajputana (in hindi) : 1, by jagadish singh gahlot (*a review*). 3/441

226 location of laṅkā in amarakantaka in modern literature 8/91-93

konow, sten

227 new traces of the greeks in india 2/639-648

kosambi, d. d.

228 note on two hoards of punch-marked coins found at taxila 3/156-159

229 on the study and metrology of silver punch-marked coins 4/1-35,49-76:pl.

230 on valid tests on linguistic hypotheses 5/21-24

231 race and immunity in india 6/29-33

krishnamoorty, k

232 a critical estimate of ānandavardhan's *dhvanyāloka* 8/194-201

kulkarni, e. d.

233 un pāṇinian forms and usages in the critical edition of the *mahābhārata*

[3. non-infinite forms.
nos. 1-2 published in the annals of bhandarkar oriental research institute, (vol. 24) and bulletin of the deccan college, (vol. 4)]

6/130-139

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

laksminarayana, v

234 a note or dr. fleet's 'parivrājaka mahārājas' 6/69-72

lal, kasim ali sajañ

235 battle of shrigonda, 1761 6/206-210

236 madhav rao—'s appeal to the hon'ble east india company for help at the battle of shrigonda 1761 (based on unpublished records) 5/165-168

law, bimala churn

237 ārjunāyanas : prārjunas 1/460

238 audambaras, uttamabhadras, kākas, kharaparikas & sanakārikas 1/598-599

239 note on some ancient indian tribes 1/598-99

240 expansion of buddhism in india and abroad. 3/17-28

[7 korea : 17
8 japan : 17-18
9 ceylon : 18–21
10 siam : 21-23
11 burma : 23-24
12 indo- china (champa and kamboj) : 24-26.
13 java-sumatra-bali : 26-28.]

241 expansion of buddhism in india and abroad. 2/695-709

[1. india, 695
2. outside india, 699
3. western asia, 699
4. afganistan, 701
5. central asia, 703
6. china, 705]

242 flying mechanism in ancient india 2/62

maenchen-helfen, otto.

244 śvetadvīpa in pre-christian china 2/166-168

majmudar, m. r.

245 newly discovered durgā-pāṭha miniatures of the gujarāti school of painting 2/311-316 : 1 pl.

246 specimens of arts allied to painting from western india. 1/377-382 : pl.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mankad, d. r.
247 authorship of *dhvanyāloka* 6/211
248 identififlcation of kalki 6/211-212
249 kalki : the earliest check to buddhism 4/337-343

meile, pierre
250 old tamil *pari* 2/252-253

millar, r t s
251 nose-ring in the old testament 5/25-30

mirashi, v. v.
252 a note on the ind a office plate of devasena 2/721-723

mookerjee, dhirendra nath
254 epoch of the so-called harsha era. 3/244-254.
255 hāṛāhā inscription and the gupta era. 3/437-440
256 kṛta era 5/229-234

morgenstierne, g.
257 notes on an old pushto manuscript containing the khair-ul-bayān of bayāzid ansārī 2/566-574

munshi, k. m.
258 historical value of the paraśurāma tradition 6/217-224

naidu, p. s.
259 hastas (being a study of the elementary hand poses in ancient hindu dancing according to the *nāṭya śāstra* of bharata muni) 1/345-361 : pl.

nainar, s. muhammad husayn
260 religious sects of southern india mentioned by arab geographers 2/369-373

naik, a. v.
261 structural architecture of the deccan 9/187-329 : pl.

narahari, h g
262 *prārabdhadhvāntasaṁhṛtiḥ* of acyuta śarma moḍak 5/115-118
263 society in mauryan india 2/710-720

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nath, jagan

264 haraha inscription and the epoch of the gupta era 5/217-223

265 hūṇas in india 5/249-254

266 some observations on the reign of chandragupta-2 vikramāditya 2/685-694

oertel, hanns

267 *asat*-undifferentiated', 'formless', 'incapable of perception by the senses' in vedic prose. 1/317-321

268 jacob wackernagel. 1/540-543

269 on some genitival constructions in vedic prose 2/649-657

pai, m. govinda

270 later sātavāhanas 8/40-50; 67-75

271 date of gōrakhanāth 8/57-66

272 were hermaeus and kujulu kadphises joint rulers ? 1/265-274

pandey, kanti chandra

273 abhinavagupta's theory of meaning 5/241-248

274 dhanañjaya and abhinavagupta 6/272-282

pandeya, a. c.

275 problem of micronotes in indian music 7/7-16

patkar, m. m.

276 *bhāvasaṁgraha*, an anonymous treatise on horoscopy composed after a. d. 1587. 1/745-747

pawar, a. g.

277 sidi's incident and the surat factory's demands in 1683 6/1-6

pillai, k. kanakasabhapathy

278 some problems connected with ravivarman kulaśekhara 6/34-38

pisani, vittore

279 on some peculiarities of the use of cases in the ādiparvan 8/187-190

280 unnoticed prākrit idiom. 2/190-192

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

potdar, d. v.
281 correspondence re. indian history congress, allahabad session. 2/56-59

pusalker, a. d.
282 signed arrows. 3/414

radhakrishnan, e. p.
283 anūpasiṁha and some of his favourite scholars 4/105-117
[ananta bhaṭṭa, 105
bhādrarāma, 105
bhavabhaṭṭarāya, 106
maṇirāma dīkṣita, 109
vaidyanātha, 110
nīlakaṇṭha caturdhara, 110
rāmabhaṭṭa, 111]
284 date of vimukīātman. 4/239-242
[c. 850 a. d.]
285 gaṅgāpurī bhaṭṭāraka, an advaitin 6/241-251
286 jñānaghana pūjyapāda 3/62-72
[author of tattvaśuddhi and disciple of bodhaghanācārya]

raghavan, v.
287 *abhilṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and śilparatna 1/745
288 avimukta-tattva of bālambhaṭṭa pāyaguṇḍa 1/444
289 bhoj'a *śṛṅgāra prakasa* 1/4(supp)-209-520
290 kāyastha 6 160-162
291 *rudraḍamarūdbhauasūtra vivaraṇa* 6/235-236
292 madhusūdanānanda. 1/749-750
293 pratyabhijñā and advaita. abhinava's mahopadeśa-viṁśatika and śaṅkara's nirguṇa-mānasa-pūjā 3/32-34
294 śleṣa in bāṇa 1/214
295 somadevasūri, author of *nītivakyāmṛta, yaśastilaka-campū, etc.* 6/67-69
296 *vaiśyavṁsasudhākara* of kolācala mallinātha 2/442-448

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

raju, p. t.

297 buddhistic and the advaita view-points 4/86-92

298 identity in difference in some vedantic systems. 2/317-331

raja. c. kunhan

299 *praśnamālā* of krishṇa bhaṭṭa (a rare specimen of literary criticism in sanskrit) 4/7-20

randle, h. n.

300 a note on the india office rāgamālā collection 4/162-173

301 unpublished india office plate of the vākāṭaka mahārāja devasena. 2/177-180:pl

rao, c. narayan

302 a note on "suvaṃṇagiri" 1/596-597

303 brāhmī inscriptions of south india. 1/362-376

rao, p. nagaraja

305 philosophy of advaita. 2/86-98

305(a) inference in dvaita vedānta 1/493-515

ratnam, l. r. bala

306 thiruvattar temple, the holy idol and its anecdotes. 7/132-134

ray, n. b.

307 career of jalaluddin firuz khalji. 2/521-550.

reu, bisheshwar nath

308 hindu purāṇas, their age and value. 2/302-306

309 letter of maharaja ajitsinghji relating the emergency administration of marwar. 1/444-449:1 pl.

raghavacharya, e. v. vira.

310 chittapa, a forgotten samskṛt poet of bhoja's court. 1/300-016

311 dharma-sūri : his date and works. 2/428-441

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

renou, louis

312 indra dans l'*atharvaveda* 8/123-129

313 juxtaposition et composition dans le *rgveda*. 3/266-272

314 sur les infinitifs vēdiques en-ase. 3/225-231

ross, alan s. c.

315 direction of the mohenjo-daro script. 2/554-55

saksena, babu ram

316 a note on sāmānya bhāṣāvijñāna 6/283

317 genesis of the kahamukari form of khusro's poetry 5/282-283

318 some interesting vocables from modern indo-aryan dialects 1/397-398

saletore, b.a.

319 authenticity of mudhoḷ firmāns 2/6-24
[dated 1352 p.7, 1398 p.11, 1424 p.14, 1454 p.15, 1471 p.17, 1522 p.18,]

320 reminiscences of maukhari rule in karṇāṭaka 2/354-358

321 new persian embassy to the vijayanagara court 1/229-239:pl.

322 note on canthai : its meaning and legality 1/748-749

saletore, r.n.

323 bhils of māhārāṣṭra 3/322-336

324 mīnas in tradition and history 2/389-411

sankar, k.g.

325 epoch of the gupta era 3/419-428

326 hun invasion of hindusthān 4/36-43

sankalia, h.d.

327 a new copper-plate grant of ravivarman ; 12th year 4/178-181

328 jaina iconography 2/497-520
[as illustrated by the collection of jaina antiquites in the museum of the indian historical research institute, st xavier's college, bombay]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sankalia, h.d. & karve, i

329 second gujarat prehistoric expedition : a preliminary account of the search of "microlithic man in gujarat" 7/1-6:pl.

sankaran, c r & gai, g s

330 affricate *c* in dravidian 7/110

sankaran, c. r.

331 a short note on dardo-pahari parallel to dravidian 7/161

332 gṃ-śkō versus gṁ-śkhō 1/632-636

333 short note on the logical analysis of three probable stages in the evolution of compounds in the primitive indo-european tongue 1/744

334 methodological importance of the concept of 'ethno-psychology' in modern linguistics 6/283-286

335 note on teleology and linguistics 2/551-553

336 tocharian and the invalidity of the satem-centum hypothesis forming a parallel to the hittite and the *rāthas-pātiś* hypothesis 3/40-45

sarma, b.n. krishnamurti

337 age of jayatīrtha 1/428-443

338 post-vyāsarāya commentators (non-polemical)-I 1/667-680

[1. lakṣmīnāth tīirtha (c. 1643-63), 667
2. kuṇḍala giri sūri, 668
3. chalārī narasiṁhācārya, 669
4. " seṣācārya, 670
5. " saṁkarṣaṇācārya, 670
6. satyābhinava tīrtha (1675-1706), 671
7. raghunāth tīrtha (alias) śeṣa-candrikācārya (c. 1695-1742), 671
8. sumatīndra tīrtha (1692-1725), 675
9. jagannāth tīrtha, (c. 1743-60), 677
10. vādīndra tīrtha (1728-43), 678
11. satyadharma tīrtha (1798-1830), 679]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

339 post-vyāsarāya commentators (non-polemical)-2 3/289-298

[1. raghūttama tīrtha (1557-90), 289-292
2. vedeśa bhikṣu (c. 1570-1620), 292-293
3 viśveśvara tīrtha (c. 1600), 298-294
4. yadupati ācārya (c. 1580-1630), 294-296
5. sudhīndra tīrtha (1596-1623), 296-298]

340 śrī rāghavendra svāmin (tīrth) 1623-71. 2/729-739:pl.

341 truth about vijayīndra tīrtha and taraṅgiṇī rāmācārya 2/658-672

sarma, k. madhava

342 date of asaga's *vardhamānacarīta* 4/395-396

[a. d. 853. (śaka 910)—belonged to dharaḷā in coḷadeśa]

343 rudradamarūdbhavasūtravivarṇa 6/64-67

344 saṁhitā literature of astrology 6/90

sastri, hirananda

345 some rare portraits and wases 3/257-265:pl.

sastri, kalicharan

346 *samana* (*samana* festival) 3/156-162

sastri, k. a. nilakanta

347 cakravartin 3/307-321

348 southern india, arabia and africa 1/24-36

sastri, k. n. v.

349 note on the biographies of haidar ali and tipu sultan 2/374-377

sastri, m. p. l.

350 *mukundānanda bhāṇa* and its author

[kāśīrāja, son of umāpati of the kauṇḍinya gotra, adorned the court of nañjarāja (18th c. a. d.)]

4/150-154

351 story of śāntā in sanskrit literature 2/673-677

352 first sermon of the buddha 1/473-492

353 hero 2/478-480

354 on the nature of sublation 2/1-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sastri, s. s. suryanarayana
355 *paramarthasāra* of ādiśeṣa 1/37-42;3/355-370
[text, translation and notes]
sastri, s srikantha
356 narasiṁha-*2* 4/349-365
357 uttara kāśī pillar inscription of guha 3/34-36
358 viraballāḷa-*2* 1/409-427
schwartz, benjamin
359 prakrit c*ia* 2/420
schrader, f. o.
360 an implication of the *bhagvadgītā* riddle 1/62-68
scherman, lucian
361 indian wisdom : marginal notes to "*hinduism & buddhism*" by ananda k. coomaraswany, pp. 86, new york. philosophical library, 1943, [transalated from the *jaos*, vol. 63. 1943, pp. 241-62 by h. goetz] 8/7-30
sehgal, s r
362 meaning of kāmadugh in *āpastamba śrauta sūtra* 6, 1, 5, 8/54
* सहस्रं तेन कामदूघो अवरुन्धे
263 vedica : 5/280-81
† इति ह बिज्ञायते
sen, surendranāth
364 further note on aśokan form etc 7/74-76
365 sambhaji angria : 1733-1741. 1/118-126
seth, h. c.
366 chandragupta maurya and the meharauli iron pillar inscription. 2 625-633
367 some sidelights on cāṇakya, the great chancellor. 1/254-258
shamasastry, r
368 agni in the vedas 5/90-93
369 indian epics & the planets 5/135-138
370 vāyu and vṛṣākpi 5/213-216
371 vedas and the planets 5/138-143

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sharma, dasharatha

372 jagaddeva pratihāra, a forgotten hero 3/413-414

sharma, b r

373 vṛtra 9/94-99

sherwani, h. k.

374 tāju'd-din fīrōz and the synthesis of bahmani culture (17.11.1397-22.9.1422) 6/75-89

shere, s. a.

375 some aspects of the collection in the patna museum 2/488-496

sircar, dines chandra

376 bengal and the rajputs in the early mediaeval period. 2/481-487

377 kadamba mayūra śarman. 1/240-248

378 vāmadevā-pād-ānudhyāta. 3/36-37

srinivasacharial, c. s.

379 muslim adventures in the kingdoms of tanjore and madura. 2/378-388

stchoupak, nadine

380 luigia nitti-dolci. (31 juillet 1903-1 janvier 1939) 2/67-68

stein, o.

381 round the meharauli inscription 1/18-198

sternbach, l

382 rākṣasa-vivāha and the paiśāca-vivāha 6/182-185

382 legal responsibility of physicians in ancient india for their carelessness in medical treatment 7/101-105

tamaskar, bhaskar gopal

384 policy of shivaji and the english 4/189-200,221-236

taraporewala, i. j. s.

385 family of zarathushtra 8/94-97

386 holy word of the religion of zarathustra and the holy immortals 8/98-106

387 patmānak-i katak-xv atāih. 2/474-477

388 some considerations of sanskrit syntax 9/2-63

telang, mangeshrao ramakrishna

389 an account of four wonderful eightfold talented persons 7/155-160

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thomas, f w

390 sandanes, nahapāna, caṣṭana, and kaniṣka : tung-li p'an-ch'i and chinese turkestan 7/79-100

upadhye, a. n.

391 grammatical peculiarities of *varāṅgacarita*. 1/554-557 [of jaṭila muni]

392 on the authorship of a maṅgala-verse in inscriptions 2/111-112

393 *sources af karṇātaka history*, vol.1; ed. by s. srīkaṇṭha śāstri. (*a review*). 3/441-443

upadhyaya, ramji

394 authorship of the *setubandha* 7/130-132

varma, k. goda

395 a study of the personal pronouns in the south dravidian languages 4/201-217

396 different authorship of the kārikāgrantha and the vṛttigrantha of *dhvanyālōka* 5/265-272

varma, siddheshwar.

397 criteria of prepositions used adnominally in the language of the brāhmaṇas. 2/748-756.

398 formation of my child's language. 2/559-565

399 indo-european gm-śkō or gm-skhō ? 3/385-385

varadachari, k c

400 pañcarātra-śāstra & the upaniṣads 8/87-90

401 philosophy of vyūhas 6/112-118

402 psychology of freedom and religious consciousness in kulasekhara's philosophy of devotion. 5/210-211

velankar, h. d.

403 apabhraṁśa and marāṭhī meters. 1/215-228

vyas, s n

404 recreations in the rāmāyaṇa age 8/202-212

zimmer, heinrich.

405 schopenhauer and india. 1/57-61

[abridged english version of a paper entitled "schopenhauer end indien" published in the jubilee volune of jahrbuch der schoponhaur gesellschrft, 1938]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

M. S. UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, BARODA.

Editor : **A.N. Jani**

The Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, is Quarterly published in every September, December, March and June.

Special Features :

Articles on different aspects of Indology and Oriental studies Epic and Puranic studies, Notices of Manuscripts, Reviews of Books, Survey of contemporary Oriental Journal & the publication ofrate works forming the Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, are some of the features of the Journal.

Contributors to note :

(1) Only typewritten contributions will be accepted. Copies should be retained by the authors for any future reference, as no manuscript will be returned.

(2) To maintain uniformity in transliteration in all the papers published in the Journal of the Oriental Institute, it is essential that all contributions should follow the standard system of transliteration.

(3) All contributions to the Journal should be sent to the Director. Oriental Institute, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda—390 002—India.

Subscription Rates :

Inland	Rs. 30 (Post—free)
Europe	£ 3.00 (Post—free)
U.S.A.	$ 10.00 (Post—free)

Subscription is always payable in advance. The yearly subscription is accepted from September to August every year. No subscription will be accepted for less than a year. Subscriptions to the Journal may be sent to :

The Director, Oriental Institute, Tilak Road, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower Baroda—390 002, (Gujarat) India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Awarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture
Government of India.

south asian studies

in the

bulletin of the school of oriental and african studies

1-7/1937-74

3. key-word index arrang d under principal subject headings

1. philosophy and religion
   a. *generalia* 35-36*a*
   b. *buddhistic studies* 36
   c. *vedic studies* 36*b*-37*a*

2. literature 37a-38a

3. fine arts 38b

4. history 39b-40a
   a. *inscriptions : epigraphy* 39b-40a

5. social sciences 40a-41a

6. linguistics : philology 41a-44b

7. miscellaneous et addenda 44b-48

edited by sibadas chaudhuri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indic knowledge

"You will investigāte whatever is rare in the stupendous fabric of Nature ; will correct the geography of Asia by new observations ānd discoveries ; will trāce the annāls and even the traditions of those nations who from time to time have peopled or desolated it . . . . . ."

—*Sir William Jones. Inaugural address at the founding of The Asiatic Society, Calcutta. January 15,1784*

Martin Burn

Calcutta New Delhi Bombay London

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

a generalia
abhinava bhāratī 478
agastya selection 429
angulimāla 414
avvai of sangam anthologies 430
azīz and sack of dvārkā 199

bhāgavata purāṇa 375
bhagavatism 164
caṇḍī 150
cognate collaterals 451
contradiction, law in indian thought 412

daśarūpakavidhānādhyāya. 478
dhvanikāra 165
ekottarāgama, un sūtra composite de 303
gauḍapāda, kārikā's of 375
gandharva 88
glaucus 88
guṇa, théorie des 364

head-offering to the goddess 454
hiṇdu law 451
hindu thought 239
hinduism in medieval bengali literature 150

iconoclast āscetics 91
indian thought 411-2
iranian *bus* 477
ismāli notes 307
ju-shih-lun 448
logical treatise 448
mahāvīra 286
maitrakanyaka 114
māla vihāra 305
man as willer 383
manasā 150
manichaean hymns 337
mission of the fathers of society jesus 471
missionaries, serampore 301
mo ni chiao hsia pu tsan 337
monasteries in medieval times 446
monohara, story of 268
muslim modernism 370

nandi 356
nyāyaśāstra 478
negation 412

parthian amulet 100
philosophies, india 209
plurality 239
polarity 239
purāṇa legends 147
purūravas 479
puruṣas von atomgrösse 260
rāmakathā 357

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

śankarāchārya, prayer of 278
sautrāntika theory of *bija* 267
self, its complication 416
śiva 150
śivas's attributes by devī 69
society of jesus in china and in kingdom of east 471
sogdian god 246
sudhana, story of 268
sun-worship 164

tamil śaivite hymns 429
tathagata 157

unity 239
urvaśī 476
vasubhandhus, theory of two— 265

vedāntic hymns 158
viśvarūpa 389

yama 88
yasna 45-193
yogakṣema 376

—0—

b. buddhistic studies

aṣṭasāhasrikā prajñāpāramitā 155
— — commentaries 296a
bouddhisme, un nouveau document 306
buddha 286, 496, 507
bauddha brahmins in bali 255
buddha's prolongation of life 263
buddhist association, mersianic 333
buddhist association up burma
—scriptures
candrasūra
cittaviśuddhiprakaraṅ d'ārya ḍeva
contemorary systems of buddhism
divyāvadāna
doctrine of buddha 413,
fear of deer
history of buddhism
karma-vibhaṅga
liberation
milindapanha bibliographic
nepalese buddhist rituals
pali yathā bhūtam
tahāgaya
tathāgata
thus have i heard
vinaya bhikṣunīkarmavācan

—0—

c. vedic studies

chāndogya upaniṣad 363,
nambudiri ṛgvedic recitation

ṛgveda
ṛigvedic repitation
ṛgveda, sanskrit et notamm dans le
śatapatha—brāhmaṇa
sevetāsvatara upaniṣad
ved *barhanā*
veda attraction in
—co-operation in
vedic accent
—*bhūṣ*
—notes

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dic is 28
-prose 346
-yūḥ 'se ipsum' 355
diques, etudes 379
dique la charrue 104

---0---

literature

dbhuta- rāmāyaṇa 230
dhyāśayasamcodana-sūtra 409
di purāṇa 2
āmila mokṣa-prabandha 450
khyāyika in classical sanskrit 163
laṁkāra, sanskrit manuscripts 166
lh-khand, episode 229
ramaic 101
te de lingoa canari 2
thālaṅkāras in bhaṭṭikāvya 256

alai pustaka 432a
alti proverbs 377
hagavadajjukam 449
haktirasabodhinī 234,495
harata's concept of sādhāraṇa 270
hartṛhari commentaries 332
hāṣa's works 360,397
hāṣā vigyān 304
hāva-prakāśa 359
raj bhāṣā prose 332

atūrbhuja-miśra, date 173
aubhikas 283
hristian purāṇa 2,3

le voulton's noticia 310
leva purāṇ 2
dhammapada khotan 39
divyāvadāna 424
doutrina christam 2
dramas in bengali 160
drama, indian 283

giridhar dās, onomatopoetic lines from 58

hindi epic 64
hindi literary 73
hindi poetry in panjab 77
hindi prose before 19th cent. 60

indonesian literature, modern 423a

jātaka-stava of jñāneyśas 38
jānakīharaṇa 80,168
jog-bāshist 468

kalila and dimna 390
kalyāṇasāugandhikam 81
kathā in classical sanskrit 163
khotanese *seven priuces* 43
kuvalayamālā kaha 322

language, theory of 107
lilatilaka 111

madhusūdan datta, western influence on poetry of 161
mahādibbamanta 264
mahānubhāva works in marathi 368
malay literature and sanskrit 473
malāyalam grammar 111
malāyalam poetics 111
māṭhara-vṛttī 287

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

matta-vilāsa 8-4
meghanādbkavya 152

nidānasaṁyukta 460
nyāyaśāstra of medhātithi. 289

pāṇḍuranga-māhātmyā of śrīdhar 369
pañjābī sūfī poets 294
parmāl raso 64
patañjalis *yoga-sutra*, translation of 367
pashto verse 316
quṭb mushtarī by mullā vajhi

rama, khotanese poem 42
ramayana in indonesia 282
rāmāyāṇa, malay version 89
riddhi prabhā 44
śabara-śaṅkara vilasa 78
sanskrit 473
siddhantamuktavali 158
siddhasāra 199
sītā forlorn 232
srikrsnakirtana 342
sthūlabhadra, legend 328
subhasitavali 284
sudhana poem 44
sukraniti 302
svapna-vasavadatta. 359
tibetan kanjur 408a
udanavarga 407
uttaratantra in sanskrit 50

varnarhavarna stotra of mātṛceṭa. 22
vision of death by aḥmad 58

zamasp-namak 45

—0—

3 fine ar

△

architecture chinese treatise 48
ballads, bengali 34
illustrated manuscripts 46
jataka pictures 1
mirza muḥammad ḥaydar dughlāt 2
music-burmese 290,34
—intonation in north indian classical music 27
—indian 27
—inscription kutumjyamalai 31
—north indian classical 27
painting indian 21
portrait of abul fazl 1
reliefs, borbudur 26
sculpture-pallava 45
svāraprastāra 27
vīṇās & bharata 7

—0—

4 histor

△

afghanistan 480-
antiochus 13
ava, court of 23
argi 24

barani's *ta'rikh-i-fīrūz shahi* 23
chinese turkestan 225, 42
clive 35
cast india company residenc at bagdād 48
englishman in india, first 41
fortification in indian subcontinent 13

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

goa archives 106
gonds, raja of 206
gardīzī on india 336

harsa of kashmir 91
hastings, warren 318-9
hindu cosmography 144a
hindu kush, places and peoples in 350
himalayish, east 402
hruso 403

indian coin 85, 320
indian culture 215
indo-europeans, home of 139
indus civilization 93

kaniṣka from surkh kotal 99
kaniṣka, succession of 94
kāpiśī a pushkarāvatī 205
khawārṣ khān 391
khotān, legends of 110
kharoṣṭhi documents from niya 124-5
kolandiophōntā ta megistā 148
kumāra gupta-I, reign of 90
kusāṇas, 488

malacca medieval 472
malay founder of malacca 472
malay herodtus 118
mon kingdom medieval 406
myos (32) 436

nanda, merchant 493
nepal 131
—legends of 110
—resident in 119
nob kissen 318

oxus-jaxartes basin 431

panjab 475
—ancient tribe of 75
periplus 148
ptolemy 457-8
revolutions of 1841-2 in afghanistan 483
rājā rām roy, in england 71
śākadhūma 144
śaka kuṣāṇa period 92, 313
sakas 501
shams ud-din iltutmish 392
shan shan 108, 490
sogdian texts of paris 250
śrīvīra rāghava cakravartīn 214
sthiratattva, inscription of 79
surkh kotal 252
śvetadvīpa 387

ta-c'h in p'o-lo-meu 149
tokharians 248
turkestan, chinese 125, 428
udayāditya of malawa 79
wellesley's failure against holkar 96
wu-sun 501
yavanas, king of 137
yueh-chih migration 501

—0—

4a. inscriptions : epigraphy

aśoka, aramic inscription of 247
—edicts phrases etc. 465
ampāka inscription in 247
andhra de china note sur l'inscription 277

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

arakan sanskrit inscriptions of 270
bactrian inscription 249
—seal inscription 245
burmese inscription 422
central asian documents, words in 46
china, inscription 109a
dedicatory inscription 422
endere inscription 345
kāṭnmāṇḍu, inscription 153
khajuri inscription 79
kharoṣṭhi documents 125
—central asian 426
—terms in 428
—inscription 345
—china 109a
malwa inscription of udayāditya 79
marathi inscription 180, 330
mon epigraphy 405
music inscription 317a
niya inscription 419
rām pokhrī inscription 153
shimbar inscriptions 102
sinhalese inscriptions to tenth century 467
srivira rāghava chakravarti copper plate grant 214

—0—

5 social sciences

bhu-bharana 172
bhu-bhojana 172
bhu-palana 172
burmese niti kyan 421
caste name 281
castes in nepal 207
caturbhuja-miśra, provenance 137
cincila 178
closed community, 371, 503
commercial connexions of india with west 76
constitutional development in indian republic 211
country life in burmese literature 194
cruelty 212
disturbances 480-1
divorce at burmese buddhist law 212
east india company 352
education in bengal 301
english political world 351
ethnic groups in nepal 207
griechische militarische worter im indischen 308
group system 206
gurkhali ksattriya 119
indian conundrum 172
indian struggles with a jurisprudential lacuna 177
iruṅkovel 371, 503
islamic learning in sind 209
kadava 178
koṭṭai velālar 371, 503
kutta 176
land-tenures in south india 176
legislative development in indian republic 211
lokanīti 421
marriage ceremony 119
brahma's marriage 229
nochmale mleccha 309
political aspects in arms 408
political connexions of india with west 76
prohibition and nullity 177
property, indian contribution to study of 175

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

salutations, hindu 257
secret committee 352
someśvara 178
thalang letters 1773-94, 408
tax evasion in medieval india 174
trade in arms 174
vyavahāra 179

—0—

6 linguistics : philology

a medial and final 28
abhāsa-bhāsa 74
accent 16
ace 37
adversaria indo-iranica 23
alphabetic notation 135
alphabets in india and burma 203
altindische und mittelindische miszellen 459
arya 24

bana— 28
balūci text 196
bantu 1
barmark 34
basque declension 1
bengali, alphabet 17
bengali language 17
bengali phonetics 17,145
bhakrakalpikā sūtra 28
brāhūi, phonetic 197
bramma 28
burushaskicae 311-2

calcutta languages of 151
candana 37
chin colloquial 243
concenni, historia de gramatica 396

d sounds in siṇā 63
dardic 432a
— conjunct consonants 223
derivatives in *ya* 333
dhārālo 327
drāviḍa languages uralian element in 400
dravidian : alveolar nasals in 404
— dental in 404
— prefixes 445
— gender-words 443
— (proto) : *c* 198
— studies 121-3,323-4
dravidischen anlaut : zur chronologie des stimmton verlusts im 295
draysa— 28
dru— 28
dvārā mātinām 27

elūke pali 9
english *t* & *d* in north indian languages 51
etymologies avestiques 190
etymology of words in aśoka edicts 465

fortunotov's law 120
future stem in aśoka 433

gāndhāri consonant group 28
gausurya 36
ggosta 37
grammairiens tardifs 344
grammar of jñāneśvari 187

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

grammatical nomenclature 61
gujarātī, english loan words 329
gujrāti-english vocabulary 184
gujāratī phonetics 204
gujarātī phonology 162
gujarātī pre-positions 186
guna 28

hindi poets : gleanings from 58
— compound verbs 130,235
— conjuct verbs 130,235
— ūbaṛ khābaṛ derivation 393
— participial forms 134
— phonetic terms, glossary 59
— pronunciation 66
— syntax 134
— vasudeva 15
hindūstān 67,225
hindustani 4
— statical & participles in 353
— grammar 455
hvatanica 29

indian *bīja* 146
— languages 146
indo arica— 434-7
indo-aryan 323-4
— etymology 438
— language 372
— new 132,147,244
— philology 105
— shortening of geminates 506
— stress accent 262
— vernaculars 226
indo-iranica 31,191,339
indo-turcica 30
injunctive 508
intervocalic dentals in kalasha 432a
intervocalic dentals in shina 432a
— plosives 326
— *t* 28
iranica 34
iranian *miṣṣa* 32,41
— studies 33
— words 125
irano-indica 35-7
isophones . . . of ambala district 261

kadu and its relatives 227
kanarese 243,395
kasyari words 36
kavsa 36
kha 21
khara 37
kharī bolī 53
kharoṣṭhī akṣara 291
— sprache 314
khāsi vowel length and quality 242
khazar 34
khotanese past participles 199
— syntax of cases 200
khowar, iranian elements 338
kīrin 333a
kodagu peda 444
kolarian and basque 1
kolī 327
kremeru 28
kṣ 28
kuṣaṅica 40
kuthaksīra 36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lahnda, brokpa, et qlubusdani aliis 224,228
lahndi 62b,228
language and logic 411
lorik, birth of 222
lushai syllable structure 241

magadhi et asoka 103
maharastri, jaina 15
mahala 28
maka 28
malayalam, indo-aryan loan words of 214a
— phonetic features 135
manā 333a
mākā 334
marathi jā genetive, archaic 185
— pronunciation 273
metre 16
missa 41
morphology, middle indian 221
munda languages, uralian element 400
mundo-mon-khmer 169
munjān 340
numismatics &*nyānadū* 34

ogana 28
old persian artācā brazmanisy 192
orthographic *gh-'bh-'h-* 261
orthography 350

paiśāci 321
panjābi, casual verbs in 62a
— english words in 55
parampula 28
pashto 315
— pronunciation 341
pāli *acchati* an modern indo-aryan 441
— *bhunaha* 394
— *ghara* 438
— *pamjsi-vasāri* 37
phonetic transcriptions 146
phonetics 17,59,135,145,197, 203-4,320
phonology in india and burma 203
— middle indian 320
plāvi 37
prākṛt dialects 344
— dialectical position of niya 120a
— in ārya *eluttu* 358
— north-western 292
— tradition 147
pramnai 86
praña pānāme 37
pronominalized language 240
prūva 37

rājasthāni, phonological characteristics 12
rājasthāni, syntax in old- 349
rāma text 34
raṣya 36
rustic speech 53
sakische etymologien 237
sandhi aspirate 220
sanskrit a-kṣeti 441
— adverbs 378
— *ānas-* 438
— aspiration 13
— buddhistic hybrid 195
— dictionaries, errors in 453
--eḍūka. 9
— māma sur le genitif 334

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

— *gr/gur* 126
— idiomatic 399
— in ārya eluttu 358
— language of buddhist 109
— les nasales en fin de mot en 159
— phonetic development 120
— prakrit 195
— prosodic aspects in 11, 13
— *rājas* 127
— retroflexion 11, 13
— *sa* 374
— *sāḥ* 374
— studies & jones 325
— survival of 432a
santali 1
śāra 36
saurāṣṭra-bhāṣā 372
sīgiri graffiti 382
sīmābandha 34
śimje 37
sindhi recursives 442
sinhalese conjugations 243
— dravidian element 213
— phonology 382, 467
— etymologien 208
— prose, early 381
— orthography 350
sinhalica 87
sogdiennes 98
sounds, bengali 18
south india, language 372

t sounds in ṣiṇā 63
tamil early 326
—pronunciation 331
tar-mi-ta 36
teamgala 34
toadstool 339
toda *t-* 198
tristubh patterns of 373
ttāgutta 46
ttāugara 47
ttrikṣa 28
tudā-im altindischen 171
tulu dialects 21
tulu prose 21
tulu pudar 444
tumshuq karma-vācanā. 48
tuxārīk 36
urdu 58, 386
— *ai, au* 233
— ārabic infinitives in 57
— conversation 54
— metres 92
— orthography 5
— phonetic 65
— pronunciatio of 66
—verbs 56, 62a, 354
varṇamāla, bengali 17
vūīyā 37
verbe iranien *nam*-in sogdien 97

—0—

7 miscellaneous et addenda

able. sg. m. n. in-am 170
afghanistan 481, 498
al-biruni 567
alchemy 420
— chinese 461
āloka of haribhadra 260a
ānandavardhana 165
architecture, chinese 484
audumbarāyaṇa 107
burzoe's antobiography : arabic persion versions 390

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

baldaeus and dapper 138
banārasi dās 58
barnett, l. d. 464
bibliography 368
— of l. d. barnett 464
— g. a. grierson 463
— indian mission 259
— tibet 458
bird names (indian dialects) 275
bird, poison-detecting 140
british museum (sloane collections) 138
— kanjur mss 504
—school : indian studies 452
bruce, c. g. 119
burney 236
catalogue of kanjur 297
calendars of islam 423
— iranian 193
cause and concept 492
chiffores arabes, origine des 154
cowell, e. b 385
devadatta 496
dewatan sotāpan 404
disturbances 481
eggeling 136
ephedra 417
eras of islam 423
etymology, sanskrit 491
farewell address 386
feruao de queirōz 401
fillipo sasseti (florence) 258
forlong lecture 105

grierson, g. a. 463
grands rois du monde 202
grantha script, bangkok 317, 497
guru- 216

harat school of painters 20
haribhadra 970
hariti 488
hūm plant 417
hunza 311
hvāmrśyus amryta 253

inde et en extrēme-orient 201
india office library 407
indian standards 68
indo-pakistan subcontinent 370
inference 296
inscriptions arabic 68
—asokan 500
island bay & lion 492

joan josua ketelars 455
johan van manen 458
john panton gubbins 386
jones, william 325

kambyses, der tod des 253
kasanin, m 293
kha 156
kuchscher sprache 407

livro du seita do indios orientais 142
madras govt. oriental mss. library 166

magic-religieux 216
mahanubhava sakala lipi 502
mahendra vikram varman 82
manners-smith, j m. 119
manuscripts 317, 401
—stein collection 210
—marsden — 395, 259
mater matuta 117

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mazdayasna 487
middle indian miscellanies 14
mir jafar zaṭalli 58
mirspronunciation 432
mon prototype of nats 404
—labial custers 505

muḥammad qulī quṭab shāh 58
munda sprachen 398
mushroom 339

naito in koṅkani 281
nand couplet 326.493
nārāyaṇa bhaṭṭa 480
neolithic stone 6
— — industry 7
nīlkaṇṭha 81
numerals 419

paritta mss. 264
parsi dar-i-mihrs. history 293a
patañjaliś yoga-*sūtra* (arabic) 367
petrograd, oriental studies 293
phonology : bactrian 499
—prakrit 500
pōst (ā) 141
potte'rs (of deccan) technique 8
pottery, ayun, chitral 486
priyā dās 234, 495
pronunciation, vulgar 331
psycho-physiologie, ancienne 201
rosette *phiale* 101

santal parganas, neolithic stone industry 7
saratama of ratnākara śānti 296a
sarvānanda vallabhadeva 167
saṅkhya-lehrer pañcaśikha 260
sattyā 113
schmidt 169
shāhmalik 53
ṭikāsarvasva 72
signs, cotextual significance 10
—, ancient indian 10
singhalesische lautregal 361
sogdische miszellen 251
soma 417
space, metaphysics 156
stephens, thomas 410
stevens, — 2,3
stone industry, karnatak 6
syam sundar das 304

tāmbraliṅga 474
thalis 8
tripartite ideology of indo-european 116
tsui chi 337
turner, ralph 274
tuṭhāyatanāṁ 254
twiks 43

uṣas 117

vasubandhu 448

wāman pandit 280
winstedt, richard 89

yazdi 49
yazghlāni texts 485
year, expression for 346

zero 156
zoraster 489

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indian science index

indian science congress [bhubaneswar session 1977] commemorative number

with
compliments from
the Department of Culture,
Government of India.

central news agency
23/90 connought circus. new delhi-1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

centre for asian dokumentation

s. chaudhuri director, post box 11215 : calcutta 14

a. index asia series in humanities

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i.e., ph. d., f. b. a., f. a. s. 1970. ed. with Index & bio-data. viii iv + 74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by prof. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law) by s. chaudhuri pages. iv + 104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v.1-27/1936-63). 32 + 12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5

b. index indo-asiaticus

1968-69 @ rs. 60/- p. a. $10.
1970- ( ) @ rs. 50/- p. a. $12.

an international based indexing quarterly of periodical literature on indian and ancient asian and buddhistic studies in all languages of the world and cumulative indexes to indological journals, manuscripts and portraits and also concise biographical notices of orientalists and creative writers of south asia.

c. index internationalis indicus, 1973 & 1970

1. cumulative index of articles on indological & buddhistic studies *1973*. rs. 75
2. *1970*. rs. 35

d. indian science index

monthly index to current articles in *indian* scientific & technological journals- brings latest information in scientific progress in a nutshell.
annual subscription rs. 60

e. indian biography (qly.) rs. 30

distributors : firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257-b, b. b. ganguly street, calcutta-12.
central news agency, 23/90, connaught circus, new delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

lto, pentti
110-28 connections between finnish and aryan mythology [678

ari, v. k.
260-74 concept of *rasa-dhvani* (emotive meaning). [679

rrett, j. duncan m.
43-64 an original vyavasthā in the field of vyavahāra : scholars at work about the beginning of the last century. [680

s. jong, j w.
1-42 recent russian publications on the indian epic. [681

udriaan, teun
129-223 comparing celtic and indo-aryan traditions : some dangers. [682

ra, minoru
205-160 indra and tapas. [683

oykaas, c.
240-59 pañca-yajña-s in india and bali. [684

yeda, sengaku
86-204 on the cosmological view of saṁkara. [685

rretta, angelo
01-109 brahmavidya and the science of religions. [686

rty, k. satchidananda
24-39 chinese world-view. [687

amura, hajime
00-29 vedāntic chapter of bhavya's *madhyamakahṛdaya*. [688

havan, v.
94-99 viṣṇupurāṇa and advaita. [689

, k. kunjunni
30-36 on the meaning of the expression *caurān na didṛkṣate*. [690

heimo
75-93 multiple arms in indian god-images. [691

ner, ludo
90-100 introduction of the *gautamadharmasūtra*. [692

ramania iyer, k. a.
61-185 some observations on the first six prakāś's of bhoja's *śṛṅgāraprakāśa*. 693]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

wayman, alex
65-89 significance of mantra-s, from the veda do
buddhist tantric practice.

—0—

annals of the bhandarkar oriental research institute : poona : 56

△

agarwal, madan mohan
93-103 some problems of śleṣa-alaṁkāra in indian poet

babu, r. sarat
226-229 aesthetics of the pratāparudrīya.

bedekar, v. m.
141-177 kārttikeya (skanda) in sanskrit literature, with
reference to the mahābhārata : from a folk sp
the chief war-god.

bhat, g. k.
201-207 origin of nāṭya : role of śiva.

bhate, mrs. saroja
208-211 viparyaya apropos yāska's *nirukta*.

chakravarthy, r. s.
129-139 ṛgvedic india : a centre of domestication of the

dandekar, r. n.
1-25 a decade of vedic studies in india and abroad.

deshpande, m. m.
45-65 phonetics of *v* in pāṇini.

joshi, venkatesha sastri
212-218 significane of the word 'bhāṣā' in the aṣṭādhyāyi

kulkarni, miss roopa
219-225 kuntaka on kavi svabhāva.

mahdihassan, s.
232-233 bezoar presented to emperor jehangir.
234-235 stirrup in china of second century.

mital, surendra nath
77-91 relation between the social system and the
kauṭilya's arthaśāstra.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ranjpe, v. g.
195-200 historicity of the asuras mentioned in the ṛgveda. [708

tt, kenneth h.
67-76 śaṁkara's objection to the sphoṭavāda. [709

ghavan, v.
244 real authorship of the sūtasaṁhitā-vyākhyā. [710

togi, navjivan
27-43 contribution of kashmir to philosophy, thought and culture. [711

h, s. m.
105-128 kundakunda's concept of vyavahāra naya and niścaya naya. [712

pliyal, u p.
236-240 military honours and rewards in ancient india. [713

eda, d. s.
230-231 viṣṇudhvaja. [714

ner, karel
179-194 relgious practice and yoga in the time of the vedas, upaniṣads and early buddhism. [715

—0—

annual reports of the faculty of arts & letters : sendai : 24-25:1974-75

△

rakami, shinkan
4:173-175 puruṣa of the sāṁkhya philosophy and ātman of the vedānta-philosophy with special reference to the so-called pañcaśikha (fragment 4) [716
[full text in japanese 78-115]

25:1— argument for the existence of ātman in the vaiśeṣika philosophy. [717

—0—

archiv fur volkerkunde : wien : 27-8/1973-4

△

er, wilhelm p.
27:1-4 materialproben aus einer werkstatt der kāmi in nepal [718

r, w. p. & janata, alfred
28:1-44 kosmetik, schmuck und symbolik in afghaistân. [719

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hofer, andras
27:5-14 gold-und silberschmuck aus nepal.

—0—

artibus asiae : ascona : 36:1

△

bhattacharyya, dipakchandra
89-94 an apitakucā image from kagajipara, bangladesh.

dhaky, m. a.
307-15 'ākāśaliṅga finial.

fernando, w. b. marcus
75-80 evolution of the chattravali in ceylon.

griswold, a. b.
65-74 notes on the arts of siam, no. 8. three inscri sukhodayan images in the bo tree monastery.

guillon, emmanuel
273-86 notes sur l'ancienne region de thaton (basse birmanie).

lancaster, lewis r.
287-91 an early mahayana sermon about the body of buddha and the making of images.

mccallum, donald f.
147-160 heian sculpture at the tokyo national museum review article : 2
[for pt. 1, see vol. *35*(3) 1973]
219-41 ninna-ji-amida triad and the orthodox style.

meister, michael w.
81-88 a note on the superstructure of the maṛhiā tem

moran, sherwood f.
97-146 death of buddha, a painting at kōyasan.

penth, hans
267-72 kunst im lān nā thai (4) : die hauptbuddhafigu wihan des klosters tha dua bei chiang mai.

robins, betty dashew & bussabarger, robert f.
295-306 folk images of sanjhi devī.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

slusser, mary shepherd & vajracarya, gautamavajra.
169-218 two medieval nepalese buildings : an architectural and cultural study. [733

soper, alexander c.
249- purpose and date of the hsiao-t'ang shan offering shrines : a modest proposal. [734

vajracarya, gautamavajra & slusser, mary shepherd
292- a newly discovered garuda image in kathmandu, nepal. [735

—0—

asian & african studies : bratislawa : 8 & 9/1972-73

△

acovapanna
8:27-32 system of tenses in bengali & their morphemic structure. [736

spitzbardt, harry
9:97-115 lexical & morphological impact of sanskrit on modern indonesia. [738

—0—

asian affairs : london : 62/1975

△

lifford, robert 1.
196-203 rise and fall of british investment in india. [739

upree, nancy hatch
44-60 question of jalalabad during the first anglo-afghan war. [740

ry, richard
177-189 society's tour of śrilanka and south india. [741

imche, david
275-81 from non-alignment to commitment : aspect of indian's foreign policy. [742

astner, stephen 1.
165-176 co-operation in crisis among baluch nomads. [743

ynolds, c. h. b.
37-43 maldive islands. [744

—0—

asian survey : berkely : 15/1975

△

alakrishnan, n.
102-109 sri lanka in 1974 : battle for economic survival. [745

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bert, wayne
473-87 chinese relations with burma & indonesia.

bhatnagar, a. m. a.
383-393 an analysis of planning strategy in bangladesh

bhatnagar, s.
440-452 grass roots politics in india : a case study o kangra valley.

col.en, stephen p.
203-215 security issues in south asia.

fieldman, herbert
110-116 pakistan in 1974.

joshi, ram
85-95 india 1974 : growing political crisis.

lohani, prakash c.
96-101 nepal in 1974.

maniruzzaman, talukdar
117-128 bangladesh in 1974 : economic crisis and po polarization.

martin, edwin w.
129-135 social republic of the union of burma ; how change ?

mukerjee, dilip
301-312 afganistan under daud : relations with neighbo states.

heimsath, charles s.
366-374 intellectual climate in india to-day : the challen macaulayism.

power, paul f.
328-345 energy crisis and indian development.

rahim, a. m. a.
383-393 an analysis of planning strategy in bangladesh.

riley, parkes
543-58 poverty, literacy and the communist vote in

satish kumar
488-98 evolution of india's policy towards banglade 1971.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

ned, nazimuddin
11-18 recent discoveries at bhasu-bihar [765

sh, d. p.
29-32 copper-plate engravings of ancient bengal and the source of south-east asian art [766

tington, susan l.
19-28 some aspects of bengal stone sculpture [767

jue, enamul
33-40 laksmi images from bengal : an iconographic study [768

sain, a. b. m.
71-74 notes on muslim architecture [769

amuddin, muhammad
59-62 a fresh study of silver coins of sultan jalal al-din muhammad *shah ghazi* [770

pohid, m. harunur
41-58 mainamati gold ooins [771

man, m.
63-70 kalyanasundara images from bangladesh [772

aswati, s. k.
1-10 rare architectural types in munuscript illustrations. [773

—0—

bengal past and present : calcutta : 94/1975

△

ui, balai chandra
123-136 smuggling trade of opium in the bengal presidency 1793-1817 [774

wdhuri, jogindranath
57-64 acharya jadunath sarkar (1870-1968) and a sketch of his works. [775

medy, brian k,
1-24 all india crisis and its european ramifications in the eighteenth century : the chandernagore dutch affairs, 1767-1771 [776

n, spencer
25-30 rammohun roy and the rev. jared sparks [777

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

maetad, p. c.
106-122 bengal nobles : an assessment of their influe 1911-1919

om prakash
31-30 sobha singh revolt : dutch policy and response

rossetti, john
68-88 lord william bentinck and his age

sanyal, rajat
37-56 societies for acquiring general knowledge in cal in the first half of the 19th century

sarkar, jagadish narayan
89-105 a rajasthani letter ragarding temple destructio amber

sen, jahar
137-145 pattern of commercial exchange between india nepal in the nineteenth century

—0—

bulletin anthropological survey of india : calcutta : 18(2/3); 1969(

verghese, i △
2/1-182 kota

mitra, p. k.
3/1-246 jenu kuruba

—0—

bulletin de l'ecole francaise d'extreme orient : paris : 62/

bareau, andre △
151-189 les recits canoniques des funerailles de buddha et anomalies : nouvel essai d'interpretation

chambert-loir, henri
395-439 bibliographie de la litterature malaise: en traduc

deloche, jean
125-50 le memoire de moracin sur macilīpaṭṭaṇamu : un au des conditions economiques et sociales des p nces cotieres de l'andhra au milieu de 18 siecle

dumarcay, j
191-200 l'architecture des chars processionnels du sud l'

freches, jose
201-282 (notice sommaire du gentilisme d'asie) un manu portugais du 18 siecle consacre a la rel indienne

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bligeois, mireilla
1-53 le proces des fleurs de lyo a chandernagor (1834-1835) [791

lombard-salmon
457-86 survivance d'un rite bouddhique a java : la ceremonie du pu-du (avalambana) [792

orechand, guy
55-124 contrubution a l'etude des rites funeraires indiens [793

ou, saveros
283-353 inscriptions modernes d'angkor 34 et 38 [794
355-68 les traits bouddhiques du rāmakertì [795

ou, saveros & jenner, philip n.
360-94 les cpāp ou (codes de conduite khmers) : i. cpāp kerti kāl [796

pekmono
441-56 candi, fungsi dan pengertiannya, le candi, sa fonction et sa conception [797

boul, m
487-503 sur une famille d'expressions proverbiales du dialecte de pekin [798

—0—

bulletin of school of oriental and african studies : london · 28(3)/1975

△

ailey, h. w.
610 ìndian *sindhu-*, iranian *hindu—* [799

ough, john
581-585 buddhist chinese etymological notes [800

gby, simon
550-561 tomb of buhlūl lōdī [801

nige, david p.
525-549 some phantom dynasties of early and medieval india : epigraphic evidence and the abhorrence of a vacuum [802

mon, walter
611-614 ictization and palatalization in classieal tìbetan [803

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bulletin of victoria memorial : calcutta : 6-7/1972.

△

banerji, c. r.

29-35 probable source of ananda math [

chakraborti, jayanta

57-63 kalighat painting [

datta, pankaj kumar

64-65 fire-arm of the mughal period [

das, asok kr.

24-28 european elements in early mughal painting with special reference to the collections of the victoria memorial and the indian museum, calcutta [

furady, c

16-23 concepts of municipal government in nineteenth century calcutta [

niyogi, roma

7-15 mughal mints in bengal [

roy, nitish r.

36-38 samuel davis in the victoria memorial collection [

sarkar, jagadish narayan

43-56 arms and armour in medieval india [

—0—

bunka : sendai : 39(1/2)[

isoda, hirofumi △

184-185 ārya-vimuktasena "abhisamayālaṁkāra-vṛtti" [

*e*191-192 [full text in japanese with summary in english]

kimura, toshiniko

25-52 die entstehung und entwicklung der rudra-gāyatrī [

*e*691 [full text in japanese]

watanabe, yoshikatsu

81-103 a form of zaike-nenbutsu (the laymans buddhist invocation) [

*e*188-189

—0—

bharata manisha : varanasi : *1*(1)/[

g. m. bongard-levin △

23-30 some basic problems of mauyran india [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tantra in bengal [816

rejuvenating and therapeutic aspects of yoga [817

temple of mother sri [818

concept of the normal person in modern psychology and bhagvadgita [819

perception in nyāya philosophy [820

usage of genetive as karaka in the *rgveda* [821

—0—

indian archives : new delhi : 23/1974

△

developments in the national archives of ghana. 1959-1974 [822

land settlement reports in british india : problems of bibliographic control and use [823

materials on india in the dwight d. eisenhower library [824

a note on rashbehari basu's contact with bihar [825

kwangtung provincial archives : at the public record office of london : a progress report [826

tagore, santiniketan and police surveillance [827

archives of the former kota state [828

cambridge south asian archives [829

a note on the secret department of inspection and its records [830

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
indan economic and social history review : new delhi : 13(1)/19

△

bahaduri, amit
evolution of land relations in eastern india und
british rule [

benjamin, n
arab merchants of bombay and surat (c.1800-18
[

baker, christopher
tamilnad estates in the twentieth century [

henningham, stephen
social setting of the champaran satyagraha :
challenge to an alien elite [

hagen, james r. and yang, anand a
local sources for the study of rural India :
'village notes' of bihar [

wood, conrad
moplah rebellions between 1800-02 and 1921-
[

—0—

indian historical review : new delhi : 2(1)/19

△

chaudhury, binay bhushan
process of depeasantization in bengal and bi
1885-1947. [

jha, vivekanand
stages in the history of the untouchables [

nandi, r. n.
origin of the virasaiva movement [

ray, rajat k.
differential modernization in the colonial socie
bengal under the lieutenant-governors [

sharma, r. s.
class formation and its material basis in the up
gangetic basin (c. 1000-500 b. c.) [

sanyal, hitesranajan
social mobility in bengal : its sources and cons
ints [

trivedi, k. k.
changes in the caste-composition of the zamin
class in western uttar pradesh 1595-c.1900 [

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

sharma, arvind
92-102 spiritual biography of milarepa [844

krishna chaitanya
24-31 dance of being and becoming [845

jain, gokul chandra
85-91 mahavira, the tirthankara [846

mehta, kumud
80-84 dyyaneshwari [847

dey, susnigdha
103-108 poetry of guru nanak [848

raphel, r
41-49 radhakrishnan and the religion of man [849

seton marie
54-79 indian cinema [850

—0—

indian journal of linguistics

△

shyamsundar *bhattacherya*
25-46 communication [851

dipankar *das gupta*
1-24 desiya of koraput : a study of inter group intertribal [852

s. *sakthivel*
56-67 a historical sketch of tamil [853

bhakti p. *mallik*
47-55 'wkw kwys'n-ok kusan [854

—0—

indian museum bulletin : calcutta : 7/1972

△

banerji, n. r.
7-13 moon in legends, literature and records of the hindus and buddhists [855

bhattacharyya, a. k.
14-16 an unpublished inscription of sultan mahmud shah-3 of bengal in the malda museum, west bengal [856

khan, mohd. ismail
53-56 triad of the rigvedic goddesses [857

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhattacharyya. a. k.
21-42 coin collection of the indian museum [85

gupta, kamalakanta
50-51 controversial name of a king mentioned in the tw bhāṭerā copperplates [85

mukherjea, s. k.
52-53 indian and spanish religious paintings [86

sircar, d. c.
14-15 kulūta inscription from mathurā [86

—0—

indo-iranian journal : hague : 17/19

△

arion, rosu
1-29 considerations sur une teachnique du rasāyan āyurvedique [86

bhattacharya, s.
97-101 munda studies. a new classification of munda [8

hahn, michael
77-96 *buddhacarita*-i, 1-7 and 25-40 [86

hamp, eric p
251-252 labialization in *irula* [86

jain, j. c.
41-56 missing *lambhas* in the vasudevahindi and the stor of pabhāvati [86

mayrhofer, c. m.
57-75 budhasvāmin's bṛhatkathāślokasaṁgraha [cont nued from vol. *16*] [86

sharma, ram nath
31-39 referential indices in pāṇini [86

deshpande, madhav
195-209 phonetics of short a in sanskrit. [86
249-250 a note on *tṛēā*— [87

sharma, arvind
183-193 a comment on śaṅkara's commentary on *bhagava gītā 18*.1 [87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

schopen, gregory
147-181 phrase 'ṣa pṛthivīpradeśaś caityabhūto bhaver' in the vajracchedikā : notes on the cult of the book in mahāyāna [871

zadok, ran
245-247 iranian names in late babylonian documents [872

—0—

man : london : 10(3)/1975

△

birmingham, judy
370-386 traditional potters of the kathmandu valley : an ethno-archaeological study [873

ackson, michael d.
387-409 structure and event : witchcraft confession among the kuranko [874

mines, mattison
404-419 islamisation and muslim ethnicity in south india [875

obeyesekere, gananath
462-478 the left-right subcastes in south india : a critique (review article) [876

—0—

indo-iranica : calcutta : 26(4):1978

farhad, s. abadani △
27-30 avicenna and the persian language [877

javadi, h.
31-57 persian literary influence in english literature [2. sufis and their translators] [878

farooqi anis
17-26 persian painting under the safavids [880

—0—

indological studies : delhi

suryakant bali △
53-60 sublime is the sundarakāṇḍa of the vālmīki rāmāyaṇa [881

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jiyalal kamboja
39-44 some tautological compound forms in sanskri[88

c. t. kenghe
1-14 yoga as depth psychology [88

r. s. nagar
78-85 indebtedness of ānandavardhahan to bhatṛhari[88

g. b. palsule
61-71 root bhāṣ in sanskrit grammatical terminolog[88

sadhu ram
43-52 taxila silver scroll inscription, year 136 (of azes[88

ramashraya sharma
15-23 popular element in rāmāyaṇa polity [88

padma sudhi
24-38 philosophy of beauty as gleaned from some sanskr texts [88

maan singh
72-77 *dr. a. b. keith on the daśakumāracarita's* purva piṭhikā. [88

surabhi seth
86-91 a note on puṣpabāṇavilāsa [89

k. v. sharma
133-6 obituary notice : acharya vishva bandhu (1897-197[89

—0—

calcutta review : n s i (4):197

chakravorti, bani △
25-31 a comparative study of the social customs o bengal and mithila as recorded in the ācāra-candr kā of bengal & in the nibandhas of mithila [89

chakravarti, a. k.
32-34 julian equivalents of indian dates [89

ghosh, sati
65-97 sex worship in religions of the world, its develop ment & its influence. [89

das, pijus kanti
102-112 on the probability of external influence on ram mohan roy [89

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

arora, b. d.
219-260 pakistan's role in india-indonesian relations during the soekarno-era [895

baral, lok raj
303-16 dynamics of student politics in nepal, 1961-75 [896

khan, rahmatullah
549-563 food situation in the indian ocean region against the global backdrop [897

kaura, uma
587-606 provincial autonomy and the congress league rift, 1937-39 [898

pathak, saroj kumari
623-632 india's policy in south-east asia, 1962-1966 [899

verma, p. c.
607-621 economic potential of bangladesh [900

—0—

islamic culture : hyderabad : 50(1-2)/1976

△

ansari, aslub ahmed
81-85 iqbal's relevance to our times [901

farid, g. s.
115-121 a new 942 h. coin of sher shah and his accession [902

kanwar, h. i. s.
87-105 cost of the taj mahal [903

naji, a.j.
107-114 munich manuscript as a valuable source of information on the buwayhids dynasty [904

nath, r.
33-39 panchmukhi mosques of the afghan period [905

sherwani, h. k.
25-31 deccani preludes to akbar's social and economic reforms [906

verma, s. p.
41-45 ensigns of royalty at the mughal court (in the sixteenth century) [907

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sherwani, s. k.
61-80 town planning and architecture of haidarabad under the quṭb shahis [908

—0—

central asiatic journal : *hague* : *15/1975*

△

j. bruggey,
211-3 grabdenkmäler (als zeugen 'angewandter geologie, inder provinz patika se-afghanistan) [909

hoffmann, helmuth. t.
298-301 kālacakra studies-i. [910

mishrā, s. j.
302-312 new light on albīrūnī's stay and travel in india. [911

a. j. van windekens.
161-3 note sur un terme des documents prākṛits krora-iniques d'asie centrale [912

—0—

east and west : *roma* : *ns. 24(1 & 2)/1974*

△

dhaky, m. a.
137-130 gothic in indian temple architecture. [913

trivedi, rakesh datta
141-51 mother and child sculpture in the national museum, new delhi, representing the gṛhapati form of śiva. [914

gokhale, balkrishna g.
111-20 animal symbolism in early buddhist literature and art. [915

marchand, ernesta
147-51 an imprint of central asian painting on some moselem miniatures. [916

mate, m. s.
127-135 dvāra śākhā : a study in evolution [917

pereira, jose
153-7 ignazio arcamone (1615-1683) : first italian orientalist ? [918

thakur, upendra
121-125 a unique coin of samudragupta. [919

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

contributions to indian sociology : new delhi : 9(2)/1976

△

dumont, louis
1 terminology and prestation revisited [920

khare, r s.
2 embedded affinity and consanguineal ethos : two properties of the northern kinship system. [921

madan, t. n.
3 structural implications of marriage in north india : wife-givers and wife-takers among the pandits of kashmir [922

sharma, k. n.
4 for a sociology of india : on the word *varṇa*. [923

turner, james
5 a formal semantic analysis of hindi kinship terminology. [924

vatuk, sylvia
6 gift and affines in north india. [925

—0—

english historical review : london : 88-90/1973-75

△

dewey, c. j.
88/262-85 education of a ruling caste : the indian civil service in the era of competitive examination. [926

leopold, joan
89/578-603 british applications of the aryan theory of race to india 1850-70 [927

sutherland, l. s.
90/523-35 lord macartney's appointment as governor of madras, 1780, the traesury in e. i. company elections. [928

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

** ethnologische zeitschrift : zurich (ezz) : festschrift alfred steinmann*

△

durst, a

pachis, wie es im kathmandutal gespielt wird [92

haas, s.

spiel und unterhaltung der jaunsari (norindien) [9

haekel, j.

"adonisgartchen" im zeremonialwesen der rathw iu gujarat (zentralindien). [93

pott, p.

on a silver figure of bhatara guru from sumatra [93

stoll, e.

szenen aus dem leben des tibetischen sanger-yogi milaras pa [93

von furer-haimendorf, chr.

social and cultural change among the konyak naga [93

—0—

history to-day : london:25(2-10)|19

△

hibbert, christopher

9/620-8 prince of wales in india, 1875-6 [93

villiers, john

3/164-74 oriental influences on english taste. [93

—0—

jahrbuch asien afrika latein-amerika : berlin : 19

△

gaudes, r. ; krause, a. & selter, g.

140-176 chronologie : sud und śudostasien [93

rudiger gaudes, and gerhard selter & diethelm wiedeman

83-139 sud-und sud ostasien-bilanz des jahres, 1973 [93

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

jain, jyoti prasad

1-7 jain authors of the name of devasena. [939

jain sidhanta bhaskar, xxvi:2

26-32 synopsis of some of the important essays in hindi [940

singh, ramjee

8-19 concept of omniscience : some misconceptions and clarifications. [941

rakesh, bhagwati

20- dr. nemichandra shastri : personality and achievements. [942

shastri, nemichandra

33-55 place of mahavira's kaivalya-attaiment. [943

—0—

jain journal : calcutta : 9(4)/1975

△

dasgupta, p. c.

125-34 radiance of kevali in drama. [944

jain, jyotiprasad

104-8 social & religious conditions in bhagavan mahavira's time. [945

jain, naresh kumar

122- jain architecture on philately [946

jain, premchand

113-9 moksa in jainism. [947

jain, rama kanta

120-1 tamil poetess auvai [948

sharma, b. n.

109-112 some jaina bronzes in the national museum, new delhi

—0—

journal asiatique : paris : 263/1975

△

brunner hélène

411-443 le *sādhaka*, personnage oublié du śivaisme du sud, [949

bhattacharya, kamaleswar

99-102 mādhyamika et vaitaṇḍika, [950

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

filliozat, pierre-sylvain
103-117 le droit d'entrer dans les temples de śiva au xie siècle. [95
francfort, henri paul
93-98 un couvercle de pyxide indo-iranien du musée de l'université de philadelphie (u. s. a.) [95
219-222 un cachet achéménide d'afghanistan. [95
imaeda, yoshiro
125-146 documents tibétains de touen houang concernant le concile du tibet. [95
karmay, samten g.
147-156 a discussion on the doctrinal position of rdzogs chen from the 10th to the 13th centuries. [95
lienhard, siegfried
375-96 sur la structure poétique des theratherīgāthā. [95
maillard. monique
223-230 à propos de deux statuettes en terre rapportées par la mission otani : sarapis et harpocrates en asie centrale. [95
porcher, marie-claude
397-410 remaques sur une division théorique du *dhvani*, [95
pou, saveros
119-124 note sur la date du poème *d'aṅgar vat*. [95

—0—

journal of the american oriental society : baltimore :95/15

cohen, mark e.
592-611 incantation-hymn : incantation or hymn ? [9
dankoff, robert
68-80 kasgari on the beliefs and superstitions of turks. [9
emeneau, m. b.
1-24 studies in dravidian verb stem formation. [9
friendmann, yohanan
214-221 medieval muslim views of indian religions. [9
henderson, michael m. t.
651-654 diglossia in kabul persian vernal passion. [9

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hawi sami s.
58-67 ibn, tufayl, on the existence of god and his attributes. [965

kramrisch, stella
222-235 mahāvīra vessel and the plant-pūtika. [966

malandra, u. w
266-269 *i. e.* * ṷer- 'speak (the truth)' in indo-iranian [967

mcdermott, james p.
424-433 *kathāvatthu* kamma debates. [968

masson, j. l.
264-65 when is a poem artificial ? —a note on ghatakarparavivṛiti. [969

miller, barbara stoler
655-671 rādhā : consort of kṛṣṇa's vernal passion. [970

masson, j. moussaieff
672-678 fratricide and the monkeys : psychoanalytic observations on an episode in the vālmikīrāmāyaṇam. [971

smith, mary carroll
479-482 mahābhārata's core. [972

smith, graham & derrett, j. duncan m.
417-423 hindu judicial administration in pre-british times and its lesson for today. [973

—0—

journal of asian studies : ann arbor : 30 1-3)/1970-1971

△

desai, santosh n.
1/5-7 rāmāyaṇa : an instrument of historical contact and cultural transmission between india and asia. [974

leonard, karen
3/569-82 hyderabad political system and its participants. [975

nandy, ashis.
1/57-79 culture of indian politics : a stock-taking. [976

sanyal, hitesranjan
2/315-39 continuities of social mobility in traditional and modern society in india : two case studies of caste mobility in bengal. [977

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

spangenberg, bredford
2/341-60 problem of recruitment for the indian civil service during the late 19th century. [978

spodek, howard
2/361-72 on the origins of gandhi's political methodology: heritage of kathiawad and gujarat. [979

—0—

journal of the bihar research society : patna : 49/1976

* [askari, s. h.
27-30 kali babu my friend : reminiscences.] [980

agrawala, r. c.
62-64 newly discovered śiva liṅga from gāmrī, rājasthān. [981

adamsen, lorne
138-144 mughal armies : a re-appraisal. [982

ansari, hasan nishat
173-186 did shaikh sadi visit india ? [983

aquique, md.
191-197 mithilā—the cultural seat of india. [984

chaudhury, radhakrishna
9-20 peasants in ancient india. [985

chodhury, lakshman 'lalit'
93-99 place of women in the indian culture. [986

jha, jatashankar
217-221 a note on rash behari basu's contact with bihar. [987

jha, hetukar
247-251 racist elements in swami dayanand [988

karimi, s. m.
75-92 origin and evolution of towns in ancient bihar. [989

mazumdar, b. p.
132-137 a note on khalathīkṣā and dānī [990

mishra, ratneshwar
210-216 some aspects of the last days of the mohammedan rule in purnea district. [991

mishra, s. g.
222-234 nepal's domestic crisis 1832-1841. [992

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

pandey, m. s.
21-40 foreign trade routes and ports in ancient india. [992a

pandey, jagdishwar
59-61 references to and quotations from aśvaghosa's works [993

pathak, īndumati
187-190 five pāla images from monghyr district [994

* [sinhā, b. k.
1-18 dr. k. k. datta and his writings. [995

sarkar, jagadish narayan
19-26 kali babu as i have known him.] [996
100-114 limitations of the art of war in medieval india. [997

singh, madan mohan
1-8 some aspects of economic life in the later vedic age. [998

sohoni, s. v.
41-58 kālidāsa's description of vidiśā and its environs. [999

sinha, chitta ranjan prasad
65-74 kusana art of bihar. [1000

sahay, s. n.
115-131 textile industry in ancient india. [1001

singh, raj kishore prasad
145-163 agrarian policy of the later mughals. [1002

thakur, vijay kumar
235-246 some facts of prostitution in ancient india. [1003

varma, birendra
203-209 tipu sultan's embassies to france and mauritius. [1004

—0—

journal of the department of assamese : gauhati : 1975

bora, mahendra
1-12 sankardeva as a metrical artist. [1005

bharali, s. p.
55-59 trends in assamese drama after independence. [1006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

barua, b.
60-61 a note on the tai ahom language. [1007

chetia, bipin
13-16 concept of māyā in śaṅkardeva's theology. [1008

gogoi, lila
35-40 fairs and festivals of eastern india. [1009

goswami, s. n.
45-51 karbi language. [1010

hazarika, parikshit
52-54 early kāmarupī language and the *caryyāpada*. [1011

kataky, chandranath
27-34 poems of satire and humour in assamese (romantic period) [1012

sarma, govinda prasad
17-26 language of indo-anglian fiction [1013

—0—

journd of economic & social history of the orient : leiden : 18/1975

△

chakravarti, dilip k.
337-42 gujarat harappan connection with west asia : a reconstruction of the evidence [1014

hall, kenneth r.
318-336 khmer commercial development and foreign contacts under suryavarman-1. [1015

ray. amita & chakravarti, dilip k.
219-32 studies in indian technology and production : a review. [1016

sharma, arvind
330-17 an analysis of three epithets applied to the śūdras in *aitareya brāhmaṇa* vii. 29.4. [1017

thapar, romila
1- a possible identification of meluhha, dilmun and makash. [1018

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

aralikatti, r. n.
67-78 measurement of archievement in languages (sanskrit-marathi : sanskrit-kannada). [1019

balasubrahmanyam, m. d.
79-99 pāṇini 5, 2, 28-29. [1020

bijelwan, c. d.
149-158 bhaṭṭa jayanta's theory of the test of the truth of knowledge. [1021

lockwood, m. & bhatt, a vishnu
, 159-165 pallava gaṅgādhara. [1022

sadhu ram
11-65 hāthigumphā cave inscription of king khāravela of orissa : a study [1023

sinha, arun kumar
167-186 provincial administration under the śuṅgas and the kaṇvas. [1024

sharma, umesh chandra
1-9 gāthin (gādhi) kauśika. [1025

sternbach, ludwik
101-147 on the subhāṣitahārāvalī and on the śuktisahasra. [1025*a*

—0—

journal of historical research : ranchi : 17(2)/1975

△

mukhopadhyay, subhas chandra
1-7 establishment of english trade in bengal. [1026

pathak, padmesh
8-22 coneept of brahma in rigveda and atharvaveda. [1027

pathak, sarva nanda
104-112 niyoga in ancient india. [1028

ram, rajendra
68-75 a study of some aspects of sankaracharya's role in nepal (a. d. 788-820). [1029

srinivasa rao, b. v.
23-60 veerasaiva king virupaksha-3 (1406 a. d. to 1491 a. d.) [1030

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, surjit

61-67 some reflection of the jewish settlement in india. [1031

sinha, b. k.

86-94 progress of education in trihut division (1860-70) [1032

srivastava, n. m. p.

95-103 madame bhikhaiji cama : mother of the indian revolution. [1033

yasin, (mrs.) madhavi

76-85 panjdeh-the focal point of anglo-russian relations. [1034

—0—

journal of indian history : trivandrum : 52/1974

△

askari, s. h.

127-146 firuz shah tughlaq and his times : a study of the rare ms. sīrat-i-firūz shāhi [1035

benjamin, n.

169-177 dr. hove's travelogue : a document for the economic history of western india. [1036

bakshi, s. r.

437-456 simon commission and political awakening in india [1037

conrad, roswitha

75-87 domestic animals in the early centuries in india. [1038

das, r.

361-369 role of jalāluddin firūz khalji in the sidi maulā episode. [1039

edwin, p. g.

189-207 first protestant mission in travancore. [1040

georetz, r. o. w.

371-376 some observations on the relations between the portuguese crown and its agents in india. [1041

jha, v. s.

39-47 status of rathakāras in early indian history. [1042

jha, jagdish chandra

179-188 maharaja lakshmishwar singh of darbhanga : a distinguished public man and legislator. [1043

jain, pratibha

405-419 a critical assessment of british relations with mir jafar [1044

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kala, s. c.
261-3 winged figures in terracotta art. [1044a

khandalavala, karl
269-301 an inscription of the year 11 of caṣṭana and its implicactions. 1045

krishnamurthy, k.
303-309 literary references to the disposal of the dead in ancient india. [[1046

lipski, alexander
209-235 vijayakrshṇa gōsvāmī ; reformer and traditionalist. [1047

mukherjee, subhas
157-67 bengal conspiracy of 1757 : hindu discontent ? [1048

misra, r. n.
251-58 grotesque element in indian art. [1049

margabandhu, c.
311-315 proto-historic cemeteries in the chitral valley (w. pakistan) and the south indian megaliths : a cultural evidence. [1050

mirashi, v. v.
317-326 a note on the *ayyana-vaṁśa carita* : a fake sanskrit historical kāvya. [1051

mitra shastri, ajay
327-360 sanskritic sources of alberuni. [1052

malhotra, r. l.
421-432 afghan frontier settlements, 1872-73, and the press. [1054

paddayya, k.
1-19 middle paleolithic culture of the shorapur doab, karnataka. [1055

puri, baji nath
57-67 first buddhist council : a solemn synod, a quasi-judicial body or an assembly of the elders against the heretics. [1056

patwardhan, dileep
475-492 nizam-portuguese negotiations, 1947-48, part I. [1057

raman, k. v.
69-74 karavanandapuram or uggirankōṭṭai : an ancient fortress town of the pāndyas. [1058

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sundara, a.
21-32 further notices of rock-paintings in hire-benkal [1059

srivastava, a. l.
33-37 female hairdos in sanchi sculpture. [1060

sarma, i. karthikeya
49-56 c14 dates, *nbp* ware and early historical archaeology of the peninsular india. [1061

sahi, m. d. n.
89-99 early huna invasion of peshwar in the light of fa-hien's account and its significance. [1062

sarkar, h. b.
101-125 travails of foreign journey between eastern india and china in the ancient and medievel periods. [1063

sharma, b. n. & khullar, g. d.
265-268 some terracotta figurines in the national museum, new delhi [1064

sharma, ramesh chandra
389-403 life of a middle-class man in the 17th century [1065

singh, pardaman
433-436 hindu muslim tension and riots in eastern bengal and assam in the wake of bengal partition agitation. [1066

shankar, girija
457-473 rise of the socialist left-wing in the indian national congress. [1067

shastry, b. s.
147-55 first decade of portuguese vijayanagara relations. [1068

varma, ganeshilal
377-387 hindi journalism & socio-political awakening in the n-w-province and oudh in the last three decades of the 19th century. [1069

—0—

journal of the oriental institute : baroda : 25(1-2)/1975

agarwala, p. k.
71-73 a pañca-gaṇeśa panel from vārāṇasī [1070

bhise, usha r.
181-184 development of the indian musicial scale. [1071

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

banerjee, ranjit kumar
87- musical instrument "candra-sāraṅga". [1072
das, sunil kumar
160-171 a note on the date of some ahom kings (1552-1663 a. d.) [1073
dange, sadashiv ambadas
17-46 urvaśī 'the water belle' (a fresh interpretation of ṛv. x. 95) [1074
jhala, g. c.
88-92 salient themes in post independence sanskrit literature. [1075
joshi, p. h.
96-103 select contents of oriental journals [1076
kulkarni, v. m.
126-134 abhinavabhārati : text restored. [1077
mehta, r. n. & kantawala, s. g.
140-144 pātāla-vivara myth in the prabhāsa-khaṇḍa a study. [1078
maḷlik, madhusndan
145-149 doublets in pāli. [1079
mirashi, v. v.
155-156 a note on the umā-māheśvara image inscription skandar (afghanistan) [1080
mehtha, r. n. & oza, g. m.
122 '*ain*' timber trees existed in western india. [1081
merkrebs, allen hillel
1-16 vedic *ṛta* : its origin and early development. [1082
misra, g. s. p.
47-56 reflections on the buddhist doctrine of karman. [1083
mitrasastri, ajay *see* under shastri
narasimhaiah, b.
157-159 a monolithic anthropomorphic figure at mottur, tamil nadu. [1084
patyal, hukum chand
116-125 significance of (*butea frondosa*) *parṇa*-or-*palāśa* in the veda [1085
pandya, amrit v.
150-154 aryans and archaeology. [1086
parekh, v. s,
78-82 some sculptures from māsara, dist. baroda. [1087

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

prasad, s. n.
93-95 a note on śālabhañjikā motif [1088
raghavachary, k.
70 a maheśa mūrti from sāṅgameśaram. [1089
singh, a. d.
111-1115 bāṣkala sāṃhitā of the ṛgveda. [1090
singh, maan
135-139 dr. a. b. keith on the pūrvapīṭhikā or daṇḍin's daśakumāracarita. [1091
sinh, arun kumar
173-180 foreign policy of king aniruddha of burma [1092
sharma, arvind
57-62 rāmānuja on the bhagavadgītā xviii. 1 : an analysis. [1093
shastri, ajay mitra
67-69 a note on the aḍhabhāra plates of mahā-nannarāja. [1094
sharma, b. n.
74-77 cāmuṇḍā on owl. [1095
sharma, umesh chandra
83-86 viśvāmitra in the kalpasūtras. [1096
upadhye, a. n.
63-66 bhoja and prakrit literature : his *kūrmaśataka.* [1097

—0—

current anthropology : chicago : 17(1-2)|1976

△

dasgupta, p. k.
173- impact of industrialisation on a tribe in south bihar, india. [1098
mukherjee, ram krishna
71-95 value-base of social anthropology : the content of india in particular [1099
prattis, j. i.
97-105 situational logic, social structure, & highland burma [1100

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

journal of puran chand nahar institute of jainology : calcutta : 1(2)/1976

△

ghosh, d. p.
75-78 art of bengal through the ages. [1101

jain, jyoti prasad
90-94 catholicity of jaina authors. [1102

lalwani, k. c.
63-67 last testament of mahavira mrigaputra [1103

nahar, puran chand
68-74 a note on the jaina classical sanskrit literature [1104

pandit, p. b.
79-80 periodisation in linguistic & literary history of india—a note. [1105

—0—

acta orientalia hungaricae : budapest : 30(1)/1976

△

pathak, ramaadhar
121-131 some remarks on the altindische grammatik. [1106

tatar, magdalena
1-58 two mongol texts concerning the cult of the mountains. [1107

—0—

proceedings of academy of sciences of turkeman ssr (social science series)-p : ashkhabad : 6/1975.
voprosy jazyeoznanija-v : moscva : 4/1976.

△

oslyakova, e. a.
p. 39-45 social motives of aurangzeb's (1658-1707) religious policy (with abstract in english) [1108

rubacev, o. n.
v. 39-63 on the history of the sind and their language [1108a

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

johnson, willard

248-258 on the ṛgvedic riddle of the two birds in the fig tree (ṛv 1, 164. 20-22), and the discovery of the vedic speculative symposium. [110

gussner, robert e.

259-267 a stylometric study of the authorship of seventeenth sanskrit hymns attributed to śaṅkara. [111

scharfe, hartmut

274-77 a second *index fossil* of sanskrit grammarians [111

—0—

quarterly journal of national centre for the performing arts : bomba 13/197

△

azevedo, luis heitor correa de

contemporary music and musical traditions [111

banerjee, karuna

looking back. [111

bhagvat, durga

karma festival and its songs. [111

deva, b. c.

musical scales (an experimental study of *sruti-s* [111

ganapati, r.

papanasam sivan (1890-1973) [111

karanth, k. shivram

yakshagana of karnataka. [11

kishibe, shigeo

noh, the traditional theatre of japan. [11

khanolkar, c. t.

dashavatara tradition of the konkan. [11

kothari, sunil

odissi dance. [11

kunjunni raja, k.

kootiyattam. [11

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

malm, william p.
music as a non-international universal. [1122

mitra, sombhu
locaste. [1123

moti chandra
portrait of tansen. [1124

ranade, ashok
musical evolution of the *gazal*. [1125
powada. [1126

singh, guru bipin
rasleela of manipur. [1127

singh, jaideva
amir khusrav [1128

wiggin, john
anatomy of jazz. 1129]

—0—

resarun : shillong : 2(1)/1976

△

roy burman, b.
1-5
monastic education. [1130

barua, subir k.
1-12
khamtis and their religion. [1131

deuri, r. k.
1-6
a note on some popular sherdukpen traditions about their conversation from animism to buddhism. [1132

bandey, b. b.
1-5
a visit ro gyakar sinyik. [1133

aikar, y. a.
1-9
place names in roing dambuk area. [1134

mon, i. m.
1-7
from birth to death among the mijis. [1135

yeng, a.
1-6
proverbs (miri, kebang gomru). [1136

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

ahmad, zahiruddin
24-35 historical status of china in tibet. [1

conze, edward
36-62 list of buddhist terms. [1

dash, bhagwan
94-104 ayurveda in tibet. [1

kuznetsov, b. i.
113- who was the founder of the bon religion ? [1

guenther, h. v.
5-23 mahamudra-the method of self-actualization. [1

doboom tulku
87-93 what is nirvana ? translated by gavin kilty & brian beresford. [1

jampel kaldhen
109-112 interest rates in tibet. [1

ghanshyam pardesi
63-71 some observations on the draft constitution tibet. [1

ngawang dhargyey
72-77 kalacakra initiation ; translated by sherpa tu alexander berzin and jonathan landaw. [1

phuntsog wangyal
78-86 influence of religion on tibetan politics. [1

—0—

t'oung pao : leiden : 61(4|5) :

△

mills, j. v. g.
148-160 ma huan's contribution to the hobson-jobso yule,and burnell. [

ruegg, d. seyfort
303-24 a recent work on the religions of tibet mongolia. [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

aussen politik (=ap) : hamburg : 26(3)/1975 & 27 (1)/1976
australian journal of politics and history (—a) : queensland : 21(2)/1975
rivista degli studi orientali (—r) : roma : 48(1973-4)/1975
south-east asian spectrum (—s) : bangkok : 4(3)/1976

---

chopra, maharaj
ap./26. 354-58 india's advance in the nuclear field. [1149
ap./27. 46-53 indian & the asian security system. [1150
martin, edwin w.
s./18-24 sino-burmese relations : post-vietnam. [1151
busani, alessandro
r./75-97 al-bīrūnī, un grande pensatore del medioevo islamico, nel millenario della nascita. [1152
chan, k. c.
a./52-61 britain's reaction to chiang kai-shek's visit to india, february 1972 [1153

—0—

social scientist : trivandum : *4(2)/1975*

△

caldwell, malcolm
3-20 south east asia : thirty years [1154
kar, m.
21-35 assam's language question in retrospect [1155
mandal, archana
36-47 sonthal problem in nineteenth century bengal [1156
namboodripadh, e. m. s.
65-69 clearing the mists of antiquity. [review article : (r. thapar's *past and prejudice*)] [1157
pillai, p. govinda
56-60 desabhimani study circles : literary movement in kerala. [1158
report
48-55 christians for socialism. [1159

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sovetskaya *etnografive* : moscva : 1970(2-6) & 1971 (1-

[articles in russian, with summary in englis

△

a arkov, g. ye.
1970/6/74-89 some problems of the social organization of asia nomads. [1

ferreira, l. soares.
1970//4/138-49 les indiens dits kamayura-impressions person lles. [1

hartwig, w.
1971/1/54-66 some problems pertaining to the social struct of the naga in the late 19th & early 20th centur [1

j.ukovskya, n. l.
1970/6/36-46 on the problem of typologically similar phenom in shamanian and buddhism. [1

kondriavtsev, m. k.
1970/4/62-73 on certain specific features characterizing vil communities in northern india. [1

raievski, d. s.
1971/2/60-68 late scythian family according to archaeolo data. [1

yampolski, z. i.
1971/1/72-77 on the absence of a religious element in prim magic. [1

—0—

sri lanka journal of the humanities : *peradeniya* : *1(1)*

△

dharmadasa, k. n. o.
46-56 creolization, legend and history : an aspect of history of the veddas of sri lanka. [

fernando, p. e. e.
57-60 a note on the panākaḍuva copperplate charte vijayabāhu-¹. [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gunawardana, r. a. l. h.
8-30 analysis of pre.colonial social formations in asia in the writings of karl marx. [1169

gunasingam, s.
61-71 a tamil sleb-inscription at nilaveli. [1170

premasiri, p. d.
31-46 moral evaluation in early buddhism. [1171

smart, ninian
72-80 bounds of religion and the transition from tao to mao. [1172

—0—

sri venkateswara university oriental journal : *tirupati* : *17*:1974

△

betai, r. s.
23-33 theft in dharmaśāstra. [1173

bhattacharya, biswanath
131-132 a note on bhartṛmitra the mīmāṁsaka. 1174

chakravorthy, bani
42-51 a comparative study of the social customs of bengal and mithilā as recorded in the works of raghu-nandana and vācaspati-miśra. [1175

chaturvedi, mithilesh
93-99 kākatālīya—a grammatical analysis by bhartṛhari [1176

kodandaramaiar, t.
1-13 a halpā's episode—its different versions. [1177

mitra, arati
35-43 rhyme in sanskrit literature [1178

moghe, s. g.
113-121 on śūlapāṇī—the interpreter of the yājñavalkya smṛti [1179

perumal, v.
101-112 tamil society of the saṅgam age. [1180

ramagopal, h. v.
123-25 on āndhrī painters. [1181

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

subhu reddiar, m.
57-70 two sects in south indian vaiṣṇavism. [1]

satyanarayana, d.
15-21 pañcaśikha. [1]

sriramamurti, p.
53-56 influence of telugu on sanskrit. [1]

srinivasan, k. n,
71-77 vedāntadeśika and simhabhūpāla [1]

srinivasa rao, b. v.
127-129 lakkaṇṇa daṇḍanāyaka. [1]

thakur, umakant
79-92 mountains and rivers of south india as provi
in the skāndapurāṇa. [1]

—0—

studies in indo-asian art and culture : *new delhi*

△

chandra, lokesh
an illustrated hymn to tārā. [1

j. w. de jong
study of buddhism : problems and perspecti
[1

john c. huntington
a japanese text in the identification of in
sculptures [1

milena hubschmannova
gypsy songs of czechoslovakia

ratnam, kamala
vientianne version of the laotian rāmāyaṇa [

rani, sharada
om in a balinese manuscript. [

president leopold sedar
indo-african studies. [

sarlay, j. b.
tibetology and alexander de csoma korasi. [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vandan, lobsang
meghaduta in classical mongolian [1198

yamamoto, chikyo
sanskrit studies in 18th century japan [1199

—0—

indica : *bombay* : *10(2)/1973*

△

d'costa, anthony
81-98 history of the demand for fundamental rights in india. [1200

coetho, william
73-80 formation of anglo-indian law under the company. an historical outline. [1201

sankalia, h. d.
59-64 origin of the protohistoric cultures of peninsular india : an appraisal. [1202

verma, o. p.
65-71 some interesting gupta [copper] coins. [1203

—0—

afghanistan : *kabul* : 28(4) & 29(1)/1976

△

bernard, m.
28/43-73 fouilles d'at khenoum. [1204

davary, d. j.
28/29-42 die ruinenstadt bost am helmand. [1205

de beaurecuie, s. de l.
29/88-102 [khwaja] abdullah ansari of herat [1206
[1. a profile, p.88, 2. life, personality & works, 91, 3. structure of his book *manazil us sayerin* (book stages), 98. 4. bibliography 100]

farhadi, a. g. ravan
29/1-7 meaning of love according to mawlana jalaluddin of balkh. [1207
29/8-11 amir—khusrau : a profile. [1208
29/12-43 meaning of love according to amir khusrau [1209

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

farhadi, a.
29/44-57 love in the poetical works of jami [1210
29/58-75 tagore and the sufis. [1211
hammond, norman
28/74-98 an archaeological re-connaissance in the helmand valley, south afghanistan. [1212
parpagiolo, m. t. sh
28/1-28 *bagh-i-babur* (continued from 28/3) [1213
schimmel, a
22/76-87 sufi literature [1214

—0—

bharati (*hamanities*) : *bhuvaneswar* : 13:1973

behera, k. s.
19-29 antiquity of the deity purusottama jagannatha at puri. [1215
dhala, upendranath
69-78 lakshmi in the purāṇapañcalakṣaṇa texts. [1216
kar, namita
51-53 a study īn the jaina doctrine of karma. [1217
misra, g.
41-45 saṁkara's analysis af moral arguments. [1218
mukhopadhyaya, tapati
55-59 logical significance of the vedāntin's distinction between jīva and jīva-sākśi [1219
pradhan, atul chandra
31-40 press & journalism in the 19th century orissa. [1220
sahoo, b.
9-18 economic problems of the adivasis and the way out : a study with special reference to the adivasis of mayurbhanj district, orissa. [1221

—0—

bulletin of indian institute of history of medicine : hyderabad 5(3)/1975

rao, b rama
123-128 *rasapradipika* : a sanskrit medical work attributed to bharadvāja. [1222

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

reddy, c. govinda
179-192 recent indian medical historiography for 1972. [1223

sastry, v. v. s. & pandey. a. n.
143-149 *horticus indicus malabaricus* (garden of malabar of india) [1224
115-122 jajjata [1225

—0—

artha vijnana : poona : *16-18*/1974-76
journal of gokhale institute of politics and economics

acharya, s. k. △
16(1)/50-76 agriculture in meghalaya, mizoram and mikir & north cachar hills [1226

dandekar, kumudini & bhate, vaijayanti
17(4)/305-453 socio-economic change during three 5-year plans (based on a study of rural communities during 1953-66) [1227

mahalanobis, p. c. & bhattacharya, d.
18(1)/1-11 growth of population of india, pakistan, 1801.1961 [1228

mitra, ashok k.
16(1)/1-49 employment in the manufacturing industry : an analysis of growth rate and trend (1960-70) [1229

morris, morris david & dudley, clyde b.
17(3)/187-298 selected railway statistics for the indian subcontinent (india, pakistan and bangladesh) 1853-1946/7 [1230

rao, t. s. n.
16(1)/77-90 j. r. bedford's study of family income and expenditure, *1849* [1231

—0—

asian culture (—a) : taipei : 3(1-3)/1975
journal of asian & african studies (—j) : *tokyo* : 11/1976

medis, l. p. —
a. 3/45-48 traditional culture in sri lanka and its interaction with the western culture. [1232

sitaraman, b. ; karashima, noboru & subbarayalu, y.
j/87-182 a list of the tamil inscriptions of the chola dynasty. [1233

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hartel, herbert —

1-6 a kuṣāṇa nāga temple at sonkh. [1234

joshi, n. p.

7-20 vaiṣṇava iconography in nāradīya saṁhitā. [1235

srivastava, a. k.

30-36 mathurā as known through the coins. [1237

37-41 treasure trove finds from mathurā district. [1238

srivastava, v. n. & misra, shivadhar

42-122 inventory of mathura museum sculptures since 1939 uptodate. [1239

—0—

proceedings of indian historical records commission :42/1973

bhattacharyya, durgaprasad —

197-206 a note on the peasant movements in bengal, 1850-1947 (as in language and literature of bengal) [1240

dewani, l.

175-184 source material on agrarian disturbances in oudh districts (1920-21). [1241

gopal, surendra

167-172 peasant movement in bihar during the second world war (some newspaper sources) [1242

kareem, c. k.

186-196 agrarian movement in kerala. [1243

kaviraj, narahari

173-174 source materials on the kharwar movement, or the santhal agitation over the rent question (1861-81) [1244

sen, sunil k.

163-166 agrarian struggle in bengal (1946-47) [1245

sengupta, kalyan kr.

185-188 agrarian struggle in bengal (1873-85) some unknown source materials. [1246

singarajan, s.

207-219 agrarian movements in india with special reference to tamilnadu (1857-1947) [1247

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bagchi, k.
art 7.1-29 epistemology : problem, procedure and promise. [1248

basu, monoranjan
4.1-18 k.c. bhattacharya and kāśmira pratyabhijña. [1249

basu, sankar
10.1.11 consciousness : k. c. bhattacharya and g. gentil-le. [1250

bhattacharyya, kalidasa
3.1-62 some aspects of k. c. bhattacharyya's philosophy (a constructive study) [1251

bhattācharya, krishanachandra
1.1-19 neo-hegelian conception of the individual self. [1252
2.1-14 swaraj in ideas [1253

chattopadhyaya, s. k.
8.1-9 krishnachandra and his philosophy. [1254

kadankavil, k. t.
4.1-13 relation as fact and thought. [1255

krishna, daya
5.1-13 philosophy of k. c. bhattacharya [1256

pandey, a. p.
6.1-16 speakability and unspeakability. [1257

roy, barnik
9.1-8 artistic enjoyment and k. c, bhattacharya [1258

—0—

journal of sri lanka branch of royal asiatic society : *ns* ; 27/1973

abeyasingre, tikiri.
11-22 politics of survival aspects of kandyan external relations in the *mid*—16th century [1259

karunaratne, t. b.
46-54 a unique astamangala relief from weligama. [1260

mudiyanse, nandasena
22-27 ecclesiastical code of rajadhiraja-singha. [1261

perera, a. d. t. e.
28-36 unique earrings on a makara wingstone from an ancient shrine an anuradhapura. [1262

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

uragoda, c. g.
37-45 nitre cave and its environs. [1263
wijesekera, nandadeva
1-10. plea for humanistic studies and address [1264

—0—

jonrnal of the royal asiatic society : london : 1975

arooran, k. nambi △
1/25-34 maraimalai aṭikal : a london bibliography. [1998
lal, b. b.
2/173-177 indus script : some observation based on archaeology [1998*a*
norman, k. r.
1/16-24 aśoka and capital punishment : notes on a portion of aśoka's fourth pillar edict, with an appendix on the accusative construction [1999
parpola, asko
178-209 tasks, methods and results in the study of the indus script [2000

—0—

journal of royal society of arts : london : 122-123 : 1974-75

davar, satish kumar △
122/781-805 making of fatehpur sikri [2001
spink, walter
123/743-67 splendours of indra's crown : a study of mahāyāna developments majaṅṭā. [2002
(sir george birdwood memorial lecture)

—0—

journal of the university of bombay : 42(78)/1973

bhat, m. s. △
54-58 two passages from the *vākyapadīya*. [2003
bhatt, a. k.
143 rain a study of somerset maugham's short story [2004
dange, sadashiv a.
18-42 rgvedic seer and the fire-water complex. [2005

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

garde, d. k. & apte, p. p.
96-130 bibliography of the political thought and institutions in ancient and mediaeval india. [2006

moghe, s. g.
48-53 a comparative study of the sandhyaṅgas in the commentaries on the śākuntalam. [2007

mainkar, t. g.
1-17 prabhuvaṁśa of govinda [2008

—0—

lalit kala : new delhi : no. 17

△

banerjee, p.
22-27 an illustrated palm-leaf manuscript of the period of jayārjundeva of nepal [2009

baskaran, s. t.
14-47 saptamātrikās of perunkānchi [2010

das gupta, p. c.
18-21 an evidence of greater bull-leaping sport from chandraketugarh [2011

das, asok kumar
32-39 ustād mansūr [2012

primoc, ratan
9-13 a new set of early rajasthani paintings [2013

williams, joanna
28-32 a mathurā gupa-buddha reconsidered [2014

—0—

lalit kala contemporary : new delhi : 19-20

△

appasamy, jaya
4-5 paths of abstraction [2015

ali, geeti aisha
26-27 anandmohan naik [2016

bartholomew, richard
9-14 abstract principle in the paintings of ram kumar [2017

dedeke, gerhard
31-33 sunita shrestha [2018

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hall, douglas

41-44 barbara hepworth [2019

joshi, bibha

28-30 jeram patel [2020

james, josef

38-39 s. g. vasudev [2021

karunakar, pria

15-17 v. s. gaitonde [2022

34-36 nasreen mohamedi [2023

malik, keshav

21-23 sukanta basu [2024

nadkarni, dnyaneshwar

24-25 baburao sadwelkar [2025

swaminathan, j

37 vijay mohite [2026

weelen, guy

18-20 viswanadhan [2027

—0—

language : baltimore : 51(1-3)/1975

△

jeffers, robert

133-48 remarks on indo-european infinitive [2028

nadkarni, mangesh v

672-683 bilinguaism & syntactic change in konkani [2029

—0—

historia mathematica : (h) : toronto : 1/1974

lugano review : (-l) : *lugano (switzerland) : 6/1975*

△

feaver, george

l/19-37 popular government and democratic freedom : the liberal conservatism of sir henry maine [2030

gupta, radhacaran

h/287-289 an indian form of third order taylor series approximation of the sine [2031

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kaviraj, narahari
1-14 revolt of titu mir : a communal outburst or a peasant rising ? [2032

mazumdar, satyendra narayan
36-51 national question in darjeeling and lessons in proletarian internationalism [2033

roy, biswanath
52-67 sunderban : an observation [2034

roy, sankar
68-86 some features of capitalism in india after 1969 [2035

raj, k.
103-109 russian revolution : lessons for india (1905-07) [2036

anon
110-117 non-capitalist path in india : some implications [2037

—0—

proceedings of american philosophical society (p) : philadelphia (4)/1975
transactions of american philosophical society (t):64/1974[65(4)/1975]

jacobson, jerome
p.280-297 early stone age habitation sites in eastern malwa [2038

emeneau, murray
t.(7).1-103 ritual structure & language structure of the todas [2039

—0—

middle east journal (—me) : washington : 29/1975
science & culture (—s) : calcutta : 42(10)/1976
marxist review (—m) : calcutta : 10(4/5)/1976
indian left review (—i) : 4(9)/1976

bose, p. k.
s/498-505 system of eduation : past and present. [2040

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chattopadhyaya, g

i/10-18 birth and growth of communism in bengal [20

panikar, s. n.

s/506-511 landmarks in the development of tobacco in indi [20

ridout, christine f

me/165-178 authority patterns and the afghan coup of 197 [20

roy, ajit

m/159-166 some critical points about communist moveme in india. [20

roy, biren

m:131-142 communist-led trade union movement in india. [20

—0—

puratattva : new delhi : no.7/19

△

d. p. agarwal and sheela kusumgar

70-73 on the calibration of c14 dates [20

dilipa k. chakrabarti

74-75 comments on c. c. lamberg-karlovsky's paper *trade mechanisms in indus-mesopotamian inte relations* [20

roswith a conrad

76-77 domestic animals in the early cultures of ind [20

m. k. dhavalikar and gregory l possehl

39-46 subsistence pattern of an early farming communi of western india [20

s. p. gupta

53-60 two urbanizations in india : a side study in the social structure [20

vidula jayaswal

13-16 a techno-typological review of the middle palae lithic culture of india [20

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jagat pati joshi
34-33 surkotada : a chronological assessment [2052

b. b. lal
20-24 some aspects of the archaeological evidence relating to indus script [2053

v. n. misra
3-12 archaeological and ethnographic evidence for the hafting and use of microliths and related tools [2054

vishnu mittre & r. savithri
77-80 ancient plant economy at noh, rajasthan [2055

b. m. pande
25-33 on the origin of the harappan sign [2056

s. b. roy
65-69 harappan chronology : an integrated study [2057

t. c. sharma
17-19 recent archaeological discoveries in north-eastern india [2058

h. d. sankalia
47-52 functional significance of the o. c. p. and p. g. w. shapes and associated objects [2059

a. k. sharma
75-76 evidence of horse from the harappan settlement at surkotada [2060

b. k. thapar
61-65 problems of the neolithic cultures in india : a retrospect [2061

dilip k. chakrabarti
87-89 some theoretical aspects of early indian urban growth [2062

s. d. dogra
106-107 pella : where alexander the great was born [2063

a. ghosh
81-82 megaliths in yemen arab republic [2064

m. g. joshi
90-91 early historical urban growth in india : some observations [2065

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

c. margabandhu
94-96 a note on some ancient indian mirrors [2

k. krishna murthy
96-103 domestic art delineated in the gandhara rel
[2

k. s. ramchandran
82-87 cairn burials of baluchistan, makran and sou
east iran : their character and chronology [2

m. d. n. sahi
91-93 stratigraphical position of the n. b. p. ware
the upper ganga basin and its date [2

himanshu prabha suran
103-105 anthropomorphic ornaments in early indian sc
pture [2

—0—

maha bodhi : *calcutta* : 83:1

△

a. d. b.
444-449 sukho buddhanam uppado : blessings is the b
of a buddha [2

bond, george d.
402-413 two theravada traditions of the meaning of "
word of the buddha" [2

chaudhury, angraj
427-432 concept of paccekabuddha [2

dissna, piyasena
423-436 application of buddhist principles to society [2

a. b. g.
394-399 functions of consciousness and the process
perception from the standpoint of buddhist psyc
logy [2

kirthisinghe, buddadase p.
416-422 saint shinran shorin : founder of shin buddh
[2

searchlight
414-415 new light on vikramshila excavations [2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

saibaba, v. v. s.
435-438 ideal of bodhisattva in vajraccedika prajnaparamita or "the diamond cutter" [2078

—0—

studies in islam : *new delhi* : 10(1-2)/1973(1975)

△

smith, jane i
87-100 early muslim accounts of buddhism in india. [2079

hassan, mushirul
101-121 abū'l-faḍl's assessment of akbar's religious policy [2080

—0—

medieval india miscellany : *aligarh* : 3

△

m. athar ali
80-112 provincial governors under shah jahan : an analysis [2081

alavi, r. akmad
127-151 mughal geographical accounts of khandesh [2082

digby, simon
1-66 'abd al-quddus gangohi (1456-1537 a. d.) : the personality and attitudes of a medieval indian sufi [2083

gupta, satya prakash
209-215 jhain of the delhi sultanate [2083*a*

husain, iqbal
188-197 role of gulam husain in the formation of anglo-rohilla relations between 1766-71 [2084

malik, zahiruddin
152-183 documents relating to pargana administration in the deccan under asaf jah-1 [2085

nath, ram
198-208 curved-roof and bent-cornice style of the mughals [2086

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nizami, k. a.
234- shaikh ahmad māghribi as a great historical personality of medieval gujarat [2

siddiqi, iqtidar husain
113-126 diplomatic relations between the rulers of delhi a gujarat during the sixteenth century [2

swaminathan, k. d.
184-187 two nawabs of the carnatic and the sri rang temple [2

sherwani, h. k.
216-233 cultural picture of the deccan in the 15th cent [2

verma, som prakash
67-79 wine-pots at the mughal court in the sixte century [2

—0—

modern ceylon studies : 4(1/2) : 1

△

amarsingham lorna rhodes
76-83 kuveni's revenge : images of women in a sinha myth [

boyd, james w.
84-100 satan and mara : christian and buddhist sym of evil [

david, kenneth
21-52 spatial organization and normative scheme jaffna, northern sri lanka [

egan, michael j
112-127 sinhalese colour terms : a case for the effec retinal pigmentation [

gamburd, geraldine
53-75 kinship as a system of rights : an analytical for discovering elementary forms with special rence to the salagma caste [

mcgilvrey, dennis b
5-20 caste and matriclan structure in eastern sri la a preliminary report on fieldwork in akkarai [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

silva, daya de
101-111 articles on sri lanka, 1970-1973 [2093

—0—

nineteenth century : calcutta : no. 11/*july* 1975

△

hindoo patriot
369-74 mr. mill on land tenure [reprinted from *h.p.* : 13-5-1873] [2099

roychoudhuri, subir
330-368 governor & guru [traces the influence of utilitarian ideas on the *native* élite of bengal in the 19th century] [2100

—0—

sanskrit and indological studies : delhi : 1975
[*dr. v. raghavan felicitation volume*]

△

banerji, sures chandra
1-26 apocryphal works attributed to kālidāsa. [2101

bapat, p. v.
27-33 vohāra : vyāhāra : vyavahāra. [2102

bhattacharyā, bhabatosh
35-45 spirit of research in the 20th century. [2103

bhattacharya, biswanath
509-513 a critical re-examination of the variants *prathama-divase* and '*prasama-divase*' in kālidāsa's *meghadūta*. [2104

bhattacharya, sudhibhushan
47-59 indo-aryan loan words in central dravidian [2105

bhayani, h. c,
61-76 prakrit poets harivṛddha, sātavāthana and āḍhya-rāja. [2106

chakravarti, chintaharan
77-79 a few ritualistic terms current in bengal [2107

chanana, dev rāj
81-87 data on agriculture around vārāṇasi (in the 12th cent. a. d.) [2108

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dandekar, r. n.
89-96 what is hinduism [210
devasthali, g. v.
97-104 pāṇini and ṛgvedic exegesis. [211
ezhuthachan, k. n,
105-111 bhāṣā kauṭaliyam [211
fazlullah, s. m.
113-126 some persian poets of transoxiana (beyond the oxus) who migrated to india. [212
gupta, r. c.
133-136 formulas for sines of multiple arcs as found in the siddhāntatattvaviveka. [213
janaki, s. s.
163-173 purūravas and urvaśī [214
joshi, rasik vihari
175-191 validity of knowledge in indian logic. [215
kashikar, c. g.
193-198 further notes on the varāha śrauta sūtrā 1.1-3 [216
katre, sadashiva 1.
199-210 digambarānucara *alias* dāsopanta (1551-1616 a.c.) a voluminous bilingual saint author from mahārāṣṭra. [217
lalanji gopal
127-132 administration of justice in villages in ancient india [218
mankad, d. r.
211-219 divodāsa [219
matilal, bimal krishna
221-229 jagadīśas's classification of grammatical categories [220
meenakshi sundaram, t. p.
231-250 āgamic conception of tattvas. [221
mehendale, m. a.
251-256 mount naḍoda—old name of rāmagiri. [222
mirashi, v. v.
257-260 further light on the identification of kālapriyanāth [223

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

misra, k. k.
261-265 a study of north-eastern school of painting. [2124

iyer, k. a. subramania
137-144 some lost works on vyākaraṇa. [2125

iyer, s. venkitasubramonia
145-162 concept and scope or adhikaraṇa in sanskrit grammar. [2126

rama rao, m.
311-314 viṣṇukuṇḍin vikramendravarman [2127

rocher, ludo
515-31 notes on the technical term *sāhasa* 'fine, pecuniary penalty.' [2128

raghavan, v.
537-40 a profile : by peter khoroche [2129
541-73 work and bibliography.

misra, satya deva
267-289 advaitic concept of ābhāsa. [2130

paranjpe, v. g.
291-299 relative chronology of the brāhmaṇical systems and early buddhism. [2131

patkar, m. m.
301-310 family law as observed in the smṛitis of nārada, bṛhaspati and kātyāyana [2132

sandesara, bhogilal j.
331-333 a fourteenth century sanskrit inscription from anahilavād pāṭan, north gujarat. [2133

saraswathi, t. a.
335-339 indian methods of calculating the volume of the frustum of a pyramid or cone [2134

satya vrat
325-19 some anomalies in the language of the yoga-vāsiṣṭha. [2135

sharma, b. n. k.
361-382 importance and scope of the brahma sūtras. [2136

sharma, p. v.
369-382 botanical observations of bāṇa bhaṭṭa. [2137

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sharma, i.
383-390 early medieval society in bihar (c. a. d. 600-1200). [2138

sastri, g. harihara
315-324 kauṭalya's *artha śāstra* : some textual problems. [2139

sen, nilmadhav
351-349 a note on *akka*'a ghost word in sanskrit. [2140

shah, umakant p.
341-359 a note on āśādhara bhaṭṭa and his works. [2141

sircar, d. c.
391-394 mainamati plates of the chandra kings of southeast bengal. [2142

subrahmanyam, v. s.
395-399 a padmabandha inscription from chitorgarh [2143

swaminathan, v.
401-424 kṣetrajña of manu. [2144

thakur, anantalal
425-435 vācaspatimiśra's *nyāyavārttika tātparyaṭīkā* and the vaiśeṣika system. [2145

tilakasiri, j.
437-440 kālidāsa and the dhvani theory. [2146

tripathi, chandrabhal
441-447 rāmānand and his ṭeacher rāmendravana [2147

upadhye, a. n.
449-451 a point for the text critic. [2148

vaidyanathan, s.
453-460 phonology of sanskrit loanwords in modern tamil [2149

venkatachalam, v.
461-473 prācīnamalaka : its true meaning rediscovered [2150

venkataramanayya, n.
475-491 maṭli chiefs of siddavaṭam. [2151

warriar, a. g.
499-508 advaitic ethics : a re-examination. [2152

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
[ministry of education and social welfare, govt. of india new delhi, march 26-31/1975]

△

aalto, pentti
2/303-315 sanskrit and mongol language and literature [2153

adrados, francisco r.
2/436-444 sanskrit and indo-european [2154

aggarwal, jagannath
1/405-411 contribution of punjab to sanskrit literature : buddhist. [2155

banerji, biswanath
1/54-70 contribution of bengal to sanskrit literature-sastras. [2156

banerji, sures chandra
1/48-53 a millenary of sanskrit culture in bengal [2157

berchert, heinz
2/316-322 importance of central asia manuscript finds for sanskrit philology. [2158

bhattacharya, gopikamohan
1/71-79 navadvīpa's contribution to navya-nyāya [2159

bhattacharya, kalidas
2/51-52 sanskrit thought and culture as represented in bengali literature. [2160

bhattacharya, sukumari
2/53-73 impact of sanskrit literature on rabindranath tagore. [2161

bhawalkar, vanmala
1/302-317 contribution of madhya pradesh to sanskrit literature. [2162

chaubey, braj bihari
1/400-404 contribution of punjab to sanskrit literature (20th century) [2163

dandekar, r. n. & colleagues
1/318- contribution of maharashtra to sanskrit [2164

dave, k. d.
1/197-200 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit : general [2165

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

dhar, k. n. Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1/251-257 contribution of kashmir to sanskrit literature: bilhana. [2166

dwivedi, r. c.

2/236-254 influence of sanskrit on the rajasthani language and literature [2167

filliozat, jean

2/263-273 sanskrit as a link language. [2168

francisco, juan r.

2/398-432 sanskrit in philippine language and literature. [2169

goswami, bipin chandra

1/44-47 assam and sanskrit literature (sanskrit) [2170

iyer, s. venkitasubramonia

1/282-301 contribution of kerala to sanskrit-śāstras. [2171

itil, abidin

1/574-578 sanskrit studies in turkey [2172

jagadisan, s.

2/195-204 influence of sanskrit on tamil language and literature. [2173

jain, prem suman

1/353-367 western india's conribution to jain sanskrit literature (sanskrit). [2174

janaki, s. s.

1/471-477 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit alaṁkāra saṅgīta and nāṭya śāstras. [2175

janeri, klaus ludwig

2/323-327 studies in the aśoka inscriptions palaeography and central asian mss. [2176

jani, a. n.

1/188-196 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit literature (20th century) [2177

jha, bechan

2/140-143 influence of sanskrit on the maithili literature [2178

jha, trilokanatha

1/129-136 contribution of 20th century mithila to sanskrit-kāvya-sāhitya [2179

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jha, uma kanta
1/110-124 contribution of mithilā to sanskrit [2179*a*

jong, j. w. s. c
2/289-302 an old tibetan version of the *rāmāyaṇa* [2180

kapadia, b. h.
2/445-449 sanskrit and german languages, literature and thought. [2181

krishnamacharya, k. a.
2/19-29 relation of āndhra poets to sanskrit poets (sanskrit). [2182

krishhamoorthy, k.
1/201-218 contribution of karnataka to sanskrit literature : general. [2183

krishna warriar, n. v.
1/150-155 influenee of sanskrit on malayalam language and literature. [2184

kulkarni, b. r.
2/106-116 influence of sanskrit on the philosophy and religion of karṇāṭaka [2185

kumar, narinder
1/335-352 dakshina institution : its impact on the development of sanskrit education during the british period (with a survey of sanskrit education down the ages). [2186

machwe, prabhakar
1/319-334 contribution of maharashtra to sanskrit and sanskrit studies. [2187

majumdar, r. c.
1/547-567 study of sanskrit in south-east asia [2188

menon, k. p. a.
2/144-149 influence of the meghadūta on malayalam literature [2189

misra, adyaprasad
1/490-502 contribution of uttar pradesh to sanskrit (in sanskrit) [2190

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

misra sarma, chandrakanta
2/216-225 influence of sanskrit on oriyan thought and culture [2191

mishra, jayakanta
2/133-139 influence of sanskrit on maithili language and literature [2192
1/530-537 contribution of nepal to sanskrit literature [2193

mishra, jayamanta
1/125-128 contribution of bihar to sanskrit rhetoric (sanskrit) [2194

mohanty, b.
2/235 oriya citra bhāgavat [2195

mukhopadhyay, govindagopal
1/80-89 tantras in bengal [2196

nagaswamy, r
1/421-426 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit in pallava and chola period from epigraphs [2197

navawongs, m. l. chirayu
2/347-352 sanskrit words in the thai language [2198

pandurangi, k. t.
1/219-229 contribution of karnataka to sanskrit literature-sastras [2199

pathak, vanesvar
1/90-103 bihar's contribution to sanskrit (sanskrit) [2200

pattanayak, d. p.
2/233-234 notes on the influence of sanskrit literary forms on oriya literature [2201

raja, k. kunjunni
1/277-281 contribution of kerala to sanskrit literature 2202

ram, rajendra
1/538 contribution of nepal to sanskrit (a. d. 700-1400) [2203

rastogi. navjivān
1/258- contribution of kashmir to sanskrit-philosophy, religion, thought and culture [2204

rath, b.
1/382-399 contribution of orissa to gīta-kāvya lirerature [2205

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roy, k. k.
2/284-288 sanskrit and the indo-tibetan language [2206
rinchen
2/433-435 shantideva's bodhicaryāvatāra and mongolian ever lasting songs [2207
samayaji, g. j.
2/1-64 influence of sanskrit on the language of south india in general and telugu (andhra) in particular [2208
sandesara, b. j.
1/503- contribution of jainism to sanskrit literature [2209
sarapadhuke, chamlong
2/353-361 sanskrit and thailand [2210
sharma, b. n. k.
1/504-514 contribution of mādhva's school to other branches of sanskrit literature [2211
sarma, e. r. sreekrishna
1/10-15 contribution to sanskrit by tirupati and environs [2212
sharma, mukunda madhava
1/25-43 contribution of assam to sanskrit literature [2213
sharma, p. nilakanth
2/163-177 sanskrit influence on the tamil language and literature [2214
sharma, s. n.
2/39-44 influence of sanskrit on thought and culture of assam [2215
sarma, vasantalal
1/412-420 contribution of rajasthan to sanskrit literature (sanskrit) [2216
shastri, a. d.
1/163-172 contribution of south gujarat to sanskrit [2217
shastri, anantaram
1/230-250 kashmiri's contributian to sanskrit (*hindi*) [2218
shastri, badari nath
2/117-132 kashmiri and sanskrit [2219
shastry, bishwanarayan
2/30-38 influence of sanskrit on assamese literature [2220

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shastri, k. r.
2/75-81 influence of sanskrit on gujarati language and literature [222

shastry, k. lakshmana
1/16-24 contribution of andhras to sanskrit (*sanskrit*) [222

sastri, raghuvir singh
1/515-529 contribution of sri dayanand sarasvati and the gurukuls to sanskrit (hindi) [222

sen, sukumar
2/45-50 sanskrit in bengal and bengali [222

shah, u. p.
1/173-187 some less known non-jaina sanskrit writers from gujarat. [222

singh, j. d.
2/82-99 sanskrit and haryāṇavi. [222

sinha, nirmal c.
2/274-283 sanskrit across the himalayas. [222

sitaramaiah, v.
2/100-105 sanskrit in karṇāṭaka life, thought and culture. [222

solomon, e. a.
1/137-162 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit literature-śāstras. [222

spitzbardt, harry
2/328-346 lexical and morphological impact of sanskrit on modern indonesian. [22

sriamamurti, p.
1/1-9 contribution of andhra to sanskrit literature. [22

sternbach, ludwik
2/370-397 general appeal of subhaṣita literature in sanskrit. [22

subrahmaniam, n.
2/226-532 iufluence of sanskrit on tamil language and literature. [22

sudharta, rai
1/568-573 sanskrit in bali. [22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sukla, badari nath
1/486-489 contribution of varanasi to sanskrit (*sanskrit*). [2235

sundaramoorthy, g.
2/178-187 some aspects of the influence of sanskrit on tamil thought and culture. [2236

swaminathan, c. r.
2/156-162 influence of sanskrit on malayalam. [2237

sweeney, amin
2/362-369 rāmāyaṇa in the malay world : some observations on sources and development. [2238

satya vrat
1/478-485 modern sanskrit writers on delhi. [2239

thakur, anantalal
1/104-109 bihar's contribution to indian philosophy (*sanskrit*). [2240

thirugnanasambandhan, p.
1/427-435 contribution of tamilnadu to śaivism. [2241

tilakasiri, j.
1/539-546 sanskrit studies in ceylon. [2242

tiravengadathan, a
2/188-194 role of manipravala in the propagation of sanskrit in tamilnadu. [2243

tripathi, k. s.
1/368-381 contribution of orissa to sanskrit literature : general. [2244

varadachari, v.
1/436-463 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit śrivaiṣṇavism. [2245

venkataraya shastry, vedam
2/7-18 influence of sanskrit on telegu language and literature. [2246

venkateswaran, c. s.
2/205-215 influence of sanskrit on the thought and culture of tamilnadu. [2247

wijesekera, a. de, o. h.
2/255-262 sanskrit and sinhalese literature. [2248

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

transaction of international conference of orientalists of japan : *toky* 19/19

△

chuan-fang, lin
103-4 orthodox and heterodox of chinese belief in ma treya. [22

habito, ruben l. f.
101-2 buddha and dhamma in pali scriptures. [22

kiyota, minoru
29-36 yogācāra impact on pure land. [22

merrill, sally
104-105 contrasting concepts of self in the thought thoreau and zen buddhism. [22

strickmann, michel
109-110 a taoist confirmatian of liang wu ti's proscriptio of taoism. [22

yun-hua, jan
37-47 two problems concerning tsung-mi's compilation ch'an-tsang (i. e. collection of ch'an buddhis [22

—0—

wiener zeitschrift fur die kunde sudasiens : *wien* : 19/19

△

bhattacharya, gopikamohan
199-212 vyadhikaṇābhāva : a type of negation. [22

grohma, otto
147-182 theorien zur bunten farbe im alteren nyāya u vaiśeṣika bis udayana. [22

halbfass, wihelm
183-198 conceptualizations of 'being' in classical vaiśeṣik [24

jain, j. c.
103-116 importance of vasudeva hiṇḍi, [22

krick, herthao
25-74 der vaniṣṭhūsava und indras offenbarung. [2

maximilien, guy
117-133 le langage et l'ātman d'apres usp 18 (lakṣa [2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

olivelle, patrick
75-83 a definition of world renunciation. [2262

rocher, ludo
7-20 vṛtram avadhīd ibdraḥ : notes on the use of *vadh* in the *ṛgveda*. [2263

schlingloff, dieter
85-102 aśvaghoṣas saundarānanda in ajantā. [2264

wezler, albrecht
135-146 zur indentiāt der "ācāryāḥ und vyākhyātāraḥ" in jayantabhaṭṭa's *nyāyamanjarī*. [2265

—0—

wissenschaftliche zeitschrift gesellschafts-und-sprachwissenschaftliche reihe : leipzig : 24/1975

△

gatzlaff, m.
188-185 first german-hindi dictionary—compiled at karl marx university (author's review). [2266

213-217 select indological bibliography (1960-1974) [2267

jackel b.
141-151 on the establishment of the monetary and credit system in india before her national independence. [2268

krause, a
171-179 theory and practice of naxalism—the genesis and metamorphosis of an extreme left-wing movement in present-day india. [2269

mylius k.
197-212 old indian metrics. [2270

potabenko, s. i.
187-196 on some specific features of fine arts in india. [2271

selter, g ; gatzlaff, m ; jackel, b ; krause, a ; mylus, k ; scholz, c. h.
111-127 south asian studies at karl marx university ; tradition and tasks. [2272

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

scholz, c. h.
153-169 establishment of present-day industrial and territorial structure in the eastern industrial region of india. [227

shirokov, g. k.
129-140 some specific features and effects of industrializati in india. [22

simon, maria
29-38 role of the working class in the non-capitalis development in burma. [22

—0—

russian | *narodii azii i afriki* : *moscva* : 1975(4-6)/1976(1-

△

bongard-levin g. m.
6/145-151 new indian texts from central asia (hitherto unknown fragment of the mahāyāna *mahāparinirvā sūtra*), [22

gavrushina, n. d.
1/95-106 aspects of the struggle in art and ideas evidenced
e 253 by hindi literature to-day (60s-70s) [22

ratkov, a. v.
1/59-71 m. k. gandhi and the indian revolutionaries. [22
251

reznikov, a. v.
5/50-66 comintern and the indian communist party : firs
e 251-52 years [22

—0—

vestnik drevneii istoria : moscva : 1975(3-4);1976(1

△

alayev, l. b.
76.1/7-28 rural community as an element in the socia structure of ancient india. [22

bongard-levin, g. m.
75.4/75-79 sanskrit manuscripts from central asia. [22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

samozvantsev, a. m.
75.3/117-132 an interpretation of the janapadaniveśa chapter in the *arthśāstra*. [2282

vorobyeva-desyatovskaya, m. i.
76.1/72-79 inscriptions in the kharoshthi : alphabet on gold objects from dalverzin-tepe. [2283

—0—

indian linguistics : poona : 37(1)/1976

shapiro, michael, c.
1-44 analysis of hindi morphologically related verb sets. [2284

sinha, anil c.
45-59 a phrase structure rule for hindi noun phrase and universal grammar. [2285

—0—

indian philosophical quarterly : poona : 3(4)/1976

chattopadhyaya, s. k.
473-504 śaṅkara's conception of adhyāsa : a textual interpretation [2286

coward, harold g.
447-92 language as revelation. [2287

mahajan, s. n.
437-45 ends and means in political ideologies. [2288

—0—

international philosophical qly : n. y. : 15 & 16(1)/1975-6

bhattacharya, r. d.
15/425-38 personal man & personal god : the tagorean conception revisited. [2289

miller, marjorie c.
16/87-108 concept of identity in justus buchler and mahāyāna buddhism. [2290

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

blair, barbara
83-102 early buddhism and the national world with note towards a methodology of proletarian religiou structures. [22

brown, cheever m.
28-53 evolution of radha devotionalism through the 16 century. [22

chaudhuri, reba
165-177 on the meaning of god. [22

creel, austin b.
103-119 secularization and the hindu tradition. [22

khundmiri, s. alam
238-48 some distinctive features of indian sufism. [22

mcleod, w. h.
225-37 significance of baba farid as a symbol of huma brotherhood. [22

sachdev, sudesh
141-46 religion in a kulu valley. [22

sastri, shani bhiksu
178-182 religion of buddhist-siddhas. [22

scott, david c.
147-164 mira bai : a study in the prem bhakti of *nārad bhakti-sūtras.* [22

sharma, aravinda
183-200 *bhagavadgītā* : a study in intrascriptural contra ction. [2

singh, prakash
201-10 religion in a malwa village [guru-ki-kashi, bh inda.] [2

stark, claude alan
54-82 swami akhilananda and william james. [2

talib, gurbachan singh
211-224 baba sheikh farid:a brief study of his spiritual e erience. [2

vimalo, bhikkhau
120-140 awakening to the truth. [2

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bulletin of school of oriental & african studies : london : 39(1-2)/1976

△

bivar, a. d. h.
333-40 kuṣāṇa trilingual [2305

lieberman, victor b.
137- a new look at the *sāsanavamsa.* [2306

ruegg, d. seyfort
meaning of the term *gotra* and the textual history of the *ratnagotravibhāga.* [2306*a*

—0—

indo-iranica : calcutta : 27/1974

△

hadi, nabi
15-20 minhaj-i-siraj and his *tabaqat-i-nasiri.* [2306*b*

hasan, syed
25-27 tagore in iran. [2306*c*

talukdar, j. n.
21-24 relations between indians and iranians in prehistoric times. [2306*d*

—0—

acta orientalia hungaricae (—*a*) : budapest : 29(1)/1975
verhandeligen der koninklijke nederlandse akademie van wetenschappen, afd. letterkunde (—*v*) amsterdam : nr. 91/197

△

gonda, j.
v/1-246 triads in the veda [2306*e*

martonfi. f.
a/15-53 yi-chin's buddist sanskrit—chinese glossary [2306*f*

—0—

numismatic chronicle : london : 7th s : 13-14/1973-74

△

hardakar, t. r.
14/31-41 a new hoard of indian copper punch-marked coins from madhya pradesh. [2307

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

goleno, konstanin v.
13/208-14 numismatic department of the pushkin state muse
of fine arts, moseow [23

roy, p. c,
13/201-207 coinage of the kalachuri of tripuri [23

—0—

oriental art : *london* : *ns.* 21(1,3)/19

barrett, douglas △
65-67 a terracotta plaque of mahiṣāsuramardini [23

kidd, david
56-60 tibetan painting in china : new light on a puzzli
group of dated tankas (vajrayogini-sarvabuddh
ḍākini of yamantaka. [23

michell, georg e.
242-251 dating the mahākuteśvara temple at mahākūṭ
[23

sharma, b. n.
61-63 a new yakshi from central india [23
85-88 śiva theme in indian art : national museu
new delhi [23

—0—

our heritage : *calcutta* : *13* (1)/19

bagchi, amalendu △
1-10 camparative aesthetics and the indian standpo
[23

chatterjee, bandana
11-28 story of prthu as utilised by the early sanskrit po
[23

chatterjee, rama
33-48 non-vedic and anti-vedic elements in saivism
presented by the mahābhārata. [23

choudhury, sukomal
129-192 analytical study of the abhidharmakośa [23

nyayacharya, madhusudan
121-152 śabdaśakti prakāśikā (in sanskrit & bengali)
[23

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

agera, cassian r
m/32-39 dharma in buddhism [2319
mahinda, anoma
m/40-42 kamma & rebirth [2320
nayar, mrs. nancy ann
p/111-118 social foundations of the early buddhist sangha [2321
sugavaneswaran, a. v.
i/18-12 aesthetics of valmiki [2322
thierry, m. solange bernard
m/42-50 buddhism according to the pali texts [2323

—0—

skrifter utgivna av religion shistoriska institutionen i uppsala (hum. fak). uppsala : *8*(1971);13-14/'74

—

andersson, gunnar
8/97-103 hinduistisk livssyn. jīvasthitikathana ur kulārṇava tantra [2324
carlyted, gunnar
14/1-68 studier i kulārṇava tantra [2325
13/1-49 till kulas lov kulamāhātmykathana ur kulārṇava tantra [2326

—0—

bijdragen : *'s-gravenhage* ; 131(3)/1975 & 132(2/3)/1975

△

resnik, g. j.
131/214-235 from the old mahābhārata to the new rāmāyaṇa order [2327
skinner, cyril
132/196-206 author of the 'hikayat perintah negeri benggala' [2328

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

uhlenbeck, e. m.
131/195-213 de interpretatie van de oud-javanese rāmāyaṇa-kakawin [232

—0—

atti della accademia nazionale dei lincei : serie ottava : rendiconti classe di scienze morali storichee filologiche : (=*at*) : 28/197
burlington magazine (=*b*) : london : 115-117/1973-7
comparative studies in society & history (=*c*) : *cambridge* : 17/197
folk-lore (=*f*) : london : 85/197
folia orientalia (=*fo.*) : krakow : 16/197

△

dupree, nanacy hatch
f/173-193 an interpretation of the role of the hoopoe i afghan folklore & magic [23

gombrich, richard f
c/212-220 buddhist karma and social control [23

irwin, john
b/115(nov)706-20 aśokan pillars [1. a reassessment of the eviden
116(dec)712-27 2. sculpture
117(oct) 3. capitals] [23

marszewski, tomasz
fo/237-262 problem of the introduction of *primitive* malze in south-east asia [23

piano, s
at/953 il manodūta di tailaṅga vrayanātha [23

—0—

asie du sud-est et monde insulindien (=a) : paris : 6(2/3)19
commentationes humanarum litterarum (=c) : helsink
42 & 43/1968-
+ *international journal of sociology of the family* (=i) : 6(1)/19

△

scherman, l
a/159-199 les types de maisons en birmanie et en assar traduit de l'allemand par barbara wall. [23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

parpola, asko

c/42-43 *śrautasūtras* of lātyāyana & drāhyāyana and their commentaries. an english translation and study. 2 vols. 141p+273p. [2337

prakas rao (vv) & nandini rao (v).

i/6 attitudes of college students toward the choice of family type, familism and family integration in india. [2338

—0—

calcutta historical journal : calcutta : 1(1)/1976

△

chaudhuri, binoy bhusan

33-88 agrarian question in bengal and the government 1850-1900 [2339

ray, indrani

89-113 sone aspects of french presence in bengal : 1731-1740 [2340

tripathi, amalesh

1-32 gandhi's second rise to power : *indian politics 1924 to 1929* (gandhi lecture, 1974), [2341

115-134 *jawaharlal nehru : a biography*, by sarvepalli gopal, 1975 [a review article]. [2342

—0—

samskṛta vimarsah : new delhi : 2(2)/1974

ayangar, k. n. varadaraj

△

24-37 sanskrit and indian languages. [2343

ayyangar, m. ananthasayanam

50-55 influence of sanskrit on the thought and culture of andhra pradesh. [2344

mishra, madhusudan

97-98 a rare case of prakritism in sanskrit phonology [2345

38-49 origin of *ch* in indo-aryan. [2346

misra, satya deva

56-61 philosophy of the upaniṣads. [2347

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

khan, raunaq ali
62-64 conception of god in *gītā* [234

rao, e. g. k.
1-11 vṛkṣāyurveda : the science of plant health in ancient india. [234

shastri, kapil dev
12-23 indebtedness of paramalaghumañjuṣā to vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra. [235

somayaji, d. arka.
102-106 on khādilkara's english translation of *kātyāyana śulba sūtra.* [235

—0—

journal of the university of poona : 41/197

△

bahulikar, saudamini
153-161 maṇḍūkapluti ("the frog-jump") [235

deshpande, c. g.
185-192 personality characteristics of individuals attempting suicide. [235

mathpal, yashodhar,
95-107 prehistoric art of bhimbetka, central india : preliminary study. [235

nagar, malti
75-94 folk religin in mewar. [235

nagarajan, s.
1-24 anglo-indian novels of sara jeannette duncan [235

paddayya, k.
109-143 pre-and protohistoric finds from the salvadgi hill bijapur district, karnataka. [235

palsule, g. b.
145-151 pāṇini's treatment of the periphrastic future sanskrit. [235

ramamoorthy, r.
43-48 excommunication and its effect on the civil law defamation in india. [235

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vora, rajendra
25-32 decline of liberal thought and movement in maharashtra. [2360

walimbe, r. s.
163-183 kāruka-karma, śilpa, and kalā. [2361

—0—

(s) *journal of indo-iran society* : new delhi : sp. number/1975-76

△

mojtabai, f.
18-19 al-biruni and india : the first attempt to understand. [2362
20-21 persian hindu writings and the hindu muslim dialogue. [236

—0—

(s) *sikh review* : *24* (no.275/nov.)/1975

△

das, santosh
53-59 historic meeting at puri [with śrī caitanya] [2364

gandhi, surjit singh
33-35 place of guru nanak in history. [2365

singh, kapur
5-31 guru nanak [paper read at punjabi university, patiala, 29 april, 1976] [2366

—0—

bi-annual research journal : s j n : hyderabad : 4 & 5/1976

△

khandalawala, karl j.
4-5 an early south indian bronze in the salar jang museum [2367

kotaiah, b.
47-50 a rare copy of the bureau du roi in the salar jung museum. [2368

krishnaiah, g. g.
41-44 a short note on the dresden porcelain pieces in the salar jung museum. [2369

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

morley, grace
6-19 european paintings in the salar jung museum. [2370
nigam, m. l.
32-36 indian sword-a brief historical survey. [2371
rao, d. bhaskara
51-54 a note on the tibetan tanka in the salar jung museum. [2372
rao, m. basava
45-46 a note on kuangtung stone ware [2373
rao, v. b. gangadhara
55-59 a short note on two artistically painted bottles in the salar jung museum. [2374
sajunlal, k.
20-23 a brief note on the sources of acquisition on a few exhibits in the salar jung museum. [2375
satya prakash
24-31 a short note on the illustrated manuscript entitled *duwal rani-khidar khan.* [2376
60-65 colour change in oil paintings : a study in brief. [2377
varma, d. n.
37-40 a set of empire candelabras and a table in the salar jung museum. [2378

—0—

proceedings of indian history congress. new delhi (chandigarh 34(2)/197

—

ashraf, mujeeb
193-194 attitude of mirza ghalib towards the british rul [237
azmi, arshad ali
129-132 some comments on the final report of the settle ment report on the sultanpur district, 1898 [23
bakhsi, s. r
54 dandi march of gandhi [23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bal, s. s.
211-216 a critical assessment of j. d. cunningham's articles [2382

banaji, jairus
249-260 notes on colonial economy. [2383

barpujari, s, k.
24-25 facts behind the naga revolt of 1879. [2384

bhattacharjee, jayanta bhusan.
119-123 early history of tea industry in cachar [2385

bhattacharya, s.
95-103 inequality and free trade. [2386

bose, m. l.
147-150 kotokies or native political agents in north east frontier administration [2387

chandra, bipan
61 historian as detective : the mystery of the hume volumes [2388

chatterjee, partha
261 from balance of power to imperialism : analysies of a system change in international politics. [2389

chattopadhyaya, kanailal
169-174 struggle of indigo-peasants in bengal and the role of harish chandra mukerjee [2390

chung, yan
77-91 britain-china-india trade triangle (1771-1840) [2391

de, barun
221-248 presidential address : section 5 : countries other than india
[need for historical specificity in the study of international affiairs
linguistic specificity & the indian study of foreign culture
world affirmation & its significance in the evaluation of the anti fascrist intellect] [2392

deopujari, m. b.
262-263 franklin roosevelt's good neighbour policy as an instrument of world peaec [2393

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

desai, sanjiv p.
195-196 precautionary measures in bombay against napo
leon's probable invasion on india [23

dharaiya, r. k.
54-55 rajkot satyagrah 1938-39 [23

dua, j. c.
104-118 position of patels and karnums in the ced
districts [cuddapah, kurnool, anantpur and bellar
during the first quarter of the nineteenth centu
[23

dua, r. p.
273-279 united states and the russo-japanese war 1904-
[23

gopal, jai
191-192 role and status of scheduled castes in t
nineteenth century punjab : a study in the agrari
society of jullundur and hosiarpur district
[23

grover, b. l
151-153 post office during the revolt of 1857-58 [23

grover, b. r.
93-94 concept and evolution of the village community
north india under the british rule during the 19
century [24

guha, nikhiles
209-210 islamic affiliation of rammohan roy [24

gupta, h. l.
1-15 presidential address, modern india [24

gupta, partha sarathi
59-59 british raj and the communal question, sep. 19
jan, 1940, [24

gupta, suchitra
122-128 british impact on the indigenous textile industry
the pnnjab (1875-85) [24

hussain, imdad
197-200 early military expeditions on the north east fron
1826-1858 [24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31

index indo-asiaticus

indian history congress [calicut-37th session : december 1976]
commemorative number
general president : professor jagadishnarayan sarkar

contents

index to indian antiquary
current contents

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation
1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

You can reach your parcels now HOWRAH To DELHI WITHIN 36 HOURS And at no extra cost

A bi-weekly Super Parcel Express is now running between Howrah and Delhi via the Grand Chord. The train leaves Howrah on Mondays and Thursdays and arrives at Howrah on Fridays and Mondays. Parcels booked by this train from Howrah reach Delhi within 36 hours.
The train stops at, and clears parcels for and from, the following stations :

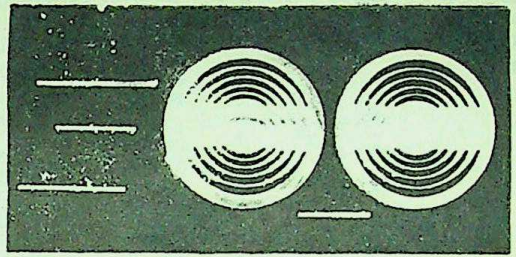
Over Eastern Railway

BURDWAN/DURGAPUR/ASANSOL/DHANBAD/GOMOH/ HAZARIBAGH ROAD/KODARMA/GAYA/DEHRI-ON-SONE/ SASARAM/MUGHALSARAI

Over Northern Railway

MIRZAPUR/ALLAHABAD/FATEHPUR/KANPUR CENTRAL/ ETAWAH/SHIKOHABAD/FIROZABAD/TUNDLA/ HATHRAS JN./ALIGARH JN./KHURJA JN./DELHI

NO EXTRA CHARGE is required to be paid for booking parcels by this train.



INDIAN RAILWAYS

EASTERN RAILWAY

medium

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shafaat ahmad khan was born in 1893 in moradabad, uttar pradesh. he studied in the government high school, moradabad; and the sidney sussex college, cambridge, and was awarded the degree of doctor of letters by the university of dublin. he was lecturer (1917-19) in the london county council ; reader in economics at the university of madras : professor of modern indian history at the university of allahabad (1921-1940).

he was a member of the legislative council of the united provinces (1924-30). during these years he was associated with numerous committees and came to be recognised as a spokesman of the muslim community ; he gave evidence before the reforms enquiry committee (1952). he went to england in 1927 as a delegate of the u. p. muslim legislators and lectured at oxford, cambridge, bristol, london ; presided over (1928) the conference of muslim legislators and members of local bodies in u. p ; was chairman of the committee of u. p. muslims & organised agitation against the boycott of the simon commission, and prepared a memorandum for the commission. he presided over, the u. p. mahomedan educational conference in 1925 and in 1929. he was a member of the round table conferences (1930-32), and of the joint select committee of the parliament on the government of india bill (1938). he was knighted by the british government (1930).

he was india's high commissioner in south africa (1941-1945). in 1946 he was selected to be a minister in the provisional government headed by pandit jawaharlal nehru, but had to leave it when the muslim league joined the government. he died in 1948.

prof. khan was an eminent historian and his writings include: '*east india trade in the 17th century*' (1926) ; *anglo-portuguese negotiations relating to bombay, 1667-1673* (1923), '*john marshall in india*, 1668-1672' (1928) and '*sources for the history of british india in the 17th century*' (1926), *the indian federation, the new constitution and after* and '*the indian in south africa*' (1946) ; '*ideas and realities*'. he was one of the founders of the indian history congress ; and was the founder-editor of the *journal of indian history*.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PREFACE

'before the foundation of the indian history congress th only venue for the discussion of problem relating to indi history was the indian historical records commission, which owi to its limited scope and closer control by the government, d not satisfy the need for a free gathering of indian historia untramelled by government dictation and uninfluenced by natio passion or imperial prejudice'—(bishweshwar prasad).

this created a sense of urgency in the minds of the historia of the country and the initiative was taken by the bharata itiha samsodhaka mandala of pune which decided to hold an all ind congress of modern history as part of its silver jubilee celebrati in 1935. a provisional working committee of 30 members wit m. c. kelkar as chairman was set up in 1934 for making pre paratory work for convening 'the modern indian history con gress' at pune. professor shafat ahmad khan, head of th department of history, allahabad university, and one of the fore most historians of the time, was unanimously elected presiden of the congress which was held from 8th to 10th June, 1935, i which about 50 scholars from all over india participated. altoge ther 38 papers on ancient, medieval and modern indian histor were read ; and the convention passed a few resolutions intende 'to promote research in indian history on scientific lines, t co-ordinate the work of the different agencies, public and private and to adopt other means to achieve the en'd ; and formed committee with professor s. a. khan as chairman for draw ng up draft constitution of the congress for submission to the ne session of the congress (allahabad, 1938) which was preside over by professor d. r. bhandarkar ; from that session the nam of the association was changed to 'indian history congress' whic was divided into several sections for academic discussions und the chairmanship of sectional presidents. since then 36 session have ben held in the following places under the general presiden ship of distinguished historians as indicated against the year o the session mentioned below :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

calcutta ('39 rameshchandra majumdar); lahore ('40 s. krishnaswamy aiyengar); hyderadad ('41 c. r. srinivasachari); aligarh ('43 k. n. dikshit); madras ('44 surendra nath sen); annamalainagar ('45 tarachand); patna ('46 k. a. nilakanta sastri); bombay ('47 mohammad habib); delhi ('48 datta vaman poddar); cuttack ('49 r. p. tripathi); nagpur ('50 hemchandra raichaudhuri); jaipur ('51 g. s. sardesai); gwalior ('52 radha kumud mukherjee); waltair ('53 pandurang vaman kane); ahmedabad ('54 n. p. chakravarti); calcutta ('55 k. m. panikkar); agra ('56 narendra nath law); anand ('57 k. m. munshi); trivandrum ('58 kali kinkar dutta); gauhati ('59 a. s. alterkert); aligarh ('60 upendranath ghoshal); delhi ('61 v. v. mirashi); poona ('63 h. k. sherwani); ranchi ('64 bishweswar prasad); allahabad ('65 jitendra nath banerjea); mysore ('66 banarasi prasad saksena); patiala ('67 nihar ranjan ray); bhagalpur ('68 g. m. moraes); varanasi ('69 n k. sinha); jabalpur ('70 k. k. pillay); muzaffarpur ('72 susobhan sarkar); chandigarh ('73 s. nurul hasan); jadapvpur ('74 ganda singh); and aligarh ('75 ramsaran sarma).

despite the criticism, (inevitable for an association and essential for the healthy growth of such an organ); the indian history congress has amply justified itself as a living and active academic organisation of indian historians strengthening the stream of historical research and scholarship.

to commemorate the **calicut** session which is being presided over by professor j. n. sarkar, we are presenting the *thirty first number* of *in lex indo-asiaticus* which aims at advancement of historical research by rendering assistance to the historians in the pursuit of their studies.

thanks are due to those who made it possible, especially to the documentation unit of the project, the workers and management of the press and to subscribers and to our well-wishers and collaborators.

the centre desires to render frequent and effective service for which the project requires the recognition and patronage of the governments (central & state) and of *icssr* & *ichr* and of educational trusts. the government has no doubt established documentation centres for science, technology and

died on the eve of the session .address read by dr. d. v. potdar.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

social sciences, but so far no steps have been taken for the documentation of studies in humanistic subjects on global basis which is causing duplication of and delay in the research projects in the studies. we stepped into the field in 1967 with the blessings of professor s. radhakrishnan (former president of the republic of india), the national professor suniti kumar chatterjee, professor v. v. balabusevich (of the ussr academy of sciences) and others with the collaboration of eminent scholars we are still continuing the venture further ahead. its only source of income is the subscription which is received from the institutions and the central government (irregularly). it is inadequate for the purpose already under way. to make the coverage extensive (including those published in indian languages), to publish it timely and to keep the price moderate, subsidy and patronage of the government and other disbursing authorites are essential.

in this connection it is needless to mention that at the moment their is no co-ordination among the documentation centres and organizations resulting in duplication of work. projects of **icssr, ichr, ug.c.,** government agencies and of other institutions have to be co-ordinated in order to get the maximum result with the minimum funds at our disposal. in the field of documentation, we have still to go a very long way. documentation agencies of india have not yet taken any programme for indexing of publications in indian languages which contain valuable source materials for researchers. researches based on english language sources alone cannot interpret an event in its true perspective. interesting and valuable source materials are lying buried in indian language periodicals, serial publications and festschrift volumes. it is not desirable that these should be relegated to secondary position. though *index indo-asiaticus* was designed to cover periodicals both in indian and foreign languages, we should admit that we could not always make good our promise for paucity of funds. we hope the congress will consider this question and be pleased to do something which will help us to serve the scholars in the pursuit of their studies.

s. chaudhuri
director

n. b. cumulative author index and key-word-index under major subject headings and a list of periodicals indexed will be published along with the subsequent volume.

All Communication to be addressed to S. Chyudhuri, Post Box 18215. Calcutta-700014.

centre for asian dokumentation

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jagadish narayan sarkar (1907-).

born (1907) at burdwan (west bengal) he was educated in bihar, heading all successful candidates in all examinations ; was awardad ph. d. degree by calcutta university 1948. he taught (19 2-56) at patna college and ranchi college, and later became professor and head of the department of history. he was sectional president (mughal india) of the indian history congress (calcutta 1955). during 1956-61 he was deputy director of education (general), bihar ; secretary, text book and educational literature committee ; and director, anugraha narain institute of social studies, patna. he was professor and head of the department of history, jadavpur university 1962-1972. he is a fellow of the asiatic society and an honorary member of the iran society.

his publications include : *the life of mir jumla, the general of aurangzeb* (1951) ; *a survey of medieval indian historiography* (1964) : *ideas of history in medieval india* (1965), *private trade in seventeenth century india and the military despatches of a seventeenth century indian general* (1969), *islam in bengal : thirteenth to nineteenth century* (1972), *some aspects of military thinking and practice in medieval india* (1974) *india and iran in the medieval period : a bird's eye view* (1974), *studies in economic life in mughal india* (1975), *and asian balance of power in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries* (1975), *india in the eighteenth century* (1976), besides contributions in learned periodicals and collected works e. g., *history of bengal, the indian press, bihar through the ages.* [ ]

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d. g.
581 date of sarvajñatma. 43/2

d., k. n,
582 [r. g.] pradhan's "the notion of kingship in the *sukranīti*". *book notice.* 46

d'abbadie, a.
583 query 1/
[*regarding the maldivian alphabet*]

da cunha, j. gerson
584 notes on the shrine of śri saptakoṭiśvara. 3/194-
585 words and places in and about bombay. 3/247-49; 292-95 ; 4/358-

daji, narayan
586 botanical names of trees. 1/130 ; 4/1
[*answer to mr. sinclair's queries : 4/118 ; with notes by editor*]

dalziel, g.
587 a variant of the scape goat. 24/1
588 kali in garhwal as a disease demon. 24/2

damant, g. h.
589 bengali folklore-legends from dinajpur :
[*king and queens duha & sukha &*
more stories 1/115-20 ; 170-
prince and sages 1/218-2
four friends 1/285-
history of a rogue 1/344-
merchant and the demon 1/3

[to be continue

*continued from page 35 of no. 19/1972

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index to new indian antiquary : 1938-47

agarwala, vāsudeva s.
1 purvācārya saṁjñās for lakāras 3/39-40.

aiyangar, a. n. krishna
2 apostate mother. 4/237-239
3 secret doctrines of the śrī vaiṣṇavas 5/157-164

aiyangar, k. v. rangaswami
4 *nandīpurāṇa*. 4/157-161

aiyangar, s. krishnaswamy
5 ravivarman kulaśekhara. (the emergence of travancore into historical view) 1/147-180

aiyar, l. v. ramaswami
6 eighteenth-century malayāḷam prose written by christians. 3/322-337; 387-397; 429-436
[1. introduction : 322-326.
2. peanius' transliteration : 326-328.
3. palaeography : 328-330.
4. phonetics : 330-335.
5. phonology : 335-337.
6. morphology : 389-391.
7. vocabulary (native elements) : 391-397.
8. syntax : 433-436.]
7 two malayāḷam phonemes 1/716-723

aiyer, k. a. subramania
7(a) conception of guṇa among the vaiyākaraṇas 5/121-130

alsdorf, l
8 further contributions to the history of jain cosmography and mythology 9/105-128
9 new version of the agaḍadatta story. 1/281-299

altekar, a. s.
10 who were bhāraśivas ? 6/119-120

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

anakachandra

11 aurora borealis was known to the ancients as a mani-festation of nārāyaṇa 7/66-69

12 ten avatāras (incarnations) and darwin's theory o evolution. 7/194-195

apte, v. m.

13 non-ṛgvedic mantras rubricated in the āśvalāyana gṛhya-sūtra : their sources and interpretation 3/49-61; 101-110; 144-155; 171-182; 211-222; 235-243.

14 varuṇa in the ṛgveda 8/136-156

aravamuthan, t. g

15 some survivals of the harappa culture 4/253-270; 294-313; 317-336; 370-387.

athaley, n. v.

16 kovidānanda with kādambinī of āśādhara. 3/37-[illegible] [with a note by v. raghavan 6/140]

balasubrahmanyan, s.r

17 nandivarman-2 and t he siege of nandipuram 5/224-[illegible]

bambardekar, v.a. & dikshit, moreshwar g,

18 nārāyaṇa-gaon plates of sinda govamna : śaka 933 6/156-159,[illegible]

banerji, sures chandra

19 *dīpakalikā* of śūlapāṇi with special reference to t vyavahāra section. 5/31-35

20 śūlapāṇi, the sāhuḍiyān 5/145-156; 169-176 [includes notes on his works]

21 post-raghunandana smṛti writers of bengal [gopāla nyāyapañcānana, 105.] 7/105-110.

22 *saṁbandha-viveka* of bhavadeva bhaṭṭa ; critica edited with introduction, english translation, etc. 6/97-102 ; 252-[illegible]

23 jīmūtavāhana, śūlapāṇi, and raghunandana on cert laws of inheritance 6/197-205

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bapat, p. v

24 antaraghara 1/81-82

25 interpolations in the fragmentary tibetan version of the *vimuktimārga* 7/58-60

27 na-lo-tho of the *vimuttimagga* 1/599-600

barua, birinchi kumar

28 an assamese version of viṣṇupurī's *bhakti ratnāvali* 6/39-40

basu, g. c.

29 *prākṛta-kāmadhenu* of rāvaṇa laṅkeśvara. (a lost work re- discovered) 8/31-39

30 "some asokan forms in bengali" by dr. s. n sen (a criticism). 6/186-188

31 *vyāḍī—bhakti-taraṅgiṇī* : a hitherto unknown work ascribed to vidyāpati. 7/49-57

32 transposition of-*r*-in the western versions of the aśokan inscriptions 7/118-126

basu, k. k.

33 a chapter on the reign of 'ali' 'adil shah of bijapur. 2/143-155.

belvalkar, s. k.

34 so-called kashmir recension of the *bhagavad-gītā*. 2/211-251

bendrey, v s

35 death of ahmad nizar shah-I, bahri 4/242-244

36 my research in london 1/405-407 ; 591-595

37 my research in europe 2/634-38

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhandarkar, d. r.

38 pūrvā. 1/142-143

bhattacharya, bhavatosh

39 caṇḍeśvara's indebtedness to śrīdatta 5/36-38

40 ministers in ancient india 2/204-207

41 place of the *kṛtyakalpataru* in dharmaśāstra literat... 2/208-2...

42 raghunandana's indebtedness to caṇḍeśvara. 1/534-...

43 vācaspati miśra's indebtedness to lakṣmīdhara bha... 9/100-...

borah, m. i.

44 a short account of an unpublished romantic maṣnav... of amir ḥassan dihlavī 2/258-262

bose, anima

45 ānandavardhana's treatment of saṁghaṭanā 7/76-...

brown, w. norman

46 a manuscript of the thānāṅga sūtra illustrated in ... early western indian style 1/127-129 : pl.

47 some notes on the rain-charms, *rig-veda* 7/101-1... 2/115-...

buddha prakasa

48 new light on the early history of chandragupta mau... 7/196-...

carpani, enrico gerardo

49 human knowledge & its negative background transcendental consciousness 8/130-135

50 sanskrit index to the *chāndogya upaniṣad*. (... references to other sanskrit texts) 1/181-187; 609-615; 2/611-619; 3/232-...

53 vācārambhaṇa 2/163

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chaghatai, m. a
54 more about poona in the muslim period 5/274-275

chatterji, kshitish chandra
55 some sanskrit stanzas 6/213-214
[from sadukti karṇāmrta, kālidāsa, kuvalayānanda]
56 technical terms of sanskrit drama 8/51-53

chatterji, suniti kumar
57 some etymological notes 2/421-427
[kareṇu (421), gaura (422), tuṇḍi-cela (422), musāra-galva (424)]
58 two sanskrit chinese lexicons of the 7th-8th centuries, and some aspects of indo-aryan linguistics. 2/740-747

chaturvedi, s. p.
59 dr. ghosh on pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya. 2/723-727
60 on the original text of the *aṣṭādhyāyī* 1/562-569
61 pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya 1/450-459

chaudhuri, j. b
63 position of the daughter in the vedic ritual 4/77-85

chettiyar, a. chidambaranatha
64 language of nakkīrar 4/174-178
65 some phonetic tendencies in tamil 2/307-310

chou, t. f
66 transcription of chinese for sino-indian studies 4/285-293

coomaraswamy, ananda k.
67 ākiṁcañña : self-naughting 3/1-16
68 notes on kaṭha upaniṣad (first-fourth vallī). 1/43-56, 83-108, 199-213
69 reinterpretation of buddhism 2/575-590
70 *abhilaṣitārthacintāmaṇi* and śilparatna 2/420
71 ūnatiriktau and ātiṅcyata 6/51-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

daniel, k. n.
72 date of parkara iravi varmar 7/25-42

dandekar, r. n.
73 pūṣan, the pastoral god of the veda 5/49-66

das gupta, charu chandra
74 a type of game prevalent in central provinces 6/61-6
[with note by v. raghavan, 4/140]
75 a note on coins of purushadatta & rāmadatta. 6/212-2
76 preliminary note on a buddhist manuscript written i
the kharoṣṭhī script 8/183-186

davids, c. a. f. rhys
77 hallmark of man and of religion. 1/77-80
78 missing the essential. 2/42-46
79 things he will not have taught 2/183-189

de, j. c.
80 areca-nut trade and the east india compa
(1600 to 1661) 5/201-209
81 dutch and english piracies in eastern waters and th
effects, on the company's trade with india (1620-166
1/649-6
82 east india company's cinnamon trade (1600-16
4/93-104,137-1
83 immediate effects of the mārāthā attack on engli
trading interests at surat (1664-1669) 2/677-6

de, susil kumar
84 buddhist tantric literature (sanskrit) of bengal 1/1-
85 note on the gauḍī rītī. 1/74-76
87 some problems of sanskrit poetics 9/64-93
86 sanskrīt devotional poetry and hymnology 9/129-
88 sanskrit literature under the pāla kings of be
2/263-

debrunner, albert
89 a-i. *ūrṇāvābhi* "spinne" 3/129-131

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

90 jacob wackernagel 1/601-608

devasthali, g. v.

91 bhānukara 7/111-117

92 veṇīdattaśarman, and his *rasika-rañjanī* 5/193-200

dikshit, moreshawar g—*see also* 18

93 on the identification of bhambhagiri 6/91-92

94 sivapura (goa) plates of candra varman : regnal year 2 4/181-184:pl.

dikshitar, v.r. ramachandra

95 rājadharma in the śaunakīya. 1/337-339

96 sultans of mysore and the sṛṅgeri mutt. 2/255-257

diskalkar, d. b.

97 inscriptions of kathiawad-1 1/576-590 [introduction].

98 inscriptions of kathiawad-2 1/686-696,724-39

[dudāṇā (v.s. 1258), p.686
visāvḍā (v.s. 1262), 686
ajak (v.s. 1262), 687
mahuvā (v.s. 1272), 687
ghelāṇā (valabhī saṁ 911), 688
miyāni (v.s. 1290), 688
jasdan (v.s. 1292), 689
wadhwan (v.s. 1301), 689
verāwal (valabhī saṁ 927), 690
girnar (v.s. 1305), ghumli (v.s. 1318), 691
girnar (v.s. 1319), lāṭhodrā (v.s. 1323), 692
porbandar (v.s. 1334), 693
kansari (v.s. 1348), wadhwan (v.s. 1350), 694
somanāth pāṭaṇa (v.s. 1355), girnar (c. 13th c. a.d.), 695
somanāth pataṇa (c. 13th c. a. d.) 725
sūtrapāḍa (v.s. 1357), 729
śatruñjaya hill (?) (pallitaṇa) (v.s. 1371), 730
mangrol (v.s. 1375), raval (v.s. 1375), 730
hatasni (v.s. 1386), 731
div (v.s. 1393), 733

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

adpokar (v.s. 1316-62 ?), girnar (no date), 733
amreli, 736
mangroḷ (v.s. 1402), 737
kherāli (1351 a. d.), 737
than (v. s. 1432), 3-739]

99 inscriptions of kathiawad-3 2/25-41,591-606

[nagichana (v.s. 1434), osā (v.s. 1435), 25
dhamleja (v.s. 1437), 26
mahuvā (?) sūdāvāv (v.s. 1437), 27
bhavanagar museum (date missing), 30
baḍulā (v.s. 1440), 31
ranavāv (v.s 1440), 31
somanātha pāṭaṇa (v.s. 1442), 32
phulakā (v.s. 1443), 34
mesvāṇā (v.s. 1444), 34
khorāsā (v.s. 1445), 34
dhandusar (v.s. 1445), 37
avania (v.s. 1447), 39
phulkā (v.s. 1448), 40
bagasrā (sil) (v.s. 1448), 40
chorwad (v.s. 1450), 41]

[goreja (v.s. 1450), 591
mangrol (?) 591
" (v.s. 1452), 592
parnāḷa (v.s. 1453) 593
somanātha pāṭana (v.s. 1454), 593
konakāsā (v.s. 1456) 593
pāṭaḍi (v.s. 14[5]6), 596
bhuvāṭimbi (v.s- 1457) 597
jamalā (v.s. 1461), 597
somanāth pātaṇa (v.s. 1462), 598
verāval (v.s. 1464), 598
vanthali (v.s. 1469), 599
mesavāṇa (v.s. 1470), 601
vāghelāṇā (v.s. 1471), 601
vanthali (v.s. 1472), 602]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

junagadh (v.s. 1473), 602
chorwād (v.s. 1485), 603
mesvāṇā (v.s. 1488 ; v.s. 149[5]), 604
lodhavā (v.s. 1499) 605
mūl-madhavpur (?) 605]

3/111-127,193-210,273-288,338-353,371-382,398-410

[mahuvā (v.s. 1500), 111-113
junāgadh (v.s. 1507), 113-116
girnar (c.1454), 116-119
pasnāvḍā (v.s. 1514), 119
jegaḍvā (v.s. 1518), 119-120
girnar (v.s. 1519), 120-121
jegaḍvā (v s. 1524), 121
khāmbhad (v.s. 1531), 122
kutiyāṇā (v.s. 1531), 122

candrāsar (v.s. 1534), 123
gosā (v.s. 1536), 123-124
rāmpurā (v.s. 1538), 124-125
khodu (v.s. 1544), 125
bāḍī (v.s. 1572), 126
kuvā (v.s. 1572), 126-127
sarā (v.s. 1579), 127

unā (v.s. 1582), 193-194
dhrāsanavel (v.s. 1582), 194-195
halvad (v.s. 1583), 195-196
veāvdar (v.s. 1584), 196
śatrunjaya hill, palitana (v.s. 1587), 197-199
hāmapar (v.s. 1588), 199
nagīchaṇā (v.s. 1590), 200
paḍa (v.s. 1594), 200
bagasrā (v.s. 1604), 201
kodīdarā (v.s. 1609), 201
wadhwan (v.s. 1613), 202-203
dahisarā (v.s. 1622), 203
ghogha (v.s. 1634), 203
māṅkhetrā (v.s. 1639), 204

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dhrol (v.s. 1647), 204-205
śatruñjaya (v.s. 1650), 205-210
unā (v.s. 1652), 273-274
śatruñjaya (v.s. 1652), 274
hāmpur (v.s. 1656), 274-275
dhrāngdhrā (v.s. 1657), 275
kondha (v.s. 1663), 275-277
jamnagar (v.s. 1666), 277-278
gālā (v.s. 1668), 278-279
dādar (v.s. 1669), 279-280
goghā (v.s. 1672), 280
vartej (v.s. 1674), 281
śatrunjaya (v.s. 1675), 281-283
māthak (v.s. 1677), 283-284
vānkāner (v.s. 1679), 284-285
kālāvad (v.s. 1682), 285-286
kuā (v.s. 1682), 286
śatrunjaya (v.s. 1683), 287
halvad (v.s. 1683), 287-288

mūli (v.s. 1685), 338-339
gadhakā (v.s. 1687), 339
mangrol (v.s. 1687), 339-340
kuā (v.s. 1687), 340
dahisarā (v.s. 1688), 340
bileshvara (v.s. 1688), 341
dhua (v.s. 1688), 341-342
halvad (v.s. 1690), 342
jhinjuvādā (v.s. 1692), 342-343
jamanagar (v.s. 1696), 343-344
wadhwan (v.s. 1699), 344
rajasithapur (v.s. 1700), 344-345
beyt (v.s. 1702), 345-346
khārvā (v.s. 1715), 346
shekhapāt (v.s. 1719), 346-347
beyt (v.s. 1720), 347
aṇindara (v.s. 1721), 347-348
halvad (v.s. 1722), 348-349
muli (v.s. 1735), 349
beyt (v.s. 1738), 349
gaḍhakā (v.s. 1740), 349-350
malia [miyāṇā] (v.s. 1740), 350

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mavāṇa (v.s. 1745), 350-351
bādi (v.s. 1748), 351
jhinjuvādā (v.s. 1748), 351-352
halvad (v.s. 1749), 352
khambhālīa (v.s. 1749), 352
gopanāth (v.s. 1750), 353
khambhālīa (v.s. 1751), 371
thān (v.s. 1752), 371-372
rāval (v.s. 1753), 372-373
gundi (v.s. 1755), 373
berājā (v.s. 1756), 373-374
thān (v.s. 1757), 374
dihor (v.s. 1758), 374
nagicāṇā (v.s. 1758), 375
bhāvnagar (v.s. 1768), 375
bhāṇāvad (v.s. 1771), 376
thān (v.s. 1776), 376-377
halvad (v.s. 1779), 377
siyāni (v.s. 1781), 377-378
bhādrod (v.s. 1792), 378
limbdi (v.s. 1793), 378
loliyāṇā (v.s. 1794), 379
limbdi (v.s. 1794), 379
morvi (v.s. 1797), 379-380
wadhwan (v.s. 1797), 380
beyt, 381
pāṭḍī (v.s. 1801), 381-382
mahuvā (v.s. 1805), 382
lāṭhī (v.s. 1808), 398
dhrangdhra (v.s. 1815), 398-399
lāṭhi (v.s. 1820), 399
halvad (v.s. 1822), 400
vaḷā (v.s. 1828), 400
limbdi (v.s. 1830), 400-401
wadhwan (v.s. 1833), 401
ghela somanātha (v.s. 1850), 401-402
beyt (v.s. 1855), 402
limbdi (v.s. 1860), 402-403
taranetar (v.s. 1867), 403
taraneart (v.s. 1867), 403
jaḍeshvara (v.s. 1869), 403-404
amrelī (v.s. 1873), 404-405

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sīhore (v s. 1887), 405
mādhavapur (v.s. 1896), 405-406
chandrasa (v.s. 1911), 406-407
shimroli (v.s. 1912), 407-408
śekhapāt (v.s. 1914), 408
beyt (v.s. 1935), 408-409
list of inscriptions 409-410]

divaṅji, p. c.
101 ancient indian history and research work 3/132-143.161-1
102 ms. no. 623/viśrām (1) at *see* poona 1/460-4
[yogavāsiṣṭha-sāra or mokṣopaya-sara or laghuyogavasiṣṭ
103 resurrection of the jñāna-bhaṇḍārs at pāṭaṇ a appreciation of the work of the jain saint hemacand 2/122-1
104 text of the *laghu yogavāsiṣṭha* 1/697-715
105 yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof 2/285-295
106 madhusūdanānanda 2/727-728

dumont, p. e.
107 note on 'na stanān saṁmṛśati' (āpastamba-śrautasū vi.4.2.) 2/164-165

edgerton, franklin
108 jabcob wackernagel 1/539
109 origin of pāli middha 2/607-610

emeneau, m. b.
110 echo-words in ṭoḍa, 1/109-117

fuchs, stephen
111 matriarchal elements in the ethnography of the nir balahis 2/73-82, 107-114

fyzee, a. a. a.
112 comprehensive index to the qur'an 3/73-74

g, p. k. [gode, p. k.]
113 annual report of the mysore archaeological depart for the year 1937 3/76

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

114 vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume [a review] 3/77-78

115 *bhāskarī* (vol.1)-a commentary on the iśvara-pratya-bhijñāvimarśinī of abhinavagupta, ed. by k. a. subramania iyer and dr. k.c. pandey [a review]. 3/78-79

117 malwa in transition or a century of anarchy, the first phase (1698-1765) by dr. raghubir singh ; with a foreward by jadunath sarkar [a review] 3/79-80

gadre, a. s.

118 note on a unique image of yama. 2/283-284 : pl [on the outside of a wall of the hāṭakeśvara temple, vadnagar]

119 rare image of hanumān, is it pañca mukha añjana ? 2/113-114 ; 1 pl.

gai, g. s *see no.* 330

gangoly, o. c.

120 some evidence for the early history of indian drama 5/69-71

121 some buddhist sculptures in relation to some buddhist texts. 1/544-553 : pl.

ghatage, a. m.

122 note on utkalāpaya 1/342-343

123 parallel passages in the *daśavaikālika* and the *ācārāṅga* 1/130-137

124 repetition in prākiṛt syntax 2/47-55

ghosh, batakrishna

125 mr. chaturvedi on pāṇini and the ṛk-prātiśākhya 2/59-61

ghosh, jogendra chandra.

126 gotra and pravaras of the kadambas 1/144-146

127 pūrṇagiri and uḍḍiyāna 1/573-575

128 siṁhala in central indıa 1/463

ghose, n. c.

129 late mr. jogendra chandra ghose 3/183-185

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

glasenapp, helmuth von

130 buddhism in the kā ṭhaka upaniṣad 1/138-141

gode, p. k. *see also* 113-117

131 date of the grammarian bhimasena—before a. d. 2/108-11

132 use of guns and gunpowder in india from a. d. 1 onwards. 2/169-176.

133 hari kavi's contribution to the problem of the bhav sword of shivaji the great. 3/81-100. pl.

134 illustrated manuscript of the *bhāgavata-purāṇa* cop in a. d. 1648 1:249-253

135 kavindrācārya-sūcī : is it a dependable means for t reconstruction of literary chronology 6/41-42

136 some notes on the history of indian dietics with spec reference to the history of *jalebī* 6/169-181

137 nīlakaṇṭha śukla, a romantic and pugnacious pupil bhaṭṭoji dīkṣita and his works between a.d. 1610 a 1670 5/177-183

शृङ्गार शतक (1636 a. d)
शब्दशोभा (1637)
चिमनी चरित (1656)
उष्ठशतक वा अधर शतक (1661
जारजात शतक (?)]

138 oldest dated manuscript of the *deśīnāmamālā* of he chandra dated september 1241 a. d. 1/558-561

139 a work on prosody by miśra jagannātha, ca *chandaḥpīyūṣa* and its probable date. 1/681-68

140 references to lolimbarāja in sanskrit anthologies veṇīdatta (a.d. 1644) and siddhicandra (between 1588 and 1666) 8/2-6

141 sanskrit & hindi works of mahārāja viśvanāthasi of rewah (between a. d. 1813 & 1854) 9/162

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

142 studies in the history of indian cosmetics & perfumery: notes on the history of the rose, rose-water and attar of roses, between b.c. 500 and a. d. 1500 8/107-119

143 studies in the history of indian plants : some notes on the history of candana (sandal) in general and śveta-candana (white sandal) in particular-between b. c. 500 and 1900 a. d. 8/157-182

144 studies in the history of indian plants : the mahāśāli variety of rice in magadha (between a. d. 600 and 1100) 6/265-271

145 some notes of the history of fig (ficus carica) from foreign and indian sources 4/125-136

146 date of sabhyālaṁkaraṇa, an anthology by govindajit after a. d. 1656 4/366-369

147 some new evidence for the date of the lexicon medini (between a. d 1200 and 1275) 7/171-175

148 some new evidence from the *rāsaratnapradīpa* of rāmarāja on the genealogy of the ṭākā kings of kaṣṭhā (between a. d. 1200 & 1500) 7/176-180

149 buchanan's account of the manufacture of rose-water & other perfumes at patna in a. d. 1811 & its bearing on the history of indian perfumery industry. 7/181-193

150 some references to indian hospitals from sanskrit & non-sanskrit sources-between *c.* b. c. 250 and a. d. 1800 8/76-79

151 some confirmatory evidence on the chronology of the sanskrit works of sābāji pratāparāja, the brahmin protege of burhan nizamshah of ahmadnagar (a. d. 1510-1554) 8/80-81

152 saint rāmadāsa's discourse on the writing and preservation of manuscripts and its importance for the history of indian paleography. 7/126-128

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

153 some provincial social customs and manners mentioned as *durācāras* by dhuṇḍirāja, a mahārāṣ brahmin (*c.* a. d. 1675-1710), resident of banare 7/136-1

154 same sayings of the buddha (according to the p canon), tr. by f. l. woodward, with an introd. by francis younghusband (*a review*). 3/444

155 upaniṣad-vākya-mahākośa (or a concordance to upaniṣads) vol.1 (অ to ন) by gajanan shambhu sadh shastri (*a review*) 3/443-444.

156 when did bernier arrive in india ? 3/223

gokhale, v. v.

157 what is avijñaptirūpa (concealed from activity) 1/69-

gonda, j.

158 ābharaṇa 2/69-75

gopani, a. s.

159 female education as evidenced in buddhist literatu 3/411-

guha, s. c.

160 revolution in dissemination (especially by writi mechanically multiplied by means of printing. wit few facts on early bengali printing on paper) 4/414-

gupta, pratul c

161 sir john low's services at bithur 1818-25 5/97-1

gupte, y. r.

162 a fourth son adopted by the ex-peshwa baji rao-2 8/54

163 archaeological remains in śanivara peth, poona 6/57-60:

164 antiquity of the caste-name of the karhada brahm 7/7

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

165 uttarā-lakṣmī at karhāda 7/73
166 gajendra-mokṣa as depicted in the gupta temple at deogarh 8/191-193
167 śivāji the great's order to the revenue officers at junnar. 6/21-22
168 date of the purāṇas 5/131-135

habibullah, a b m
169 turkish attacks on hidusthan in the 12th and 13th centuries 6/25-28

hacker, paul
170 śaṅkarācārya & śaṅkarabhagavatpāda : preliminary remarks concerning the authorship problem. 9/175-186

handiqui, k. k.
171 indian prince in a greek prose romance. 1/280

hazra, rajendra chandra
172 *bhāgavata purāṇa*. 1/522-528
173 *chandoga-pariśiṣṭa* (*alias* kātyāyana.smṛti) 7/61-65
174 *devī-purāṇa* 5/2-20
175 *saura-purāṇa* 6/103-111, 121-129

heimann, betty
176 terms in stātu nescendi in the *bhagavadgītā* 2/193-203

heras, h
177 "kōḷikōn" in mohenjo daro. 1/275-279
178 more about mohenjo daro. 1/637-641
179 numerals in the mohenjo-daro script 2/449-459

hosain, m. hidayat
180 shāh tāhir of the deccan. 2/460-473

ḥusain, shaikh chānd
181 was the *mir'āt-i-sikandarī* revised by the author himself ? 6/193-196

iyer, *see* aiyer

jain, kamta prasad
182 jainism under the muslim rule 1/516-521

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

joshi, c. v.
183 correspondence re. a letter from the gaikwad r rel. to inscription from beyt (1788 sam) 3/44
joshi, p. m.
184 relations between the ādilshāhi kingdom of bija and the portuguese at goa during the sixte century. 2/359-368
joseph, t. k.
185 date of king bhaskara ravi of kerala 7/128-13
kakati, b.
186 a note on the word prāg-jyotiṣa 7/134-135
187 austric sub-stratum in the assamese language 1/259-264, 570-5
188 certain austric-sanskrit word-correspondences 6/49
189 kalitā caste of assam. 2/332-339
190 place and personal names in the early land grants assam 4/388-394
kanga, ervad maneck f
191 interpretation of yasna hā x hom yasht. 1/628-
192 pahlavi version of gāthā ushtavaiti. 2/341-35
193 yasna hā xi.-hōm yaṣt. 3/29-31
kane, p. v.
194 note on the *kāyasthas*. 1/740-743
kapadia, hiralal r
195 date of composition and authorship of a well-kn verse in sanskrit 1/340-341
196 gigantic and fabulous animals in jaina literature 8/82
karve, iravati *see also* 329
197 a note on ṛgveda *3*.31. 2/120-121
karmarkar, a p
199 an early attempt of the aryans against the nāga cu 5/184
200 paṇis in the *ṛigveda*. (their identification with the p tribe). 3/224

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

karmarkar, r. d.
201 authorship and date of the *mṛcchakaṭika*. 2/76-85.

kashikar, g. g.
202 sāyaṇa and the text of *ṛgveda saṁhitā*. 1/750-

katre, s m
203 a note on the rhythmic distribution of nominal compounds in the *śatapatha brāhmaṇa* 5/83-89
204 epic iyāt 1/536
205 notes on marāṭhī etymolog 1/399-403
206 names of prakrit languages. 2/296-301
207 on a thesaurus linguae sanscritae 4/271-279

katre, sadashiv l
208 an earlier ms. of the *avamukta-tattva* 1/597-598
209 *dvijarājodaya* : a forgotten dharma nibandha : identification of its author with a guru of nīlakaṇṭha caturdhara 6/145-155
210 lakṣmīdhara's *vratakāṇḍa* : recovery of a missing section of the *kṛtyakalpataru*. 6/236-238
212 *kautsavyākaraṇa* : a detailed notice. (recovery of kautsa's authorship). 1/383-396
213 reference to nasir shah khalji in a contemporary ms. [viṣṇupurāṇa (1509 a d) in the oriental ms. library of ujjain (acc. no. 5768)] 3/191-192
214 *śāstratattvanirṇaya* : the work and its author [paṇḍit nīlakaṇṭha śāstrī gore (1825 a. d.)] 4/397-413
215 rāghunāthabhūpālīya and the sāhityasāmrājya 4/417-418
216 śivadāsa's *jyotinibandha* : the work and its date 5/275-279

kavi, m. ramakrishna.
217 date of sāgaranadin. 2/412-419

khan, abdul yaqub
219 narrative and critical history of aden 1/616-627;2/99-107

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

khare, g. h.
220 *abhilaṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and śilparatna 1/529-533,7
221 *abhilaṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and *matsya purāṇa*. 2/620-6
222 dr. saletore and the authenticity of mughol farmans. 3/186-1
223 dr. chaghatai and "poona in the muslim period" 5/273-2
224 new sendraka grant of śaka 577. 1/747-748

kibe, m. v.
225 history of rajputana (in hindi) : 1, by jagadish sing gahlot (*a review*). 3/441
226 location of laṅkā in amarakantaka in modern litera ture 8/91-93

konow, sten
227 new traces of the greeks in india 2/639-648

kosambi, d. d.
228 note on two hoards of punch-marked coins found taxila 3/156-159
229 on the study and metrology of silver punch-mark coins 4/1-35,49-76:pl.
230 on valid tests on linguistic hypotheses 5/21-2
231 race and immunity in india 6/29-33

krishnamoorty, k
232 a critical estimate of ānandavardhan's *dhvanyāloka* 8/194-

kulkarni, e. d.
233 un pāṇinian forms and usages in the critical edition the *mahābhārata*
[3. non-infinite forms.
nos. 1-2 published in the annals of bhandarkar ori research institute, (vol. 24) and bulletin of the d college, (vol. 4)] 6/130-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lakshminarayana, v
234 a note or dr. fleet's 'parivrājaka mahārājas' 6/69-72

lal, kasim ali sajañ
235 battle of shrigonda, 1761 6/206-210
236 madhav rao—'s appeal to the hon'ble east india company for help at the battle of shrigonda 1761 (based on unpublished records) 5/165-168

law, bimala churn
237 ārjunāyanas : prārjunas 1/460
238 audambaras, uttamabhadras, kākas, kharaparikas & sanakārikas 1/598-599
239 note on some ancient indian tribes 1/598-99
240 expansion of buddhism in india and abroad. 3/17-28
[7 korea : 17
8 japan : 17-18
9 ceylon : 18–21
10 siam : 21-23
11 burma : 23-24
12 indo- china (champa and kamboj) : 24-26.
13 java-sumatra-bali : 26-28.]
241 expansion of buddhism in india and abroad. 2/695-709
[1. india, 695
2. outside india, 699
3. western asia, 699
4. afganistan, 701
5. central asia, 703
6. china, 705]
242 flying mechanism in ancient india 2/62

maenchen-helfen, otto.
244 śvetadvīpa in pre-christian china 2/166-168

majmudar, m. r.
245 newly discovered durgā-pāṭha miniatures of the gujarāti school of painting 2/311-316 : 1 pl.
246 specimens of arts allied to painting from western india. 1/377-382 : pl.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mankad, d. r.
247 authorship of *dhvanyāloka* 6/211
248 identiflcation of kalki 6/211-212
249 kalki : the earliest check to buddhism 4/337-34

meile, pierre
250 old tamil *pari* 2/252-253

millar, r t s
251 nose-ring in the old testament 5/25-30

mirashi, v. v.
252 a note on the ind a office plate of devasena 2/721-72

mookerjee, dhirendra nath
254 epoch of the so-called harsha era. 3/244-254.
255 hāṛāhā inscription and the gupta era. 3/437-44
256 kṛta era 5/229-234

morgenstierne, g.
257 notes on an old pushto manuscript containing th khair-ul-bayān of bayāzīd ansārī 2/566-574

munshi, k. m.
258 historical value of the paraśurāma tradition 6/217-22

naidu, p. s.
259 hastas (being a study of the elementary hand pos in ancient hindu dancing according to the *nāṭya-śāstra* of bharata muni) 1/345-361 : pl.

nainar, s. muhammad husayn
260 religious sects of southern india mentioned by ara geographers 2/369-373

naik, a. v.
261 structural architecture of the deccan 9/187-329 : p

narahari, h g
262 *prārabdhadhvāntasaṁhṛtiḥ* of acyuta śarma mod 5/115-1
263 society in mauryan india 2/710-720

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nath, jagan
264 haraha inscription and the epoch of the gupta era 5/217-223
265 hūṇas in india 5/249-254
266 some observations on the reign of chandragupta-2 vikramāditya 2/685-694
oertel, hanns
267 *asat*-undifferentiated', 'formless', 'incapable of perception by the senses' in vedic prose. 1/317-321
268 jacob wackernagel. 1/540-543
269 on some genitival constructions in vedic prose 2/649-657
pai, m. govinda
270 later sātavāhanas 8/40-50; 67-75
271 date of gōrakhanāth 8/57-66
272 were hermaeus and kujulu kadphises joint rulers ? 1/265-274
pandey, kanti chandra
273 abhinavagupta's theory of meaning 5/241-248
274 dhanañjaya and abhinavagupta 6/272-282
pandeya, a. c.
275 problem of micronotes in indian music 7/7-16
patkar, m. m.
276 *bhāvasaṁgraha*, an anonymous treatise on horoscopy composed after a. d. 1587. 1/745-747
pawar, a. g.
277 sidi's incident and the surat factory's demands in 1683 6/1-6
pillai, k. kanakasabhapathy
278 some problems connected with ravivarman kulaśekhara 6/34-38
pisani, vittore
279 on some peculiarities of the use of cases in the ādiparvan 8/187-190
280 unnoticed prākrit idiom. 2/190-192

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

potdar, d. v.

281 correspondence re. indian history congress, allaha... session. 2/56-59

pusalker, a. d.

282 signed arrows. 3/414

radhakrishnan, e. p.

283 anūpasiṁha and some of his favourite scholars 4/105-1

[ananta bhaṭṭa, 105
bhādrarāma, 105
bhavabhaṭṭarāya, 106
maṇirāma dīkṣita, 109
vaidyanātha, 110
nīlakaṇṭha caturdhara, 110
rāmabhaṭṭa, 111]

284 date of vimukīātman. 4/239-242
[c. 850 a. d.]

285 gaṅgāpurī bhaṭṭāraka, an advaitin 6/241-251

286 jñānaghana pūjyapāda 3/62-72
[author of tattvaśuddhi and disciple of bodhaghanācā...

raghavan, v.

287 *abhilṣitārthaciṇtāmaṇi* and śilparatna 1/745

288 avimukta-tattva of bālambhaṭṭa pāyaguṇḍa 1-

289 bhoj'a *śṛṅgāra prakasa* 1/4(supp)-209-520

290 kāyastha 6 160-162

291 *rudraḍamarūdbhauasūtra vivaraṇa* 6/235-236

292 madhusūdanānanda. 1/749-750

293 pratyabhijñā and advaita. abhinava's mahopad... viṁśatika and śaṅkara's nirguṇa-mānasa-pūjā 3/3...

294 śleṣa in bāṇa 1/214

295 somadevasūri, author of *nītivakyāmṛta, yaśasti... campū, etc.* 6/67-69

296 *vaiśyavṁsasudhākara* of kolācala mallinātha 2/44...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

raju, p. t.
297 buddhistic and the advaita view-points 4/86-92
298 identity in difference in some vedantic systems. 2/317-331

raja. c. kunhan
299 *praśnamālā* of krishṇa bhaṭṭa (a rare specimen of literary criticism in sanskrit) 4/7-20

randle, h. n.
300 a note on the india office rāgamālā collection 4/162-173
301 unpublished india office plate of the vākāṭaka mahārāja devasena. 2/177-180:pl

rao, c. narayan
302 a note on "suvaṁṇagiri" 1/596-597
303 brāhmī inscriptions of south india. 1/362-376

rao, p. nagaraja
305 philosophy of advaita. 2/86-98
305(a) inference in dvaita vedānta 1/493-515

ratnam, l. r. bala
306 thiruvattar temple, the holy idol and its anecdotes. 7/132-134

ray, n. b.
307 career of jalaluddin firuz khalji. 2/521-550.

reu, bisheshwar nath
308 hindu purāṇas, their age and value. 2/302-306
309 letter of maharaja ajitsinghji relating the emergency administration of marwar. 1/444-449:1 pl.

raghavacharya, e. v. vira.
310 chittapa, a forgotten samskṛt poet of bhoja's court. 1/300-016
311 dharma-sūri : his date and works. 2/428-441

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

renou, louis

312 indra dans l'*atharvaveda* 8/123-129

313 juxtaposition et composition dans le *rgveda*. 3/266-

314 sur les infinitifs vēdiques en-ase. 3/225-231

ross, alan s. c.

315 direction of the mohenjo-daro script. 2/554-

saksena, babu ram

316 a note on sāmānya bhāṣāvijñāna 6/283

317 genesis of the kahamukari form of khusro's poe 5/282-

318 some interesting vocables from modern indo-a dialects 1/397-398

saletore, b.a.

319 authenticity of mudhoḷ firmāns 2/6-24
[dated 1352 p.7, 1398 p.11, 1424 p.14, 1454 p.15 p.17, 1522 p.18,]

320 reminiscences of maukhari rule in karṇāṭaka 2/354

321 new persian embassy to the vijayanagara c 1/229-2

322 note on canthai : its meaning and legality 1/74

saletore, r.n.

323 bhils of māhārāṣṭra 3/322-336

324 mīnas in tradition and history 2/389-411

sankar, k.g.

325 epoch of the gupta era 3/419-428

326 hun invasion of hindusthān 4/36-43

sankalia, h.d.

327 a new copper-plate grant of ravivarman ; 12th 4/1

328 jaina iconography 2/497-520
[as illustrated by the collection of jaina antiquities museum of the indian historical research insti xavier's college, bombay]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sankalia, h.d. & karve, i

329 second gujarat prehistoric expedition : a preliminary account of the search of "microlithic man in gujarat" 7/1-6:pl.

sankaran, c r & gai, g s

330 affricate *c* in dravidian 7/110

sankaran, c. r.

331 a short note on dardo-pahari parallel to dravidian 7/161

332 gṃ-śkō versus gṁ-śkhō 1/632-636

333 short note on the logical analysis of three probable stages in the evolution of compounds in the primitive indo-european tongue 1/744

334 methodological importance of the concept of 'ethno-psychology' in modern linguistics 6/283-286

335 note on teleology and linguistics 2/551-553

336 tocharian and the invalidity of the satem-centum hypothesis forming a parallel to the hittite and the *rāthas-pātiś* hypothesis 3/40-45

sarma, b.n. krishnamurti

337 age of jayatīrtha 1/428-443

338 post-vyāsarāya commentators (non-polemical)-1 1/667-680

[1. lakṣmīnāth tīirtha (c. 1643-63), 667
2. kuṇḍala giri sūri, 668
3. chalārī narasiṁhācārya, 669
4. " seṣācārya, 670
5. " saṁkarṣaṇācārya, 670
6. satyābhinava tīrtha (1675-1706), 671
7. raghunāth tīrtha (alias) śeṣa-candrikācārya (c. 1695-1742), 671
8. sumatīndra tīrtha (1692-1725), 675
9. jagannāth tīrtha, (c. 1743-60), 677
10. vādīndra tīrtha (1728-43), 678
11. satyadharma tīrtha (1798-1830), 679]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

339 post-vyāsarāya commentators (non-polemical)-2 3/289-
[1. raghūttama tīrtha (1557-90), 289-292
2. vedeśa bhikṣu (c. 1570-1620), 292-293
3 viśveśvara tīrtha (c. 1600), 298-294
4. yadupati ācārya (c. 1580-1630), 294-296
5. sudhīndra tīrtha (1596-1623), 296-298]
340 śrī rāghavendra svāmin (tīrth) 1623-71. 2/729-73
341 truth about vijayīndra tīrtha and taraṅgiṇī rāmāc 2/658-

sarma, k. madhava
342 date of asaga's *vardhamānacarīta* 4/395-396
[a. d. 853. (śaka 910)—belonged to dharaḷā in coḷadeś
343 rudradamarūdbhavasūtravivarṇa 6/64-67
344 saṁhitā literature of astrology 6/90

sastri, hirananda
345 some rare portraits and wases 3/257-265:pl.

sastri, kalicharan
346 *samana* (*samana* festival) 3/156-162

sastri, k. a. nilakanta
347 cakravartin 3/307-321
348 southern india, arabia and africa 1/24-36

sastri, k. n. v.
349 note on the biographies of haidar ali and tipu s 2/37

sastri, m. p. l.
350 *mukundānanda bhāṇa* and its author
[kāśīrāja, son of umāpati of the kauṇḍinya gotra, a the court of nañjarāja (18th c. a. d.)] 4/15
351 story of śāntā in sanskrit literature 2/673-6
352 first sermon of the buddha 1/473-492
353 hero 2/478-480
354 on the nature of sublation 2/1-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sastri, s. s. suryanarayana
355 *paramarthasāra* of ādiśeṣa 1/37-42;3/355-370
[text, translation and notes]

sastri, s srikantha
356 narasiṁha-*2* 4/349-365
357 uttara kāśī pillar inscription of guha 3/34-36
358 viraballāḷa-*2* 1/409-427

schwartz, benjamin
359 prakrit c*ia* 2/420

schrader, f. o.
360 an implication of the *bhagvadgītā* riddle 1/62-68

scherman, lucian
361 indian wisdom : marginal notes to "*hinduism & buddhism*" by ananda k. coomaraswany, pp. 86, new york. philosophical library, 1943, [transalated from the *jaos*, vol. 63. 1943, pp. 241-62 by h. goetz] 8/7-30

sehgal, s r
362 meaning of kāmadugh in *āpastamba śrauta sūtra* 6, 1, 5, 8/54

* सहस्रं तेन कामदूघो अवरुन्धे

263 vedica : 5/280-81

† इति ह बिज्ञावते

sen, surendranāth
364 further note on aśokan form etc 7/74-76
365 sambhaji angria : 1733-1741. 1/118-126

seth, h. c.
366 chandragupta maurya and the meharauli iron pillar inscription. 2 625-633
367 some sidelights on cāṇakya, the great chancellor. 1/254-258

shamasastry, r
368 agni in the vedas 5/90-93
369 indian epics & the planets 5/135-138
370 vāyu and vṛṣākpi 5/213-216
371 vedas and the planets 5/138-143

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sharma, dasharatha
372 jagaddeva pratihāra, a forgotten hero 3/413-41
sharma, b r
373 vṛtra 9/94-99
sherwani, h. k.
374 tāju'd-din fīrōz and the synthesis of bahmani cultur (17.11.1397-22.9.1422) 6/75-89
shere, s. a.
375 some aspects of the collection in the patna museum 2/488-49
sircar, dines chandra
376 bengal and the rajputs in the early mediaeval period. 2/481-48
377 kadamba mayūra śarman. 1/240-248
378 vāmadevā-pād-ānudhyāta. 3/36-37
srinivasacharial, c. s.
379 muslim adventures in the kingdoms of tanjore and madura. 2/378-388
stchoupak, nadine
380 luigia nitti-dolci. (31 juillet 1903-1 janvier 1939) 2/67-6
stein, o.
381 round the meharauli inscription 1/18-198
sternbach, l
382 rākṣasa-vivāha and the paiśāca-vivāha 6/182-18
382 legal responsibility of physicians in ancient india fo their carelessness in medical treatment 7/101-10
tamaskar, bhaskar gopal
384 policy of shivaji and the english 4/189-200,221-2
taraporewala, i. j. s.
385 family of zarathushtra 8/94-97
386 holy word of the religion of zarathustra and the ho immortals 8/98-106
387 patmānak-i katak-xv atāih. 2/474-477
388 some considerations of sanskrit syntax 9/2-63
telang, mangeshrao ramakrishna
389 an account of four wonderful eightfold talented pe sons 7/155-160

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thomas, f w
390 sandanes, nahapāna, caṣṭana, and kaniṣka : tung-li p'an-ch'i and chinese turkestan 7/79-100

upadhye, a. n.
391 grammatical peculiarities of *varāṅgacarita*. 1/554-557 [of jaṭila muni]
392 on the authorship of a maṅgala-verse in inscriptions 2/111-112
393 *sources af karṇātaka history*, vol.1; ed. by s. srīkaṇṭha śāstri. (*a review*). 3/441-443

upadhyaya, ramji
394 authorship of the *setubandha* 7/130-132

varma, k. goda
395 a study of the personal pronouns in the south dravidian languages 4/201-217
396 different authorship of the kārikāgrantha and the vṛttigrantha of *dhvanyālōka* 5/265-272

varma, siddheshwar.
397 criteria of prepositions used adnominally in the language of the brāhmaṇas. 2/748-756.
398 formation of my child's language. 2/559-565
399 indo-european gm-śkō or gm-skhō ? 3/385-385

varadachari, k c
400 pañcarātra-śāstra & the upaniṣads 8/87-90
401 philosophy of vyūhas 6/112-118
402 psychology of freedom and religious consciousness in kulasekhara's philosophy of devotion. 5/210-211

velankar, h. d.
403 apabhraṁśa and marāṭhī meters. 1/215-228

vyas, s n
404 recreations in the rāmāyaṇa age 8/202-212

zimmer, heinrich.
405 schopenhauer and india. 1/57-61
[abridged english version of a paper entitled "schopenhauer end indien" published in the jubilee volune of jahrbuch der schoponhaur gesellschrft, 1938]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

M. S. UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, BARODA.

Editor : **A.N. Jani**

The Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, is Quarterly published in every September, December, March and June

Special Features :

Articles on different aspects of Indology and Oriental studies Epic and Puranic studies, Notices of Manuscripts, Reviews of Books, Survey of contemporary Oriental Journal & the publication ofrate works forming the Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, are some of the features of the Journal.

Contributors to note :

(1) Only typewritten contributions will be accepted. Copies should be retained by the authors for any future reference, as no manuscript will be returned.

(2) To maintain uniformity in transliteration in all the papers published in the Journal of the Oriental Institute, it is essential that all contributions should follow the standard system of transliteration.

(3) All contributions to the Journal should be sent to the Director. Oriental Institute, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda—390 002—India.

Subscription Rates :

Inland	Rs. 30 (Post—free)
Europe	£ 3.00 (Post—free)
U.S.A.	$ 10.00 (Post—free)

Subscription is always payable in advance. The year's subscription is accepted from September to August every year. No subscription will be accepted for less than a year. Subscriptions to the Journal may be sent to :

The Director, Oriental Institute, Tilak Road, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower Baroda—390 002, (Gujarat) India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Forwarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture,
Government of India.

south asian studies

in the

bulletin of the school of oriental and african studies

I-7/1937-74

---

3. key-word index arranged under principal subject headings

1. philosophy and religion
   a. *generalia* 35-36*a*
   b. *buddhistic studies* 36
   c. *vedic studies* 36*b*-37*a*

2. literature 37a-38a

3. fine arts 38b

4. history 39b-40a
   a. *inscriptions : epigraphy* 39b-40a

5. social sciences 40a-41a

6. linguistics : philology 41a-44b

7. miscellaneous et addenda 44b-48

edited by sibadas chaudhuri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indic knowledge

"You will investigāte whatever is rare in the stupendous fabric Nature ; will correct the geography of Asia by new observati āńd discoveries ; will trāce the annāls and even the tradition those nations who from time to time have peopled or desol it . . . . . ."

—Sir William Jones. Inaugural address at the founding of The Asiatic Society, Calcutta. January 15,1784

Martin Burn

Calcutta New Delhi Bombay London

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

[fig(s) indicate(s) the serial number(s) of the author catalogue]

1. philosophy & religion

△

a generalia
abhinava bhāratī 478
agastya selection 429
angulimāla 414
avvai of sangam anthologies 430
aziz and sack of dvārkā 199

bhāgavata purāṇa 375
bhagavatism 164
caṇḍi 150
cognate collaterals 451
contradiction, law in indian thought 412

daśarūpakavidhānādhyāya. 478
dhvanikāra 165
ekottarāgama, un sūtra composite de 303
gauḍapāda, kārikā's of 375
gandharva 88
glaucus 88
guṇa, théorie des 364

head-offering to the goddess 454
hiṇdu law 451
hindu thought 239
hinduism in medieval bengali literature 150

iconoclast āscetics 91
indian thought 411-2
iranian *bus* 477
ismālī notes 307
ju-shih-lun 448
logical treatise 448
mahāvīra 286
maitrakanyaka 114
māla vihāra 305
man as willer 383
manasā 150
manichaean hymns 337
mission of the fathers of society jesus 471
missionaries, serampore 301
mo ni chiao hsia pu tsan 337
monasteries in medieval times 446
monohara, story of 268
muslim modernism 370

nandi 356
nyāyaśāstra 478
negation 412

parthian amulet 100
philosophies, india 209
plurality 239
polarity 239
purāṇa legends 147
purūravas 479
puruṣas von atomgrōsse 260
rāmakathā 357

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

śankarāchārya, prayer of 278
sautrāntika theory of *bija* 267
self, its complication 416
śiva 150
śivas's attributes by devī 69
society of jesus in china and in kingdom of east 471
sogdian god 246
sudhana, story of 268
sun-worship 164

tamil śaivite hymns 429
tathagata 157

unity 239
urvaśī 476
vasubhandhus, theory of two— 265

vedāntic hymns 158
viśvarūpa 389

yama 88
yasna 45-193
yogakṣema 376

—0—

b. buddhistic studies

aṣṭasāhasrikā prajñāpāramitā 155
— — commentaries 296a
bouddhisme, un nouveau document 306
buddha 286, 496, 507
bauddha brahmins in bali 255
buddha's prolongation of life 263
buddhist association, mersianic 335
buddhist association burma
—scriptures
candrasūra
cittaviśuddhiprakaraṅ d'
ḍeva
contemorary systems of buddhism
divyāvadāna
doctrine of buddha 41
fear of deer
history of buddhism
karma-vibhaṅga
liberation
milindapanha bibliograph
nepalese buddhist rituals
pali yathā bhūtam
tahāgaya
tathāgata
thus have i heard
vinaya bhikṣunīkarmavā

—0—

c. vedic studies

chāndogya upaniṣad 3
nambudiri ṛgvedic recita

ṛgveda
ṛigvedic repitation
ṛgveda, sanskrit et not dans le
śatapatha—brāhmaṇa
sevetāsvatara upaniṣad
ved *barhanā*
veda attraction in
—co-operation in
vedic accent
—*bhūṣ*
—notes

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vedic iṣ 128
—prose 346
—yūḥ 'se ipsum' 355
vediques, etudes 379
védique la charrue 104

—0—

literature

adbhuta-rāmāyaṇa 230
adhyāśayasamcodana-sūtra 409
adi purāṇa 2
ajāmila mokṣa-prabandha 450
akhyāyika in classical sanskrit 163
alaṁkāra, sanskrit manuscripts 166
alh-khand, episode 229
aramaic 101
arte de lingoa canari 2
arthālaṅkāras in bhaṭṭikāvya 256
balai pustaka 432a
balti proverbs 377
bhagavadajjukam 449
bhaktirasabodhinī 234,495
bharata's concept of sādhāraṇa 270
bhartṛhari commentaries 332
bhāṣa's works 360,397
bhāṣā vigyān 304
bhāva-prakāśa 359
braj bhāṣā prose 332

caturbhuja-miśra, date 173
chubhikas 283
christian purāṇa 2,3
colebrooke's noticia 310
dēva purāṇ 2
dharmapada khotan 39
divyāvadāna 424
doutrina christam 2
dramas in bengali 160
drama, indian 283

giridhar dās, onomatopoetic lines from 58

hindi epic 64
hindi literary 73
hindi poetry in panjab 77
hindi prose before 19th cent. 60

indonesian literature, modern 423a

jātaka-stava of jñāneyśas 38
jānakīharaṇa 80,168
jog-bāshist 468

kalila and dimna 390
kalyāṇasāugandhikam 81
kathā in classical sanskrit 163
khotanese seven priuces 43
kuvalayamālā kaha 322

language, theory of 107
lilatilaka 111

madhusūdan datta, western influence on poetry of 161
mahādibbamanta 26
mahānubhāva works in marathi 368
malay literature and sanskrit 473
malāyalam grammar 111
malāyalam poetics 111
māṭhara-vṛtti 287

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

matta-vilāsa 8-4
meghanādbkavya 152

nidānasaṁyukta 460
nyāyaśāstra of medhātithi. 289

pācḍuranga-māhātmyā of śrīdhar 369
pañjābī sūfī poets 294
parmāl raso 64
patañjalis *yoga-sutra*, translation of 367
pashto verse 316
quṭb mushtarī by mullā vajhi

rama, khotanese poem 42
ramayana in indonesia 282
rāmāyāṇa, malay version 89
riddhi prabhā 44
śabara-śaṅkara vilasa 78
sanskrit 473
siddhantamuktavali 158
siddhasāra 199
sītā forlorn 232
srikrsnakirtana 342
sthūlabhadra, legend 328
subhasitavali 284
sudhana poem 44
sukraniti 302
svapna-vasavadatta. 359
tibetan kanjur 408a
udanavarga 407
uttaratantra in sanskrit 50

varnarhavarna stotra of mātṛceṭa. 22
vision of death by aḥmad 58

zamasp-namak 45

—0—

architecture chinese treatise

ballads, bengali
illustrated manuscripts
jataka pictures
mirza muḥammad ḥaydar
hlāt
music-burmese
—intonation in north indian
ssical music
—indian
—inscription kutumjyama
—north indian classical
painting indian
portrait of abul fazl
reliefs, borbudur
sculpture-pallava
svāraprastāra
vīṇās & bharata

—0—

afghanistan
antiochus
ava, court of
argi

barani's *ta'rikh-i-fīrūz sh*

chinese turkestan
clive
cast india company
at bagdād
englishman in india, first
fortification in indian
tinent

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

goa archives 106
gonds, raja of 280
gardizi on india 336

harsa of kashmir 91
hastings, warren 318-9
hindu cosmography 144a
hindu kush, places and peoples in 350
himalayish, east 402
hruso 403

indian coin 85, 320
indian culture 215
indo-europeans, home of 139
indus civilization 93

kaniṣka from surkh kotal 99
kaniṣka, succession of 94
kāpiśi a pushkarāvati 205
khawārṣ khān 391
khotān, legends of 110
kharoṣṭhi documents from niya 124-5
kolandiophōntā ta megistā 148
kumāra gupta-I, reign of 90
kusāṇas, 488

malacca medieval 472
malay founder of malacca 472
malay herodtus 118
mon kingdom medieval 406
myos (32) 436

nanda, merchant 493
nepal 131
—legends of 110
—resident in 119
nob kissen 318

oxus-jaxartes basin 431

panjab 475
—ancient tribe of 75
periplus 148
ptolemy 457-8

revolutions of 1841-2 in afghanistan 483
rājā rām roy, in england 71

śākadhūma 144
śaka kuṣāṇa period 92, 313
sakas 501
shams ud-din iltutmish 392
shan shan 108, 490
sogdian texts of paris 250
śrīvīra rāghava cakravartīn 214
sthiratattva, inscription of 79
surkh kotal 252
śvetadvīpa 387

ta-c'h in p'o-lo-meu 149
tokharians 248
turkestan, chinese 125, 428

udayāditya of malawa 79

wellesley's failure against holkar 96
wu-sun 501

yavanas, king of 137
yueh-chih migration 501

—0—

4a. inscriptions : epigraphy

aśoka, aramic inscription of 247
—edicts phrases etc. 465
ampāka inscription in 247
andhra de china note sur l'inscription 277

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

arakan sanskrit inscriptions of 276
bactrian inscription 249
—seal inscription 245
burmese inscription 422
central asian documents, words in 46
china, inscription 109a
dedicatory inscription 422
endere inscription 345
kāṭnmāṇḍu, inscription 153
khajuri inscription 79
kharoṣṭhi documents 125
—central asian 426
—terms in 428
—inscription 345
—china 109a
malwa inscription of udayāditya 79
marathi inscription 180, 330
mon epigraphy 405
music inscription 317a
niya inscription 419
rām pokhrī inscription 153
shimbar inscriptions 102
sinhalese inscriptions to tenth century 467
srivira rāghava chakravarti copper plate grant 214

—0—

5 social sciences

bhu-bharana 172
bhu-bhojana 172
bhu-palana 172
burmese niti kyan 421
caste name 281
castes in nepal 207
caturbhuja-miśra, provenance 137
cincila
closed community, 371,
commercial connexions of india with west
constitutional development indian republic
country life in burmese literature
cruelty
disturbances 48
divorce at burmese buddhist law
east india company
education in bengal
english political world
ethnic groups in nepal
griechische militarische wort im indischen
group system
gurkhali ksattriya
indian conundrum
indian struggles with a jurisprudential lacuna
iruṅkovel 371,
islamic learning in sind
kadava
koṭṭai velālar 371,
kutta
land-tenures in south india
legislative development in indian republic
lokanīti
marriage ceremony
brahma's marriage
nochmale mleccha
political aspects in arms
political connexions of india with west
prohibition and nullity
property, indian contribution to study of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

salutations, hindu 257
secret committee 352
someśvara 178
thalang letters 1773-94, 408
tax evasion in medieval india 174
trade in arms 174
vyavahāra 179

—0—

6 linguistics : philology

a medial and final 28
abhāsa-bhāsa 74
accent 16
ace 37
adversaria indo-iranica 23
alphabetic notation 135
alphabets in india and burma 203
altindische und mittelindische miszellen 459
arya 24

bana— 28
balūcī text 196
bantu 1
barmark 34
basque declension 1
bengali, alphabet 17
bengali language 17
bengali phonetics 17,145
bhakrakalpikā sūtra 28
brāhūi, phonetic 197
bramma 28
burushaskicae 311-2

calcutta languages of 151
candana 37
chin colloquial 243
concini, historia de gramatica 396

d sounds in ṣiṇā 63
dardic 432a
— conjunct consonants 223
derivatives in *ya* 333
dhārālo 327
drāviḍa languages uralian element in 400
dravidian : alveolar nasals in 404
— dental in 404
— prefixes 445
— gender-words 443
— (proto) : *c* 198
— studies 121-3,323-4
dravidischen anlaut : zur chronologie des stimmton verlusts im 295
draysa— 28
dru— 28
dvārā matinām 27

eluke pali 9
english *t* & *d* in north indian languages 51
etymologies avestiques 190
etymology of words in aśoka edicts 465

fortunotov's law 120
future stem in aśoka 433

gāndhārī consonant group 28
gausurya 36
ggosta 37
grammairiens tardifs 344
grammar of jñāneśvarī 187

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

grammatical nomenclature 61
gujarātī, english loan words 329
gujrāti-english vocabulary 184
gujāratī phonetics 204
gujarātī phonology 162
gujarātī pre-positions 186
guna 28

hindi poets : gleanings from 58
— compound verbs 130,235
— conjuct verbs 130,235
— ūbaṛ khābaṛ derivation 393
— participial forms 134
— phonetic terms, glossary 59
— pronunciation 66
— syntax 134
— vasudeva 15
hindūstān 67,225
hindustani 4
— statical & participles in 353
— grammar 455
hvatanica 29

indian *bīja* 146
— languages 146
indo arica— 434-7
indo-aryan 323-4
— etymology 438
— language 372
— new 132,147,244
— philology 105
— shortening of geminates 506
— stress accent 262
— vernaculars 226
indo-iranica 31,191,339
indo-turcica 30
injunctive 508
intervocalic dentals in kalasha 432a
intervocalic dentals in shina 432a
— plosives 326
— *t* 28
iranica 34
iranian *miṣṣa* 32,41
— studies 33
— words 125
irano-indica 35-7
isophones . . . of ambala district 261

kadu and its relatives 227
kanarese 243,395
kasyari words 36
kavsa 36
kha 21
khara 37
kharī boli 53
kharoṣṭhī akṣara 291
— sprache 314
khāsi vowel length and quality 242
khazar 34
khotanese past participles 199
— syntax of cases 200
khowar, iranian elements 335
kīrin 333a
kodagu peda 444
kolarian and basque 1
kolī 327
kremeru 28
kṣ 28
kusaṅica 40
kuthaksira 36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lahnda, brokpa, et quibusdam aliis 224,228
lahndi 62b,228
language and logic 411
lorik, birth of 222
lushai syllable structure 241

magadhi et asoka 103
maharastri, jaina 15
mahala 28
maka 28
malayalam, indo-aryan loan words of 214a
— phonetic features 135
manā 333a
mākā 334
marathi jā genetive, archaic 185
— pronunciation 273
metre 16
missa 41
morphology, middle indian 221
munda languages, uralian element 400
mundo-mon-khmer 169
munjān 340
numismatics &*nyānadu* 34

ogana 28
old persian artācā brazmanisy 192
orthographic *gh-'bh-'h-* 261
orthography 350

paiśāci 321
panjābi, casual verbs in 62a
— english words in 55
parampula 28
pashto 315
— pronunciation 341
pali *acchati* in modern indo-aryan 441
— *bhunaha* 394
— *ghara* 438
— *pamjsi-vasāri* 37
phonetic transcriptions 146
phonetics 17,59,135,145,197, 203-4,320
phonology in india and burma 203
— middle indian 320
plāvī 37
prākṛt dialects 344
— dialectical position of niya 120a
— in ārya *eluttu* 358
— north-western 292
— tradition 147
pramnai 86
praña pānāme 37
pronominalized language 240
prūva 37

rājasthāni, phonological characteristics 12
rājasthāni, syntax in old- 349
rāma text 34
raṣya 36
rustic spcech 53
sakische etymologien 237
sandhi aspirate 220
sanskrit a-kṣeti 441
— adverbs 378
— *ānas-* 438
— aspiration 13
— buddhistic hybrid 195
— dictionaries, errors in 453
--eḍūka. 9
— māma sur le genitif 334

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

— *gṛ/gur* 126
— idiomatic 399
— in ārya eluttu 358
— language of buddhist 109
— les nasales en fin de mot en 159
— phonetic development 120
— prakrit 195
— prosodic aspects in 11, 13
— *rājas* 127
— retroflexion 11, 13
— *sa* 374
— *sāḥ* 374
— studies & jones 325
— survival of 432a
santali 1
śāra 36
saurāṣṭra-bhāṣā 372
sīgiri graffiti 382
sīmābandha 34
śimje 37
sindhi recursives 442
sinhalese conjugations 243
— dravidian element 213
— phonology 382, 467
— etymologien 208
— prose, early 381
— orthography 350
sinhalica 87
sogdiennes 98
sounds, bengali 18
south india, language 372

t sounds in ṣiṇā 63
tamil early 326
—pronunciation 331
tar-mi-ta 36
teamgala 34
toadstool 339
toda *t-* 198
tristubh patterns of 373
ttāgutta 46
ttāugara 47
ttrikṣa 28
tudā-im altindischen 171
tulu dialects 21
tulu prose 21
tulu pudar 444
tumshuq karma-vācanā. 48
tuxārīk 36
urdu 58, 386
— *ai, au* 233
— ārabic infinitives in 57
— conversation 54
— metres 92
— orthography 5
— phonetic 65
— pronunciatio of 66
—verbs 56, 62a, 354
varṇamāla, bengali 17
vūīyā 37
verbe iranien *nam*-in sogdien 97

—0—

7 miscellaneous et addenda

able. sg. m. n. in-am 170
afghanistan 481, 498
al-biruni 567
alchemy 420
— chinese 461
āloka of haribhadra 260a
ānandavardhana 165
architecture, chinese 484
audumbarāyaṇa 107
burzoe's antobiography : arabic persion versions 390

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

baldaeus and dapper 138
banārasi dās 58
barnett, l. d. 464
bibliography 368
— of l. d. barnett 464
— g. a. grierson 463
— indian mission 259
— tibet 458
bird names (indian dialects) 275
bird, poison-detecting 140
british museum (sloane colletios) 138
— kanjur mss 504
—school : indian studies 452
bruce, c. g. 119
burney 236
catalogue of kanjur 297
calendars of islam 423
— iranian 193
cause and concept 492
chiffores arabes, origine des 154
cowell, e. b 385
devadatta 496
dewatan sotāpan 404
disturbances 481
eggeling 136
ephedra 417
eras of islam 423
etymology, sanskrit 491
farewell address 386
feruao de queirōz 401
fillipo sasseti (florence) 258
forlong lecture 105

grierson, g. a. 463
grands rois du monde 202
grantha script, bangkok 317, 497
guru- 216

harat school of painters 20
haribhadra 970
hariti 488
hūm plant 417
hunza 311
hvāmrśyus amryta 253

inde et en extrēme-orient 201
india office library 407
indian standards 68
indo-pakistan subcontinent 370
inference 296
inscriptions arabic 68
—asokan 500
island bay & lion 492

joan josua ketelars 455
johan van manen 458
john panton gubbins 386
jones, william 325

kambyses, der tod des 253
kasanin, m 293
kha 156
kuchscher sprache 407

livro du seita do indios orientais 142
madras govt. oriental mss. library 166

magic-religieux 216
mahanubhava ṣakala lipi 502
mahendra vikram varman 82
manners-smith, j m. 119
manuscripts 317,401
—stein collection 210
—marsden — 395, 259
mater matuta 117

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mazdayasna 487
middle indian miscellanies 14
mir jafar zaṭalli 58
mirspronunciation 432
mon prototype of nats 404
—labial custers 505

muḥammad qulī quṭab shāh 58
munda sprachen 398
mushroom 339

naito in koṅkani 281
nand couplet 326.493
nārāyaṇa bhaṭṭa 480
neolithic stone 6
— — industry 7
nīlkaṇṭha 81
numerals 419

paritta mss. 264
parsi dar-i-mihrs. history 293a
patañjaliś yoga-*sūtra* (arabic) 367
petrograd, oriental studies 293
phonology : bactrian 499
—prakrit 500
pōst (ā) 141
potte'rs (of deccan) technique 8
pottery, ayun, chitral 486
priyā dās 234, 495
pronunciation, vulgar 331
psycho-physiologie, ancienne 201
rosette *phiale* 101

santal parganas, neolithic stone industry 7
saratama of ratnākara śānti 296a
ṣarvānanda vallabhadeva 167
sāṇkhya-lehrer pañcaśikha 260
sattyā 113
schmidt 169
shāhmalik 5
ṭikāsarvasva 72
signs, cotextual significance 10
—, ancient indian 10
singhalesische lautregal 361
sogdische miszellen 251
soma 417
space, metaphysics 156
stephens, thomas 410
stevens, — 23
stone industry, karnatak 6
syam sundar das 304

tāmbraliṅga 474
thalis 8
tripartite ideology of indo-european 116
tsui chi 337
turner, ralph 274
tuṭhāyatanāṁ 254
twiks 43

uṣas 117

vasubandhu 448

wāman pandit 280
winstedt, richard 89

yazdi 49
yazghlāni texts 485
year, expression for 346

zero 156
zoraster 489

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indian science index

indian science congress [bhubaneswar session 1977] commemorative number

Forwarded with
compliments from
the Department of Culture,
Government of India

central news agency
23/90 connought circus, new delhi-1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

centre for asian dokumentation

s. chaudhuri director, post box 11215 : calcutta 14

a. **index asia series in humanities**

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i.e., ph. d., f. b. a., f. a. s. 1970. ed. with index & bio-data. viii iv + 74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by prof. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law) by s. chaudhuri pages. iv + 104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v.1-27/1936-63). 32 + 12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5

b. **index indo-asiaticus**

1968-69 @ rs. 60/- p. a. $10.
1970- ( ) @ rs. 50/- p. a. $12.

an international based indexing quarterly of periodical literature on indian and ancient asian and buddhistic studies in all languages of the world and cumulative indexes to indological journals, manuscripts and portraits and also concise biographical notices of orientalists and creative writers of south asia.

c. **index internationalis indicus, 1973 & 1970**

1. cumulative index of articles on indological & buddhistic studies *1973*. rs. 7
2. *1970*. rs. 5

d. **indian science index**

monthly index to current articles in *indian* scientific & technological journals- brings latest information in scientific progress in a nutshell. rs. 6
annual subscription rs. 3

e. **indian biography (qly.)**

distributors : firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257-b, b. ganguly street, calcutta-12.
central news agency, 23/90, connaught circus, new delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

kalto, pentti
110-28 connections between finnish and aryan mythology [678

khari, v. k.
260-74 concept of *rasa-dhvani* (emotive meaning). [679

derrett, j. duncan m.
43-64 an original vyavasthā in the field of vyavahāra : scholars at work about the beginning of the last century. [680

de jong, j w.
1-42 recent russian publications on the indian epic. [681

goudriaan, teun
129-223 comparing celtic and indo-aryan traditions : some dangers. [682

hara, minoru
205-160 indra and tapas. [683

hoykaas, c.
240-59 pañca-yajña-s in india and bali. [684

inayeda, sengaku
186-204 on the cosmological view of saṁkara. [685

iorretta, angelo
101-109 brahmavidya and the science of religions. [686

murty, k. satchidananda
224-39 chinese world-view. [687

nakamura, hajime
300-29 vedāntic chapter of bhavya's *madhyamakahṛdaya.* [688

ghavan, v.
294-99 viṣṇupurāṇa and advaita. [689

a. k. kunjunni
330-36 on the meaning of the expression *caurān na didṛkṣate.* [690

u, heimo
275-93 multiple arms in indian god-images. [691

cher, ludo
90-100 introduction of the *gautamadharmasūtra.* [692

ramania iyer, k. a.
161-185 some observations on the first six prakāś's of bhoja's *śṛṅgāraprakāśa.* 693]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

wayman, alex
65-89 significance of mantra-s, from the veda to buddhist tantric practice.

—0—

annals of the bhandarkar oriental research institute : poona :

agarwal, madan mohan
93-103 some problems of śleṣa-alaṅkāra in indian poe

babu, r. sarat
226-229 aesthetics of the pratāparudrīya.

bedekar, v. m.
141-177 kārttikeya (skanda) in sanskrit literature, with reference to the mahābhārata : from a folk to the chief war-god.

bhat, g. k.
201-207 origin of nāṭya : role of śiva.

bhate, mrs. saroja
208-211 viparyaya apropos yāska's *nirukta*.

chakravarthy, r. s.
129-139 ṛgvedic india : a centre of domestication of th

dandekar, r. n.
1-25 a decade of vedic studies in india and abroad

deshpande, m. m.
45-65 phonetics of *v* in pāṇini.

joshi, venkatesha sastri
212-218 significane of the word 'bhāṣā' in the aṣṭādhy

kulkarni, miss roopa
219-225 kuntaka on kavi svabhāva.

mahdihassan, s.
232-233 bezoar presented to emperor jehangir.
234-235 stirrup in china of second century.

mital, surendra nath
77-91 relation between the social system and th kauṭilya's arthaśāstra.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

aranjpe, v. g.
195-200 historicity of the asuras mentioned in the ṛgveda. [708

ott, kenneth h.
67-76 śaṁkara's objection to the sphoṭavāda. [709

ghavan, v.
244 real authorship of the sūtasaṁhitā-vyākhyā. [710

stogi, navjivan
27-43 contribution of kashmir to philosophy, thought and culture. [711

ah, s. m.
105-128 kundakunda's concept of vyavahāra naya and niścaya naya. [712

apliyal, u p.
236-240 military honours and rewards in ancient india. [713

eda, d. s.
230-231 viṣṇudhvaja. [714

rner, karel
179-194 relgious practice and yoga in the time of the vedas, upaniṣads and early buddhism. [715

—0—

annual reports of the faculty of arts & letters : sendai : 24-25:1974-75

△

rakami, shinkan
24:173-175 puruṣa of the sāṁkhya philosophy and ātman of the vedānta-philosophy with special reference to the so-called pañcaśikha (fragment 4) [716
[full text in japanese 78-115]

25:1— argument for the existence of ātman in the vaiśeṣika philosophy. [717

—0—

archiv fur volkerkunde : wien : 27-8|1973-4

△

er, wilhelm p.
27:1-4 materialproben aus einer werkstatt der kāmi in nepal [718

r, w. p. & janata, alfred
28:1-44 kosmetik, schmuck und symbolik in afghaistan. [719

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hofer, andras
27:5-14 gold-und silberschmuck aus nepal.

—0—

artibus asiae : ascona : 36:1

△

bhattacharyya, dipakchandra
89-94 an apītakucā image from kagajipara, bangladesh.

dhaky, m. a.
307-15 ʿākāśaliṅga finial.

fernando, w. b. marcus
75-80 evolution of the chattravali in ceylon.

griswold, a. b.
65-74 notes on the arts of siam, no. 8. three inscr sukhodayan images in the bo tree monastery.

guillon, emmanuel
273-86 notes sur l'ancienne region de thaton (basse birmanie).

lancaster, lewis r.
287-91 an early mahayana sermon about the body of buddha and the making of images.

mccallum, donald f.
147-160 heian sculpture at the tokyo national museu review article : 2
[for pt. 1, see vol. *35*(3) 1973]
219-41 ninna-ji-amida triad and the orthodox style.

meister, michael w.
81-88 a note on the superstructure of the maṛhiā te

moran, sherwood f.
97-146 death of buddha, a painting at kōyasan.

penth, hans
267-72 kunst im lān nā thai (4) : die hauptbuddhafig wihan des klosters tha dua bei chiang mai.

robins, betty dashew & bussabarger, robert f.
295-306 folk images of sanjhi devī.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

slusser, mary shepherd & vajracarya, gautamavajra.
169-218 two medieval nepalese buildings : an architectural and cultural study. [733

soper, alexander c.
249- purpose and date of the hsiao-t'ang shan offering shrines : a modest proposal. [734

vajracarya, gautamavajra & slusser, mary shepherd
292- a newly discovered garuda image in kathmandu, nepal. [735

—0—

asian & african studies : bratislawa : 8 & 9/1972-73

△

racova, anna
8:27-32 system of tenses in bengali & their morphemic structure. [736

spitzbardt, harry
9:97-115 lexical & morphological impact of sanskrit on modern indonesia. [738

—0—

asian affairs : london : 62/1975

△

clifford, robert l.
196-203 rise and fall of british investment in india. [739

dupree, nancy hatch
44-60 question of jalalabad during the first anglo-afghan war. [740

ry, richard
177-189 society's tour of śrilanka and south india. [741

imche, david
275-81 from non-alignment to commitment : aspect of indian's foreign policy. [742

astner, stephen l.
165-176 co-operation in crisis among baluch nomads. [743

ynolds, c. h. b.
37-43 maldive islands. [744

—0—

asian survey : berkely : 15/1975

△

alakrishnan, n.
102-109 sri lanka in 1974 : battle for economic survival. [745

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bert, wayne
473-87 chinese relations with burma & indonesia.

bhatnagar, a. m. a.
383-393 an analysis of planning strategy in bangladesh

bhatnagar, s.
440-452 grass roots politics in india : a case study of kangra valley.

col.en, stephen p.
203-215 security issues in south asia.

fieldman, herbert
110-116 pakistan in 1974.

joshi, ram
85-95 india 1974 : growing political crisis.

lohani, prakash c.
96-101 nepal in 1974.

maniruzzaman, talukdar
117-128 bangladesh in 1974 : economic crisis and p polarization.

martin, edwin w.
129-135 social republic of the union of burma ; how change ?

mukerjee, dilip
301-312 afganistan under daud : relations with neigh states.

heimsath, charles s.
366-374 intellectual climate in india to-day : the chal macaulayism.

power, paul f.
328-345 energy crisis and indian development.

rahim, a. m. a.
383-393 an analysis of planning strategy in banglades

riley, parkes
543-58 poverty, literacy and the communist vote

satish kumar
488-98 evolution of india's policy towards bang 1971.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

hmed, nazimuddin
11-18 recent discoveries at bhasu-bihar [765

hosh, d. p.
29-32 copper-plate engravings of ancient bengal and the source of south-east asian art [766

atington, susan l.
19-28 some aspects of bengal stone sculpture [767

aque, enamul
33-40 laksmi images from bengal : an iconographic study [768

ssain, a. b. m.
71-74 notes on muslim architecture [769

zamuddin, muhammad
59-62 a fresh study of silver coins of sultan jalal al-din muhammad *shah ghazi* [770

shid, m. harunur
41-58 mainamati gold ooins [771

hman, m.
63-70 kalyanasundara images from bangladesh [772

raswati, s. k.
1-10 rare architectural types in munuscript illustrations. [773

—0—

bengal past and present : calcutta : 94/1975

△

ui, balai chandra
123-136 smuggling trade of opium in the bengal presidency 1793-1817 [774

owdhuri, jogindranath
57-64 acharya jadunath sarkar (1870-1968) and a sketch of his works. [775

nedy, brian k,
1-24 all india crisis and its european ramifications in the eighteenth century : the chandernagore dutch affairs, 1767-1771 [776

an, spencer
25-30 rammohun roy and the rev. jared sparks [777

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

maetad, p. c.

106-122 bengal nobles : an assessment of their influ... 1911-1919

om prakash

31-30 sobha singh revolt : dutch policy and response ...

rossetti, john

68-88 lord william bentinck and his age

sanyal, rajat

37-56 societies for acquiring general knowledge in c... in the first half of the 19th century

sarkar, jagadish narayan

89-105 a rajasthani letter ragarding temple destructi... amber

sen, jahar

137-145 pattern of commercial exchange between india ... nepal in the nineteenth century

—0—

bulletin anthropological survey of india : calcutta : 18(2/3); 1968;

verghese, i △

2/1-182 kota

mitra, p. k.

3/1-246 jenu kuruba

—0—

bulletin de l'ecole francaise d'extreme orient : paris : 6...

bareau, andre △

151-189 les recits canoniques des funerailles de buddha... anomalies : nouvel essai d'interpretation

chambert-loir, henri

395-439 bibliographie de la litterature malaise: en trad...

deloche, jean

125-50 le memoire de moracin sur macilīpaṭṭanamu : ... au des conditions economiques et sociales des ... nces cotieres de l'andhra au milieu de 18 siecle

dumarcay, j

191-200 l'architecture des chars processionnels du su...

freches, jose

201-282 (notice sommaire du gentilisme d'asie) un ... portugais du 18 siecle consacre a la ... indienne

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lobligeois, mireilla
1-53 le proces des fleurs de lyo a chandernagor (1834-1835) [791

el, lombard-salmon
457-86 survivance d'un rite bouddhique a java : la ceremonie du pu-du (avalambana) [792

morechand, guy
55-124 contrubution a l'etude des rites funeraires indiens [793

pou, saveros
283-353 inscriptions modernes d'angkor 34 et 38 [794
355-68 les traits bouddhiques du rāmakertì [795

pou, saveros & jenner, philip n.
360-94 les cpāp ou (codes de conduite khmers) : i. cpāp kerti kāl [796

soekmnno
441-56 candi, fungsi dan pengertiannya, le candi, sa fonction et sa conception [797

teboul, m
487-503 sur une famille d'expressions proverbiales du dialecte de pekin [798

—0—

bulletin of school of oriental and african studies : london : 28(3)/1975

△

bailey, h. w.
610 indian *sindhu*-, iranian *hindu*— [799

brough, john
581-585 buddhist chinese etymological notes [800

digby, simon
550-561 tomb of buhlūl lōdī [801

henige, david p.
525-549 some phantom dynasties of early and medieval india : epigraphic evidence and the abhorrence of a vacuum [802

simon, walter
611-614 ictization and palatalization in classieal tibetan [803

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bulletin of victoria memorial : calcutta : 6-7/1972-

banerji, c. r. △

29-35 probable source of ananda math

chakraborti, jayanta

57-63 kalighat painting

datta, pankaj kumar

64-65 fire-arm of the mughal period

das, asok kr.

24-28 european elements in early mughal painting with special reference to the collections of the victoria memorial and the indian museum, calcutta

furady, c

16-23 concepts of municipal government in nineteenth century calcutta

niyogi, roma

7-15 mughal mints in bengal

roy, nitish r.

36-38 samuel davis in the victoria memorial collection

sarkar, jagadish narayan

43-56 arms and armour in medieval india

—0—

bunka : sendai : 39(1/2)

isoda, hirofumi △

184-185 ārya-vimuktasena "abhisamayālaṁkāra-vṛtti"

*e*191-192 [full text in japanese with summary in english]

kimura, toshiniko

25-52 die entstehung und entwicklung der rudra-gāyatri

*e*691 [full text in japanese]

watanabe, yoshikatsu

81-103 a form of zaike-nenbutsu (the laymans buddhist invocation)

*e*188-189

—0—

bharata manisha : varanasi : 1(1)

g. m. bongard-levin △

23-30 some basic problems of mauyran india

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

s. c. *banerji* 59-

tantra in bengal [816

r. c. gupta 31-40

rejuvenating and therapeutic aspects of yoga [817

gopinath kaviraj 5-16

temple of mother sri [818

a. k *sinha* 41-48

concept of the normal person in modern psychology and bhagvadgita [819

a. l. *thakur* 49-58

perception in nyāya philosophy [820

b. r. sharma 17-22

usage of genetive as karaka in the *ṛgveda* [821

—0—

indian archives : new delhi : 23/1974

△

akur, j. m. 67-72

developments in the national archives of ghana. 1959-1974 [822

barrier, n. g. 17-33

land settlement reports in british india : problems of bibliographic control and use [823

bhagat, sheela 47-60

materials on india in the dwight d. eisenhower library [824

jha, jatashankar 61-66

a note on rashbehari basu's contact with bihar [825

ong, david 38-46

kwangtung provincial archives : at the public record office of london : a progress report [826

roy, i. b. 73-80

tagore, santiniketan and police surveillance [827

sharma, m. l. 1-16

archives of the former kota state [828

thatcher, t. mary. 34-37

cambridge south asian archives [829

varma, i. n. 81-89

a note on the secret department of inspection and its records [830

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indan economic and social history review : new delhi : 13(1)/19
bahaduri, amit
△
evolution of land relations in eastern india u
british rule
benjamin, n
arab merchants of bombay and surat (c.1800-1
baker, christopher
tamilnad estates in the twentieth century
henningham, stephen
social setting of the champaran satyagraha :
challenge to an alien elite
hagen, james r. and yang, anand a
local sources for the study of rural India :
'village notes' of bihar
wood, conrad
moplah rebellions between 1800-02 and 1921-

—0—

indian historical review : new delhi : 2(1)/19
△
chaudhury, binay bhushan
process of depeasantization in bengal and bi
1885-1947.
jha, vivekanand
stages in the history of the untouchables
nandi, r. n.
origin of the virasaiva movement
ray, rajat k.
differential modernization in the colonial socie
bengal under the lieutenant-governors
sharma, r. s.
class formation and its material basis in the up
gangetic basin (c. 1000-500 b. c.)
sanyal, hitesranajan
social mobility in bengal : its sources and cons
ints
trivedi, k. k.
changes in the caste-composition of the zamin
class in western uttar pradesh 1595-c.1900

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

sharma, arvind
92-102 spiritual biography of milarepa [844

krishna chaitanya
24-31 dance of being and becoming [845

jain, gokul chandra
85-91 mahavira, the tirthankara [846

mehta, kumud
80-84 dyyaneshwari [847

dey, susnigdha
103-108 poetry of guru nanak [848

raphel, r
41-49 radhakrishnan and the religion of man [849

seton marie
54-79 indian cinema [850

—0—

△

shyamsundar *bhattacherya*
25-46 communication [851

dipankar *das gupta*
1-24 desiya of koraput : a study of inter group intertribal [852

s. *sakthivel*
56-67 a historical sketch of tamil [853

bhakti p. *mallik*
47-55 'wkw kwys'n-ok kusan [854

—0—

△

banerji, n. r.
7-13 moon in legends, literature and records of the hindus and buddhists [855

bhattacharyya, a. k.
14-16 an unpublished inscription of sultan mahmud shah-3 of bengal in the malda museum, west bengal [856

khan, mohd. ismail
53-56 triad of the rigvedic goddesses [857

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhattacharyya. a. k.
21-42 coin collection of the indian museum [85

gupta, kamalakanta
50-51 controversial name of a king mentioned in the t... bhāṭerā copperplates [85

mukherjea, s. k.
52-53 indian and spanish religious paintings [85

sircar, d. c.
14-15 kulūta inscription from mathurā [85

—0—

indo-iranian journal : hague : 17/19...

△

arion, rosu
1-29 considerations sur une teachnique du rasāyan... āyurvedique [86

bhattacharya, s.
97-101 munda studies. a new classification of munda [8...

hahn, michael
77-96 *buddhacarita*-i, 1-7 and 25-40 [86

hamp, eric p
251-252 labialization in *irula* [86

jain, j. c.
41-56 missing *lambhas* in the vasudevahindi and the sto... of pabhāvati [86

mayrhofer, c. m.
57-75 budhasvāmin's bṛhatkathāślokasaṁgraha [con... nued from vol. *16*] [86

sharma, ram nath
31-39 referential indices in pāṇini [86

deshpande, madhav
195-209 phonetics of short a in sanskrit. [86
249-250 a note on *tṛēā*— [87

sharma, arvind
183-193 a comment on śaṅkara's commentary on *bhagav... gītā 18*.1 [87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

schopen, gregory
147-181 phrase 'ṣa pṛthivīpradeśaś caityabhūto bhaver' in the vajracchedikā : notes on the cult of the book in mahāyāna [871

zadok, ran
245-247 iranian names in late babylonian documents [872

—0—

man : london : 10(3)/1975

△

birmingham, judy
370-386 traditional potters of the kathmandu valley : an ethno-archaeological study [873

ackson, michael d.
387-409 structure and event : witchcraft confession among the kuranko [874

mines, mattison
404-419 islamisation and muslim ethnicity in south india [875

obeyesekere, gananath
462-478 the left-right subcastes in south india : a critique (review article) [876

—0—

indo-iranica : calcutta : 26(4):1978

△

farhad, s. abadani
27-30 avicenna and the persian language [877

javadi, h.
31-57 persian literary influence in english literature [2. sufis and their translators] [878

farooqi anis
17-26 persian painting under the safavids [880

—0—

indological studies : delhi

△

suryakant bali
53-60 sublime is the sundarakāṇḍa of the vālmīki rāmāyaṇa [881

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jiyalal kamboja
39-44 some tautological compound forms in sanskr[it]

c. t. kenghe
1-14 yoga as depth psychology [8]

r. s. nagar
78-85 indebtedness of ānandavardhahan to bhatṛhari [8]

g. b. palsule
61-71 root bhāṣ in sanskrit grammatical terminolo[gy] [8]

sadhu ram
43-52 taxila silver scroll inscription, year 136 (of aze[s] [8]

ramashraya sharma
15-23 popular element in rāmāyaṇa polity [8]

padma sudhi
24-38 philosophy of beauty as gleaned from some sanskr[it] texts [8]

maan singh
72-77 *dr. a. b. keith on the daśakumāracarita's* purv[a] piṭhikā. [8]

surabhi seth
86-91 a note on puṣpabāṇavilāsa [8]

k. v. sharma
133-6 obituary notice : acharya vishva bandhu (1897-19[7]) [8]

—0—

calcutta review : n s i (4):19[7]

chakravorti, bani
25-31 a comparative study of the social customs [of] bengal and mithila as recorded in the ācāra-candr[i]kā of bengal & in the nibandhas of mithila [8]

chakravarti, a. k.
32-34 julian equivalents of indian dates [8]

ghosh, sati
65-97 sex worship in religions of the world, its develop[-] ment & its influence. [8]

das, pijus kanti
102-112 on the probability of external influence on ra[m] mohan roy [8]

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

arora, b. d.
219-260 pakistan's role in india-indonesian relations during the soekarno-era [895

baral, lok raj
303-16 dynamics of student politics in nepal, 1961-75 [896

khan, rahmatullah
549-563 food situation in the indian ocean region against the global backdrop [897

kaura, uma
587-606 provincial autonomy and the congress league rift, 1937-39 [898

pathak, saroj kumari
623-632 india's policy in south-east asia, 1962-1966 [899

verma, p. c.
607-621 economic potential of bangladesh [900

—0—

islamic culture : hyderabad : 50(1-2)/1976

△

ansari, aslub ahmed
81-85 iqbal's relevance to our times [901

farid, g. s.
115-121 a new 942 h. coin of sher shah and his accession [902

kanwar, h. i. s.
87-105 cost of the taj mahal [903

naji, a.j.
107-114 munich manuscript as a valuable source of information on the buwayhids dynasty [904

nath, r.
33-39 panchmukhi mosques of the afghan period [905

sherwani, h. k.
25-31 deccani preludes to akbar's social and economic reforms [906

verma, s. p.
41-45 ensigns of royalty at the mughal court (in the sixteenth century) [907

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sherwani, h. k.

61-80 town planning and architecture of haidarabad under the quṭb shahis [90

—0—

central asiatic journal : *hague* : *15/1971*

△

j. bruggey,

211-3 grabdenkṁäler (als zeugen 'angewandter geologie inder provinz patika se-afghanistan) [90

hoffmann, helmuth. t.

298-301 kālacakra studies-i. [91

mishrā, s. j.

302-312 new light on albīrūnī's stay and travel in india [91

a. j. van windekens.

161-3 note sur un terme des documents prākṛits kroraniques d'asie centrale [91

--0—

east and west : *roma* : *ns. 24(1 & 2)/1974*

△

dhaky, m. a.

137-130 gothic in iṅdian temple architecture. [91

trivedi, rakesh datta

141-51 mother and child sculpture in the national museum, new delhi, representing the gṛhapati form of śiva. [91

gokhale, balkrishna g.

111-20 animal symbolism in early buddhist literature and art. [91

marchand, ernesta

147-51 an imprint of central asian painting on some moselem miniatures. [91

mate, m. s.

127-135 dvāra śākhā : a study in evolution [91

pereira, jose

153-7 iṁazio arcamone (1615-1683) : first italian orientalist ? [91

thakur, upendra

121-125 a unique coin of samudragupta. [91

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

contributions to indian sociology : new delhi : 9(2)/1976

△

dumont, louis
1 terminology and prestation revisited [920

khare, r s.
2 embedded affinity and consanguineal ethos : two properties of the northern kinship system. [921

madan, t. n.
3 structural implications of marriage in north india : wife-givers and wife-takers among the pandits of kashmir [922

sharma, k. n.
4 for a sociology of india : on the word *varṇa*. [923

turner, james
5 a formal semantic analysis of hindi kinship terminology. [924

vatuk, sylvia
6 gift and affines in north india. [925

—0—

english historical review : london : 88-90/1973-75

△

dewey, c. j.
88/262-85 education of a ruling caste : the indian civil service in the era of competitive examination. [926

leopold, joan
89/578-603 british applications of the aryan theory of race to india 1850-70 [927

sutherland, l. s.
90/523-35 lord macartney's appointment as governor of madras, 1780, the traesury in e. i. company elections. [928

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

* *ethnologische zeitschrift : zurich (ezz) : festschrift alfred steinmann* 1972

△

durst, a
pachis, wie es im kathmandutal gespielt wird [93

haas, s.
spiel und unterhaltung der jaunsari (norindien) [9

haekel, j.
"adonisgartchen" im zeremonialwesen der rathv
iu gujarat (zentralindien). [93

pott, p.
on a silver figure of bhatara guru from sumatra
[93

stoll, e.
szenen aus dem leben des tibetischen sanger-yog
milaras pa [9

von furer-haimendorf, chr.
social and cultural change among the konyak nag
[9

—0—

history to-day : london:25(2-10)

△

hibbert, christopher
9/620-8 prince of wales in india, 1875-6 [9

villiers, john
3/164-74 oriental influences on english taste. [9

—0—

jahrbuch asien afrika latein-amerika : berlin :

△

gaudes, r. ; krause, a. & selter, g. [9
140-176 chronologie : sud und südostasien
rudiger gaudes, and gerhard selter & diethelm wiedem
83-139 sud-und sud ostasien-bilanz des jahres, 1973 [9

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

jain, jyoti prasad
1-7 jain authors of the name of devasena. [939

jain sidhanta bhaskar, xxvi:2
26-32 synopsis of some of the important essays in hindi [940

singh, ramjee
8-19 concept of omniscience : some misconceptions and clarifications. [941

rakesh, bhagwati
20- dr. nemichandra shastri : personality and achievements. [942

shastri, nemichandra
33-55 place of mahavira's kaivalya-attaiment. [943

—0—

jain journal : calcutta : 9(4)/1975

△

dasgupta, p. c.
125-34 radiance of kevali in drama. [944

jain, jyotiprasad
104-8 social & religious conditions in bhagavan mahavira's time. [945

jain, naresh kumar
122- jain architecture on philately [946

jain, premchand
113-9 moksa in jainism. [947

jain, rama kanta
120-1 tamil poetess auvai [948

sharma, b. n.
109-112 some jaina bronzes in the national museum, new delhi

—0—

journal asiatique : paris : 263/1975

△

brunner hélène
411-443 le *sādhaka*, personnage oublié du śivaisme du sud [949

bhattacharya, kamaleswar
99-102 mādhyamika et vaitaṇḍika, [950

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

filliozat, pierre-sylvain
103-117 le droit d'entrer dans les temples de śiva au xie siècle.
francfort, henri paul
93-98 un couvercle de pyxide indo-iranien du musée de l'université de philadelphie (u. s. a.)
219-222 un cachet achéménide d'afghanistan.
imaeda, yoshiro
125-146 documents tibétains de touen houang concernant le concile du tibet.
karmay, samten g.
147-156 a discussion on the doctrinal position of rdzogs chen from the 10th to the 13th centuries.
lienhard, siegfried
375-96 sur la structure poétique des theratherīgāthā.
maillard. monique
223-230 à propos de deux statuettes en terre rapportées par la mission otani : sarapis et harpocrates en asie centrale.
porcher, marie-claude
397-410 remaques sur une division théorique du *dhvani*,
pou, saveros
119-124 note sur la date du poème *d'aṅgar vat*.

—0—

journal of the american oriental society : baltimore :95

cohen, mark e.
592-611 incantation-hymn : incantation or hymn ?
dankoff, robert
68-80 kasgari on the beliefs and superstitions of the turks.
emeneau, m. b.
1-24 studies in dravidian verb stem formation.
friendmann, yohanan
214-221 medieval muslim views of indian religions.
henderson, michael m. t.
651-654 diglossia in kabul persian vernal passion.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hawi sami s.
58-67 ibn, tufayl, on the existence of god and his attributes. [965

kramrisch, stella
222-235 mahāvīra vessel and the plant-pūtika. [966

malandra, u. w
266-269 *i. e.* * ṷer- 'speak (the truth)' in indo-iranian [967

mcdermott, james p.
424-433 *kathāvatthu* kamma debates. [968

masson, j. l.
264-65 when is a poem artificial ? —a note on ghatakarparavivṛiti. [969

miller, barbara stoler
655-671 rādhā : consort of kṛṣṇa's vernal passion. [970

masson, j. moussaieff
672-678 fratricide and the monkeys : psychoanalytic observations on an episode in the vālmikīrāmāyaṇam. [971

smith, mary carroll
479-482 mahābhārata's core. [972

smith, graham & derrett, j. duncan m.
417-423 hindu judicial administration in pre-british times and its lesson for today. [973

—0—

journal of asian studies : ann arbor : 30 1-3)/1970-1971

△

desai, santosh n.
1/5-7 rāmāyaṇa : an instrument of historical contact and cultural transmission between india and asia. [974

leonard, karen
3/569-82 hyderabad political system and its participants. [975

nandy, ashis.
1/57-79 culture of indian politics : a stock-taking. [976

sanyal, hitesranjan
2/315-39 continuities of social mobility in traditional and modern society in india : two case studies of caste mobility in bengal. [977

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

spangenberg, bredford
2/341-60 problem of recruitment for the indian civil service during the late 19th century. [978

spodek, howard
2/361-72 on the origins of gandhi's political methodology: heritage of kathiawad and gujarat. [979

—0—

journal of the bihar research society : patna : 49/1976

* [askari, s. h.
27-30 kali babu my friend : reminiscences.] [980

agrawala, r. c.
62-64 newly discovered śiva liṅga from gāmrī, rājasthān. [981

adamsen, lorne
138-144 mughal armies : a re-appraisal. [982

ansari, hasan nishat
173-186 did shaikh sadi visit india ? [983

aquique, md.
191-197 mithilā—the cultural seat of india. [984

chaudhury, radhakrishna
9-20 peasants in ancient india. [985

chodhury, lakshman 'lalit'
93-99 place of women in the indian culture. [986

jha, jatashankar
217-221 a note on rash behari basu's contact with bihar. [987

jha, hetukar
247-251 racist elements in swami dayanand [988

karimi, s. m.
75-92 origin and evolution of towns in ancient bihar. [989

mazumdar, b. p.
132-137 a note on khalathīkṣā and dānī [990

mishra, ratneshwar
210-216 some aspects of the last days of the mohammedan rule in purnea district. [991

mishra, s. g.
222-234 nepal's domestic crisis 1832-1841. [992

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

pandey, m. s.
21-40 foreign trade routes and ports in ancient india. [992a

pandey, jagdishwar
59-61 references to and quotations from aśvaghosa's works [993

pathak, indumati
187-190 five pāla images from monghyr district [994

* [sinhā, b. k.
1-18 dr. k. k. datta and his writings. [995

sarkar, jagadish narayan
19-26 kali babu as i have known him.] [996
100-114 limitations of the art of war in medieval india. [997

singh, madan mohan
1-8 some aspects of economic life in the later vedic age. [998

sohoni, s. v.
41-58 kālidāsa's description of vidiśā and its environs. [999

sinha, chitta ranjan prasad
65-74 kusana art of bihar. [1000

sahay, s. n.
115-131 textile industry in ancient india. [1001

singh, raj kishore prasad
145-163 agrarian policy of the later mughals. [1002

thakur, vijay kumar
235-246 some facts of prostitution in ancient india. [1003

varma, birendra
203-209 tipu sultan's embassies to france and mauritius. [1004

—0—

journal of the department of assamese : gauhati : 1975

bora, mahendra
1-12 sankardeva as a metrical artist. [1005

bharali, s. p.
55-59 trends in assamese drama after independence. [1006

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

barua, b
60-61 a note on the tai ahom language. [1007

chetia, bipin
13-16 concept of māyā in śaṅkardeva's theology. [1008

gogoi, lila
35-40 fairs and festivals of eastern india. [1009

goswami, s. n.
45-51 karbi language. [1010

hazarika, parikshit
52-54 early kāmarupī language and the *caryyāpada*. [1011

kataky, chandranath
27-34 poems of satire and humour in assamese (romantic period) [1012

sarma, govinda prasad
17-26 language of indo-anglian fiction [1013

—0—

journd of economic & social history of the orient : *leiden* : *18|1975*

△

chakravarti, dilip k.
337-42 gujarat harappan connection with west asia : a reconstruction of the evidence [1014

hall, kenneth r.
318-336 khmer commercial development and foreign contacts under suryavarman-l. [1015

ray. amita & chakravarti, dilip k.
219-32 studies in indian technology and production : a review. [1016

sharma, arvind
330-17 an analysis of three epithets applied to the śūdra in *aitareya brāhmaṇa* vii. 29.4. [1017

thapar, romila
1- a possible identification of meluhha, dilmun and makash. [1018

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

aralikatti, r. n.
67-78 measurement of archievement in languages (sanskrit-marathi : sanskrit-kannada). [1019

balasubrahmanyam, m. d.
79-99 pāṇini 5, 2, 28-29. [1020

bijelwan, c. d.
149-158 bhaṭṭa jayanta's theory of the test of the truth of knowledge. [1021

lockwood, m. & bhatt, a vishnu
159-165 pallava gaṅgādhara. [1022

sadhu ram
11-65 hāthigumphā cave inscription of king khāravela of orissa : a study [1023

sinha, arun kumar
167-186 provincial administration under the śuṅgas and the kaṇvas. [1024

sharma, umesh chandra
1-9 gāthin (gādhi) kauśika. [1025

sternbach, ludwik
101-147 on the subhāṣitahārāvalī and on the śuktisahasra. [1025*a*

—0—

△

mukhopadhyay, subhas chandra
1-7 establishment of english trade in bengal. [1026

pathak, padmesh
8-22 coneept of brahma in rigveda and atharvaveda. [1027

pathak, sarva nanda
104-112 niyoga in ancient india. [1028

ram, rajendra
68-75 a study of some aspects of sankaracharya's role in nepal (a. d. 788-820). [1029

srinivasa rao, b. v.
23-60 veerasaiva king virupaksha-3 (1406 a. d. to 1491 a. d.) [1030

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, surjit
61-67 some reflection of the jewish settlement in india. [1031

sinha, b. k.
86-94 progress of education in trihut division (1860-70) [1032

srivastava, n. m. p.
95-103 madame bhikhaiji cama : mother of the indian revolution. [1033

yasin, (mrs.) madhavi
76-85 panjdeh-the focal point of anglo-russian relations. [1034

—0—

journal of indian history : trivandrum : 52/1974

△

askari, s. h.
127-146 firuz shah tughlaq and his times : a study of the rare ms. sīrat-i-firūz shāhi [1035

benjamin, n.
169-177 dr. hove's travelogue : a document for the economic history of western india. [1036

bakshi, s. r.
437-456 simon commission and political awakening in india [1037

conrad, roswitha
75-87 domestic animals in the early centuries in india. [1038

das, r.
361-369 role of jalāluddin firūz khalji in the sidi maulā episode. [1039

edwin, p. g.
189-207 first protestant mission in travancore. [1040

georetz, r. o. w.
371-376 some observations on the relations between the portuguese crown and its agents in india. [1041

jha, v. s.
39-47 status of rathakāras in early indian history. [1042

jha, jagdish chandra
179-188 maharaja lakshmishwar singh of darbhanga : a distinguished public man and legislator. [1043

jain, pratibha
405-419 a critical assessment of british relations with mir jafar [1044

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kala, s. c.
261-3 winged figures in terracotta art. [1044*a*

khandalavala, karl
269-301 an inscription of the year 11 of caṣṭana and its implicactions. 1045

krishnamurthy, k.
303-309 literary references to the disposal of the dead in ancient india. [[1046

lipski, alexander
209-235 vijayakrshṇa gōsvāmī ; reformer and traditionalist. [1047

mukherjee, subhas
157-67 bengal conspiracy of 1757 : hindu discontent ? [1048

misra, r. n.
251-58 grotesque element in indian art. [1049

margabandhu, c.
311-315 proto-historic cemeteries in the chitral valley (w. pakistan) and the south indian megaliths : a cultural evidence. [1050

mirashi, v. v.
317-326 a note on the *ayyana-vaṁśa carita* : a fake sanskrit historical kāvya. [1051

mitra shastri, ajay
327-360 sanskritic sources of alberuni. [1052

malhotra, r. l.
421-432 afghan frontier settlements, 1872-73, and the press. [1054

paddayya, k.
1-19 middle paleolithic culture of the shorapur doab, karnataka. [1055

puri, baji nath
57-67 first buddhist council : a solemn synod, a quasi-judicial body or an assembly of the elders against the heretics. [1056

patwardhan, dileep
475-492 nizam-portuguese negotiations, 1947-48, part I. [1057

raman, k. v.
69-74 karavanandapuram or uggirankōṭṭai : an ancient fortress town of the pāndyas. [1058

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sundara, a.
21-32 further notices of rock-paintings in hire-benkal [1059

srivastava, a. l.
33-37 female hairdos in sanchi sculpture. [1060

sarma, i. karthikeya
49-56 c14 dates, *nbp* ware and early historical archaeology of the peninsular india. [1061

sahi, m. d. n.
89-99 early huna invasion of peshwar in the light of fa-hien's account and its significance. [1062

sarkar, h. b.
101-125 travails of foreign journey between eastern india and china in the ancient and medievel periods. [1063

sharma, b. n. & khullar, g. d.
265-268 some terracotta figurines in the national museum, new delhi [1064

sharma, ramesh chandra
389-403 life of a middle-class man in the 17th century [1065

singh, pardaman
433-436 hindu muslim tension and riots in eastern bengal and assam in the wake of bengal partition agitation. [1066

shankar, girija
457-473 rise of the socialist left-wing in the indian national congress. [1067

shastry, b. s.
147-55 first decade of portuguese vijayanagara relations. [1068

varma, ganeshilal
377-387 hindi journalism & socio-political awakening in the n-w-province and oudh in the last three decades of the 19th century. [1069

—0—

journal of the oriental institute : baroda : 25(1-2)/1975

agarwala, p. k.
71-73 a pañca-gaṇeśa panel from vārāṇasī [1070

bhise, usha r.
181-184 development of the indian musicial scale. [1071

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

banerjee, ranjit kumar
87- musical instrument "candra-sāraṅga". [1072

das, sunil kumar
160-171 a note on the date of some ahom kings (1552-1663 a. d.) [1073

dange, sadashiv ambadas
17-46 urvaśī 'the water belle' (a fresh interpretation of ṛv. x. 95) [1074

jhala, g. c.
88-92 salient themes in post independence sanskrit literature. [1075

joshi, p. h.
96-103 select contents of oriental journals [1076

kulkarni, v. m.
126-134 abhinavabhārati : text restored. [1077

mehta, r. n. & kantawala, s. g.
140-144 pātāla-vivara myth in the prabhāsa-khaṇḍa a study. [1078

malḷik, madhusndan
145-149 doublets in pāli. [1079

mirashi, v. v.
155-156 a note on the umā-māheśvara image inscription skandar (afghanistan) [1080

mehtha, r. n. & oza, g. m.
122 '*ain*' timber trees existed in western india. [1081

merkrebs, allen hillel
1-16 vedic *ṛta* : its origin and early development. [1082

misra, g. s. p.
47-56 reflections on the buddhist doctrine of karman. [1083

mitrasastri, ajay *see* under shastri

narasimhaiah, b.
157-159 a monolithic anthropomorphic figure at mottur, tamil nadu. [1084

patyal, hukum chand
116-125 significance of (*butea frondosa*) *parṇa*-or-*palāśa* in the veda [1085

pandya, amrit v.
150-154 aryans and archaeology. [1086

parekh, v. s,
78-82 some sculptures from māsara, dist. baroda. [1087

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

prasad, s. n.
93-95 a note on śālabhañjikā motif [1088
raghavachary, k.
70 a maheśa mūrti from sāṅgameśaram. [1089
singh, a. d.
111-1115 bāṣkala sāṃhitā of the ṛgveda. [1090
singh, maan
135-139 dr. a. b. keith on the pūrvapīṭhikā or daṇḍin's daśakumāracarita. [1091
sinh, arun kumar
173-180 foreign policy of king aniruddha of burma [1092
sharma, arvind
57-62 rāmānuja on the bhagavadgītā xviii. 1 : an analysis. [1093
shastri, ajay mitra
67-69 a note on the aḍhabhāra plates of mahā-nannarāja. [1094
sharma, b. n.
74-77 cāmuṇḍā on owl. [1095
sharma, umesh chandra
83-86 viśvāmitra in the kalpasūtras. [1096
upadhye, a. n.
63-66 bhoja and prakrit literature : his *kūrmaśataka.* [1097

—0—

current anthropology : chicago : 17(1-2)|1976

△

dasgupta, p. k.
173- impact of industrialisation on a tribe in south bihar, india. [1098
mukherjee, ram krishna
71-95 value-base of social anthropology : the content of india in particular [1099
prattis, j. i.
97-105 situational logic, social structure, & highland burma [1100

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

journal of puran chand nahar institute of jainology : calcutta : 1(2)/1976

△

ghosh, d. p.
75-78 art of bengal through the ages. [1101

jain, jyoti prasad
90-94 catholicity of jaina authors. [1102

lalwani, k. c.
63-67 last testament of mahavira mrigaputra [1103

nahar, puran chand
68-74 a note on the jaina classical sanskrit literature [1104

pandit, p. b.
79-80 periodisation in linguistic & literary history of india—a note. [1105

—0—

acta orientalia hungaricae : budapest : 30(1)/1976

△

pathak, ramaadhar
121-131 some remarks on the altindische grammatik. [1106

tatar, magdalena
1-58 two mongol texts concerning the cult of the mountains. [1107

—0—

proceedings of academy of sciences of turkeman ssr (social science series)-p : ashkhabad : 6/1975.
voprosy jazyeoznanija-v : moscva : 4/1976.

△

roslyakova, e. a.
p. 39-45 social motives of aurangzeb's (1658-1707) religious policy (with abstract in english) [1108

trubaćev, o. n.
v. 39-63 on the history of the sind and their language [1108a

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

journal of american oriental society : *baltimore* : 96(2)/1976

△

johnson, willard

248-258 on the ṛgvedic riddle of the two birds in the fig tree (ṛv 1, 164. 20-22), and the discovery of the vedic speculative symposium. [1105]

gussner, robert e.

259-267 a stylometric study of the authorship of seventeenth sanskrit hymns attributed to śaṅkara. [1110]

scharfe, hartmut

274-77 a second *index fossil* of sanskrit grammarians [1111]

—0—

quarterly journal of national centre for the performing arts : *bombay* 13/1974

△

azevedo, luis heitor correa de

contemporary music and musical traditions [1112]

banerjee, karuna

looking back. [1113]

bhagvat, durga

karma festival and its songs. [1114]

deva, b. c.

musical scales (an experimental study of *sruti-s*). [1115]

ganapati, r.

papanasam sivan (1890-1973) [1116]

karanth, k. shivram

yakshagana of karnataka. [1117]

kishibe, shigeo

noh, the traditional theatre of japan. [1118]

khanolkar, c. t.

dashavatara tradition of the konkan. [1119]

kothari, sunil

odissi dance. [1120]

kunjunni raja, k.

kootiyattam. [1121]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

malm, william p. music as a non-international universal. [1122

mitra, sombhu locaste. [1123

moti chandra portrait of tansen. [1124

ranade, ashok musical evolution of the *gazal*. [1125

powada. [1126

singh, guru bipin rasleela of manipur. [1127

singh, jaideva amir khusrav [1128

wiggin, john anatomy of jazz. 1129]

—0—

resarun : shillong : 2(1)/1976

△

roy burman, b. 1-5 monastic education. [1130

barua, subir k. 1-12 khamtis and their religion. [1131

deuri, r. k. 1-6 a note on some popular sherdukpen traditions about their conversation from animism to buddhism. [1132

pandey, b. b. 1-5 a visit ro gyakar sinyik. [1133

raikar, y. a. 1-9 place names in roing dambuk area. [1134

simon, i. m. 1-7 from birth to death among the mijis. [1135

tayeng, a. 1-6 proverbs (miri, kebang gomru). [1136

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

ahmad, zahiruddin

24-35 historical status of china in tibet. [113

conze, edward

36-62 list of buddhist terms. [113

dash, bhagwan

94-104 ayurveda in tibet. [113

kuznetsov, b. i.

113- who was the founder of the bon religion ? [114

guenther, h. v.

5-23 mahamudra-the method of self-actualization. [114

doboom tulku

87-93 what is nirvana ? translated by gavin kilty and brian beresford. [114

jampel kaldhen

109-112 interest rates in tibet. [114

ghanshyam pardesi

63-71 some observations on the draft constitution of tibet. [114

ngawang dhargyey

72-77 kalacakra initiation ; translated by sherpa tulku alexander berzin and jonathan landaw. [114

phuntsog wangyal

78-86 influence of religion on tibetan politics. [114

—0—

t'oung pao : leiden : 61(4/5) : 1975

△

mills, j. v. g.

148-160 ma huan's contribution to the hobson-jobson of yule and burnell. [114

ruegg, d. seyfort

303-24 a recent work on the religions of tibet and mongolia. [114

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

aussen politik (—a) : hamburg : 26(3)/1975 & 27 (1)/1976
australian journal of politics and history (—a) : queensland : 21(2)/1975
rivista degli studi orientali (—r) : roma : 48(1973-4)/1975
south-east asian spectrum (—s) : bangkok : 4(3)/1976

---

chopra, maharaj
ap./26. 354-58 india's advance in the nuclear field. [1149
ap./27. 46-53 indian & the asian security system. [1150
martin, edwin w.
s./18-24 sino-burmese relations : post-vietnam. [1151
busani, alessandro
r./75-97 al-bīrūnī, un grande pensatore del medioevo islamico, nel millenario della nascita. [1152
chan, k. c.
a./52-61 britain's reaction to chiang kai-shek's visit to india, february 1972 [1153

—0—

social scientist : trivandum : *4(2)/1975*

△

caldwell, malcolm
3-20 south east asia : thirty years [1154
kar, m.
21-35 assam's language question in retrospect [1155
mandal, archana
36-47 sonthal problem in nineteenth century bengal [1156
namboodripadh, e. m. s.
65-69 clearing the mists of antiquity. [review article : (r. thapar's *past and prejudice*)] [1157
pillai, p. govinda
56-60 desabhimani study circles : literary movement in kerala. [1158
report
48-55 christians for socialism. [1159

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sovetskaya *etnografiye* : moscva : 1970(2-6) & 1971 (1-2)
[articles in russian, with summary in englis
△

a arkov, g. ye.
1970/6/74-89 some problems of the social organization of asiatic nomads. [11

ferreira, l. soares.
1970/4/138-49 les indiens dits kamayura-impressions personnelles. [11

hartwig, w.
1971/1/54-66 some problems pertaining to the social structure of the naga in the late 19th & early 20th centuries [11

j ukovskya, n. l.
1970/6/36-46 on the problem of typologically similar phenomena in shamanian and buddhism. [11

kondriavtsev, m. k.
1970/4/62-73 on certain specific features characterizing village communities in northern india. [1

raievski, d. s.
1971/2/60-68 late scythian family according to archaeological data. [1

yampolski, z. i.
1971/1/72-77 on the absence of a religious element in primitive magic. [1

—0—

sri lanka journal of the humanities : *peradeniya* : *1(1)*:
△

dharmadasa, k. n. o.
46-56 creolizatīon, legend and history : an aspect of the history of the veddas of sri lanka. [

fernando, p. e. e.
57-60 a note on the panākaḍuva copperplate charter of vijayabāhu-¹. [

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gunawardana, r. al. h.
8-30 analysis of pre.colonial social formations in asia in the writings of karl marx. [1169

gunasingam, s.
61-71 a tamil sleb-inscription at nilaveli. [1170

premasiri, p. d.
31-46 moral evaluation in early buddhism. [1171

smart, ninian
72-80 bounds of religion and the transition from tao to mao. [1172

—0—

sri venkateswara university oriental journal : *tirupati* : *17*:1974

△

betai, r. s.
23-33 theft in dharmaśāstra. [1173

bhattacharya, biswanath
131-132 a note on bhartṛmitra the mīmāṁsaka. 1174

chakravorthy, bani
42-51 a comparative study of the social customs of bengal and mithilā as recorded in the works of raghunandana and vācaspati-miśra. [1175

chaturvedi, mithilesh
93-99 kākatālīya—a grammatical analysis by bhartṛhari [1176

kodandaramaiar, t.
1-13 a halpā's episode—its different versions. [1177

mitra, arati
35-43 rhyme in sanskrit literature [1178

moghe, s. g.
113-121 on śūlapāṇī—the interpreter of the yājñavalkya smṛti [1179

perumal, v.
101-112 tamil society of the saṅgam age. [1180

ramagopal, h. v.
123-25 on āndhrī painters. [1181

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
subbiah, k.
57-70 two sects in south indian vaiṣṇavism.
satyanarayana, d.
15-21 pañcaśikha.
sriramamurti, p.
53-56 influence of telugu on sanskrit.
srinivasan, k. n,
71-77 vedāntadeśika and siṁhabhūpāla
srinivasa rao, b. v.
127-129 lakkaṇṇa daṇḍanāyaka.
thakur, umakant
79-92 mountains and rivers of south india as prov
in the skāndapurāṇa.

—0—

studies in indo-asian art and culture : *new delhi*:

△

chandra, lokesh
an illustrated hymn to tārā.
j. w. de jong
study of buddhism : problems and perspect
john c. huntington
a japanese text in the identification of ind
sculptures
milena hubschmannova
gypsy songs of czechoslovakia
ratnam, kamala
vientianne version of the laotian rāmāyaṇa
rani, sharada
om in a balinese manuscript.
president leopold sedar
indo-african studies.
sarlay, j. b.
tibetology and alexander de csoma korasi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vandan, lobsang
meghadūta in classical mongolian [1198

yamamoto, chikyo
sanskrit studies in 18th century japan [1199

—0—

indica : *bombay* : *10(2)/1973*

△

d'costa, anthony
81-98 history of the demand for fundamental rights in india. [1200

coetho, william
73-80 formation of anglo-indian law under the company. an historical outline. [1201

sankalia, h. d.
59-64 origin of the protohistoric cultures of peninsular india : an appraisal. [1202

verma, o. p.
65-71 some interesting gupta [copper] coins. [1203

—0—

afghanistan : *kabul* : 28(4) & 29(1)/1976

△

bernard, m.
28/43-73 fouilles d'at khenoum. [1204

davary, d. j.
28/29-42 die ruinenstadt bost am helmand. [1205

de beaurecuie, s. de 1.
29/88-102 [khwaja] abdullah ansari of herat [1206
[1. a profile, p.88, 2. life, personality & works, 91, 3. structure of his book *manazil us sayerin* (book stages), 98. 4. bibliography 100]

farhadi, a. g. ravan
29/1-7 meaning of love according to mawlana jalaluddin of balkh. [1207
29/8-11 amir—khusrau : a profile. [1208
29/12-43 meaning of love according to amir khusrau [1209

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

farhadi, a. g. rayan (contd.)

29/44-57 love in the poetical works of jami [1210

29/58-75 tagore and the sufis. [1211

hammond, norman

28/74-98 an archaeological re-connaissance in the helmand valley, south afghanistan. [1212

parpagiolo, m. t. sh

28/1-28 *bagh-i-babur* (continued from 28/3) [1213

schimmel, a

22/76-87 sufi literature [1214

--0--

bharati (*hamanities*) : *bhuvaneswar* : 13:1973

△

behera, k. s.

19-29 antiquity of the deity purusottama jagannatha at puri. [1215

dhala, upendranath

69-78 lakshmi in the purāṇapañcalakṣaṇa texts. [1216

kar, namita

51-53 a study īn the jaina doctrine of karma. [1217

misra, g.

41-45 saṁkara's analysis af moral arguments. [1218

mukhopadhyaya, tapati

55-59 logical significance of the vedāntin's distinction between jīva and jīva-sākśi [1219

pradhan, atul chandra

31-40 press & journalism in the 19th century orissa. [1220

sahoo, b.

9-18 economic problems of the adivasis and the way out : a study with special reference to the adivasis of mayurbhanj district, orissa. [1221

—0—

bulletin of indian institute of history of medicine : *hyderabad* 5(3)/1975

△

rao, b rama

123-128 *rasapradipika* : a sanskrit medical work attributed to bharadvāja. [1222

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

reddy, c. govinda
179-192 recent indian medical historiography for 1972. [1223

sastry, v. v. s. & pandey, a. n.
143-149 *horticus indicus malabaricus* (garden of malabar of india) [1224

115-122 jajjata [1225

—0—

artha vijnana : poona : *16-18*/1974-76
journal of gokhale institute of politics and economics

△

acharya, s. k.
16(1)/50-76 agriculture in meghalaya, mizoram and mikir & north cachar hills [1226

dandekar, kumudini & bhate, vaijayanti
17(4)/305-453 socio-economic change during three 5-year plans (based on a study of rural communities during 1953-66) [1227

mahalanobis, p. c. & bhattacharya, d.
18(1)/1-11 growth of population of india, pakistan, 1801.1961 [1228

mitra, ashok k.
16(1)/1-49 employment in the manufacturing industry : an analysis of growth rate and trend (1960-70) [1229

morris, morris david & dudley, clyde b.
17(3)/187-298 selected railway statistics for the indian subcontinent (india, pakistan and bangladesh) 1853-1946/7 [1230

rao, t. s. n.
16(1)/77-90 j. r. bedford's study of family income and expenditure, *1849* [1231

—0—

asian culture (—a) : taipei : 3(1-3)/1975
journal of asian & african studies (—j) : *tokyo* : 11/1976

—

medis, l. p.
a. 3/45-48 traditional culture in sri lanka and its interaction with the western culture. [1232

sitaraman, b. ; karashima, noboru & subbarayalu, y.
j/87-182 a list of the tamil inscriptions of the chola dynasty. [1233

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hartel, herbert —

1-6 a kuṣāṇa nāga temple at sonkh. [1234

joshi, n. p.

7-20 vaiṣṇava iconography in nāradīya saṁhitā. [1235

srivastava, a. k.

30-36 mathurā as known through the coins. [1237

37-41 treasure trove finds from mathurā district. [1238

srivastava, v. n. & misra, shivadhar

42-122 inventory of mathura museum sculptures since 1939 uptodate. [1239

—0—

proceedings of indian historical records commission :42/1973

bhattacharyya, durgaprasad —

197-206 a note on the peasant movements in bengal, 1850-1947 (as in language and literature of bengal) [1240

dewani, l.

175-184 source material on agrarian disturbances in oudh districts (1920-21). [1241

gopal, surendra

167-172 peasant movement in bihar during the second world war (some newspaper sources) [1242

kareem, c. k.

186-196 agrarian movement in kerala. [1243

kaviraj, narahari

173-174 source materials on the kharwar movement, or the santhal agitation over the rent question (1861-81) [1244

sen, sunil k.

163-166 agrarian struggle in bengal (1946-47) [1245

sengupta, kalyan kr.

185-188 agrarian struggle in bengal (1873-85) some unknown source materials. [1246

singarajan, s.

207-219 agrarian movements in india with special reference to tamilnadu (1857-1947) [1247

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bagchi, k.
art 7.1-29 epistemology : problem, procedure and promise. [1248

basu, monoranjan
4.1-18 k.c. bhattacharya and kāśmira pratyabhijña. [1249

basu, sankar
10.1.11 consciousness : k. c. bhattacharya and g. gentil-le. [1250

bhattacharyya, kalidasa
3.1-62 some aspects of k. c. bhattacharyya's philosophy (a constructive study) [1251

bhattācharya, krishanachandra
1.1-19 neo-hegelian conception of the individual self. [1252
2.1-14 swaraj in ideas [1253

chattopadhyaya, s. k.
8.1-9 krishnachandra and his philosophy. [1254

kadankavil, k. t.
4.1-13 relation as fact and thought. [1255

krishna, daya
5.1-13 philosophy of k. c. bhattacharya [1256

pandey, a. p.
6.1-16 speakability and unspeakability. [1257

roy, barnik
9.1-8 artistic enjoyment and k. c, bhattacharya [1258

—0—

journal of sri lanka branch of royal asiatic society : *ns* ; 27/1973

abeyasingre, tikiri.
1-22 politics of survival aspects of kandyan external relations in the *mid*—16th century [1259

karunaratne, t. b.
46-54 a unique astamangala relief from weligama. [1260

mudiyanse, nandasena
22-27 ecclesiastical code of rajadhiraja-singha. [1261

perera, a. d. t. e.
28-36 unique earrings on a makara wingstone from an ancient shrine an anuradhapura. [1262

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

uragoda, e. g.
37-45 nitre cave and its environs. [1263

wijesekera, nandadeva
1-10. plea for humanistic studies and address [1264

—0—

jonrnal of the royal asiatic society : *london* : 1975

△

arooran, k. nambi
1/25-34 maraimalai aṭikal : a london bibliography. [1998

lal, b. b.
2/173-177 indus script : some observation based on archaeology [1998a

norman, k. r.
1/16-24 aśoka and capital punishment : notes on a portion of aśoka's fourth pillar edict, with an appendix on the accusative construction [1999

parpola, asko
178-209 tasks, methods and results in the study of the indus script [2000

—0—

journal of royal society of arts : *london* : 122-123 : 1974-75

△

davar, satish kumar
122/781-805 making of fatehpur sikri [2001

spink, walter
123/743-67 splendours of indra's crown : a study of mahāyāna developments majaṅṭā. [2002
(sir george birdwood memorial lecture)

—0—

journal of the university of bombay : 42(78)/1973

△

bhat, m. s.
54-58 two passages from the *vākyapadīya*. [2003

bhatt, a. k.
143 rain a study of somerset maugham's short story [2004

dange, sadashiv a.
18-42 ṛgvedic seer and the fire-water complex. [2005

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

garde, d. k. & gupta, d. p.
96-130 bibliography of the political thought and institutions in ancient and mediaeval india. [2006

moghe, s. g.
48-53 a comparative study of the sandhyaṅgas in the commentaries on the śākuntalam. [2007

mainkar, t. g.
1-17 prabhuvaṁśa of govinda [2008

—0—

lalit kala : new delhi : no. 17

△

banerjee, p.
22-27 an illustrated palm-leaf manuscript of the period of jayārjundeva of nepal [2009

baskaran, s. t.
14-47 saptamātrikās of perunkānchi [2010

das gupta, p. c.
18-21 an evidence of greater bull-leaping sport from chandraketugarh [2011

das, asok kumar
32-39 ustād mansūr [2012

primoc, ratan
9-13 a new set of early rajasthani paintings [2013

williams, joanna
28-32 a mathurā gupa-buddha reconsidered [2014

—0—

lalit kala contemporary : new delhi : 19-20

△

appasamy, jaya
4-5 paths of abstraction [2015

ali, geeti aisha
26-27 anandmohan naik [2016

bartholomew, richard
9-14 abstract principle in the paintings of ram kumar [2017

dedeke, gerhard
31-33 sunita shrestha [2018

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hall, douglas
41-44 barbara hepworth [2019

joshi, bibha
28-30 jeram patel [2020

james, josef
38-39 s. g. vasudev [2021

karunakar, pria
15-17 v. s. gaitonde [2022
34-36 nasreen mohamedi [2023

malik, keshav
21-23 sukanta basu [2024

nadkarni, dnyaneshwar
24-25 baburao sadwelkar [2025

swaminathan, j
37 vijay mohite [2026

weelen, guy
18-20 viswanadhan [2027

—0—

language : baltimore : 51(1-3)/1975

△

jeffers, robert
133-48 remarks on indo-european infinitive [2028

nadkarni, mangesh v
672-683 bilinguaism & syntactic change in konkani [2029

—0—

historia mathematica : (h) : toronto : 1/1974
lugano review : (-l) : *lugano (switzerland)* : 6/1975

△

feaver, george
l/19-37 popular government and democratic freedom : the liberal conservatism of sir henry maine [2030

gupta, radhacaran
h/287-289 an indian form of third order taylor series approximation of the sine [2031

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kaviraj, narahari
1-14 revolt of titu mir : a communal outburst or a peasant rising ? [2032

mazumdar, satyendra narayan
36-51 national question in darjeeling and lessons in proletarian internationalism [2033

roy, biswanath
52-67 sunderban : an observation [2034

roy, sankar
68-86 some features of capitalism in india after 1969 [2035

raj, k.
103-109 russian revolution : lessons for india (1905-07) [2036

anon
110-117 non-capitalist path in india : some implications [2037

—0—

proceedings of american philosophical society (p) : philadelphia (4)/1975

transactions of american philosophical society (t):64/1974[65(4)/1975]

jacobson, jerome
p.280-297 early stone age habitation sites in eastern malwa [2038

emeneau, murray
t.(7).1-103 ritual structure & language structure of the todas [2039

—0—

middle east journal (—me) : washington : 29/1975
science & culture (—s) : calcutta : 42(10)/1976
marxist review (—m) : calcutta : 10(4/5)/1976
indian left review (—i) : 4(9)/1976

△

bose, p. k.
s/498-505 system of eduation : past and present. [2040

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chattopadhyaya, g.
i/10-18 birth and growth of communism in bengal [20

panikar, s. n.
s/506-511 landmarks in the development of tobacco in india [20

ridout, christine f
me/165-178 authority patterns and the afghan coup of 197 [20

roy, ajit
m/159-166 some critical points about communist movem in india. [20

roy, biren
m:131-142 communist-led trade union movement in india. [20

—0—

puratattva : new delhi : no.7/19

△

d. p. agarwal and sheela kusumgar
70-73 on the calibration of c14 dates [20

dilipa k. chakrabarti
74-75 comments on c. c. lamberg-karlovsky's paper *trade mechanisms in indus-mesopotamian relations* [20

roswith a conrad
76-77 domestic animals in the early cultures of in [20

m. k. dhavalikar and gregory l possehl
39-46 subsistence pattern of an early farming commu of western india [20

s. p. gupta
53-60 two urbanizations in india : a side study in th social structure [20

vidula jayaswal
13-16 a techno-typological review of the middle pal lithic culture of india [20

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jagat pati joshi
34-38 surkotada : a chronological assessment [2052

b. b. lal
20-24 some aspects of the archaeological evidence relating to indus script [2053

v. n. misra
3-12 archaeological and ethnographic evidence for the hafting and use of microliths and related tools [2054

vishnu mittre & r. savithri
77-80 ancient plant economy at noh, rajasthan [2055

b. m. pande
25-33 on the origin of the harappan sign [2056

s. b. roy
65-69 harappan chronology : an integrated study [2057

t. c. sharma
17-19 recent archaeological discoveries in north-eastern india [2058

h. d. sankalia
47-52 functional significance of the o. c. p. and p. g. w. shapes and associated objects [2059

a. k. sharma
75-76 evidence of horse from the harappan settlement at surkotada [2060

b. k. thapar
61-65 problems of the neolithic cultures in india : a retrospect [2061

dilip k. chakrabarti
87-89 some theoretical aspects of early indian urban growth [2062

s. d. dogra
106-107 pella : where alexander the great was born [2063

a. ghosh
81-82 megaliths in yemen arab republic [2064

m. g. joshi
90-91 early historical urban growth in india : some observations [2065

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

c. margabandhu
94-96 a note on some ancient indian mirrors [2

k. krishna murthy
96-103 domestic art delineated in the gandhara re [2

k. s. ramchandran
82-87 cairn burials of baluchistan, makran and so east iran : their character and chronology [2

m. d. n. sahi
91-93 stratigraphical position of the n. b. p. wa the upper ganga basin and its date [2

himanshu prabha suran
103-105 anthropomorphic ornaments in early indian s pture [2

—0—

maha bodhi : *calcutta* : 83

△

a. d. b.
444-449 sukho buddhanam uppado : blessings is the of a buddha [2

bond, george d.
402-413 two theravada traditions of the meaning of word of the buddha" [2

chaudhury, ángraj
427-432 concept of paccekabuddha [2

dissna, piyasena
423-436 application of buddhist principles to society [2

a. b. g.
394-399 functions of consciousness and the proce perception from the standpoint of buddhist p logy [2

kirthisinghe, buddadase p.
416-422 saint shinran shorin : founder of shin bud [2

searchlight
414-415 new light on vikramshila excavations [2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

saibaba, v. v. s.
435-438 ideal of bodhisattva in vajraccedika prajnaparamita or "the diamond cutter" [2078

—0—

studies in islam : *new delhi* : 10(1-2)/1973(1975)

△

smith, jane i
87-100 early muslim accounts of buddhism in india. [2079

hassan, mushirul
101-121 abū'l-faḍl's assessment of akbar's religious policy [2080

—0—

medieval india miscellany : *aligarh* : 3

△

m. athar ali
80-112 provincial governors under shah jahan : an analysis [2081

alavi, r. akmad
127-151 mughal geographical accounts of khandesh [2082

digby, simon
1-66 'abd al-quddus gangohi (1456-1537 a. d.) : the personality and attitudes of a medieval indian sufi [2083

gupta, satya prakash
209-215 jhain of the delhi sultanate [2083*a*

husain, iqbal
188-197 role of gulam husain in the formation of anglo-rohilla relations between 1766-71 [2084

malik, zahiruddin
152-183 documents relating to pargana administration in the deccan under asaf jah-1 [2085

nath, ram
198-208 curved-roof and bent-cornice style of the mughals [2086

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

234- shaikh ahmad maghribi as a great historical personality of medieval gujarat

siddiqi, iqtidar husain
113-126 diplomatic relations between the rulers of delhi and gujarat during the sixteenth century

swaminathan, k. d.
184-187 two nawabs of the carnatic and the sri rangam temple

sherwani, h. k.
216-233 cultural picture of the deccan in the 15th century

verma, som prakash
67-79 wine-pots at the mughal court in the sixteenth century

—0—

modern ceylon studies : 4(1/2) : 1-

△

amarsingham lorna rhodes
76-83 kuveni's revenge : images of women in a sinhalese myth

boyd, james w.
84-100 satan and mara : christian and buddhist symbols of evil

david, kenneth
21-52 spatial organization and normative schemes in jaffna, northern sri lanka

egan, michael j
112-127 sinhalese colour terms : a case for the effect of retinal pigmentation

gamburd, geraldine
53-75 kinship as a system of rights : an analytical tool for discovering elementary forms with special reference to the salagma caste

mcgilvrey, dennis b
5-20 caste and matriclan structure in eastern sri lanka : a preliminary report on fieldwork in akkaraipattu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

silva, daya de
101-111 articles on sri lanka, 1970-1973 [2093

—0—

nineteenth century : calcutta : no. 11/july 1975

△

hindoo patriot
369-74 mr. mill on land tenure [reprinted from *h.p.* : 13-5-1873] [2099

roychoudhuri, subir
330-368 governor & guru [traces the influence of utilitarian ideas on the *native* élite of bengal in the 19th century] [2100

—0—

sanskrit and indological studies : delhi : 1975
[*dr. v. raghavan felicitation volume*]

△

banerji, sures chandra
1-26 apocryphal works attributed to kālidāsa. [2101

bapat, p. v.
27-33 vohāra : vyāhāra : vyavahāra. [2102

bhattacharyā, bhabatosh
35-45 spirit of research in the 20th century. [2103

bhattacharya, biswanath
509-513 a critical re-examination of the variants *prathama-divase* and '*prasama-divase*' in kālidāsa's *meghadūta*. [2104

bhattacharya, sudhibhushan
47-59 indo-aryan loan words in central dravidian [2105

bhayani, h. c,
61-76 prakrit poets harivṛddha, satavāthana and āḍhya-rāja. [2106

chakravarti, chintaharan
77-79 a few ritualistic terms current in bengal [2107

chanana, dev rāj
81-87 data on agriculture around vārāṇasi (in the 12th cent. a. d.) [2108

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dandekar, r. n.
89-96 what is hinduism [2109
devasthali, g. v.
97-104 pāṇini and ṛgvedic exegesis. [2110
ezhuthachan, k. n,
105-111 bhāṣā kauṭaliyam [2111
fazlullah, s. m.
113-126 some persian poets of transoxiana (beyond the oxus) who migrated to india. [2112
gupta, r. c.
133-136 formulas for sines of multiple arcs as found in the siddhāntatattvaviveka. [2113
janaki, s. s.
163-173 purūravas and urvaśī [2114
joshi, rasik vihari
175-191 validity of knowledge in indian logic. [2115
kashikar, c. g.
193-198 further notes on the varāha śrauta sūtrā 1.1.3 [2116
katre, sadashiva l.
199-210 digambarānucara *alias* dāsopanta (1551-1616 a. c.) a voluminous bilingual saint author from mahārāṣṭra. [2117
lalanji gopal
127-132 administration of justice in villages in ancient india. [2118
mankad, d. r.
211-219 divodāsa [2119
matilal, bimal krishna
221-229 jagadīśas's classification of grammatical categories. [2120
meenakshi sundaram, t. p.
231-250 āgamic conception of tattvas. [2121
mehendale, m. a.
251-256 mount naḍoda—old name of rāmagiri. [2122
mirashi, v. v.
257-260 further light on the identification of kālapriyanātha. [2123

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

misra, k. k.
261-265 a study of north-eastern school of painting. [2124

iyer, k. a. subramania
137-144 some lost works on vyākaraṇa. [2125

iyer, s. venkitasubramonia
145-162 concept and scope or adhikaraṇa in sanskrit grammar. [2126

rama rao, m.
311-314 viṣṇukuṇḍin vikramendravarman [2127

rocher, ludo
515-31 notes on the technical term *sāhasa* 'fine, pecuniary penalty.' [2128

raghavan, v.
537-40 a profile : by peter khoroche [2129
541-73 work and bibliography.

misra, satya deva
267-289 advaitic concept of ābhāsa. [2130

paranjpe, v. g.
291-299 relative chronology of the brāhmaṇical systems and early buddhism. [2131

patkar, m. m.
301-310 family law as observed in the smṛitis of nārada, bṛhaspati and kātyāyana [2132

sandesara, bhogilal j.
331-333 a fourteenth century sanskrit inscription from anahilavād pāṭan, north gujarat. [2133

saraswathi, t. a.
335-339 indian methods of calculating the volume of the frustum of a pyramid or cone [2134

satya vrat
325-19 some anomalies in the language of the yoga-vāsiṣṭha. [2135

sharma, b. n. k.
361-382 importance and scope of the brahma sūtras. [2136

sharma, p. v.
369-382 botanical observations of bāṇa bhaṭṭa. [2137

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sharma, r. s.
383-390 early medieval society in bihar (c. a. d. 600-1200). [2138
sastri, g. harihara
315-324 kauṭalya's *artha śāstra* : some textual problems. [2139
sen, nilmadhav
351-349 a note on *akka*'a ghost word in sanskrit. [2140
shah, umakant p.
341-359 a note on āśādhara bhaṭṭa and his works. [2141
sircar, d. c.
391-394 mainamati plates of the chandra kings of southeast bengal. [2142
subrahmanyam, v. s.
395-399 a padmabandha inscription from chitorgarh [2143
swaminathan, v.
401-424 kṣetrajña of manu. [2144
thakur, anantalal
425-435 vācaspatimiśra's *nyāyavārttika tātparyaṭikā* and the vaiśeṣika system. [2145
tilakasiri, j.
437-440 kālidāsa and the dhvani theory. [2146
tripathi, chandrabhal
441-447 rāmānand and his ṭeacher rāmendravana [2147
upadhye, a. n.
449-451 a point for the text critic. [2148
vaidyanathan, s.
453-460 phonology of sanskrit loanwords in modern tamil [2149
venkatachalam, v.
461-473 prācīnamalaka : its true meaning rediscovered [2150
venkataramanayya, n.
475-491 maṭli chiefs of siddavaṭam. [2151
warriar, a. g.
499-508 advaitic ethics : a re-examination. [2152

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

aalto, pentti
2/303-315 sanskrit and mongol language and literature [2153

adrados, francisco r.
2/436-444 sanskrit and indo-european [2154

aggarwal, jagannath
1/405-411 contribution of punjab to sanskrit literature : buddhist. [2155

banerji, biswanath
1/54-70 contribution of bengal to sanskrit literature-sastras. [2156

banerji, sures chandra
1/48-53 a millenary of sanskrit culture in bengal [2157

berchert, heinz
2/316-322 importance of central asia manuscript finds for sanskrit philology. [2158

bhattacharya, gopikamohan
1/71-79 navadvipa's contribution to navya-nyāya [2159

bhattacharya, kalidas
2/51-52 sanskrit thought and culture as represented in bengali literature. [2160

bhattacharya, sukumari
2/53-73 impact of sanskrit literature on rabindranath tagore. [2161

bhawalkar, vanmala
1/302-317 contribution of madhya pradesh to sanskrit literature. [2162

chaubey, braj bihari
1/400-404 contribution of punjab to sanskrit literature (20th century) [2163

dandekar, r. n. & colleagues
1/318- contribution of maharashtra to sanskrit [2164

dave, k. d.
1/197-200 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit : general [2165

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dhar, k. n.
1/251-257 contribution of kashmir to sanskrit literature: bilhana. [2166

dwivedi, r. c.
2/236-254 influence of sanskrit on the rajasthani language and literature [2167

filliozat, jean
2/263-273 sanskrit as a link language. [2168

francisco, juan r.
2/398-432 sanskrit in philippine language and literature. [2169

goswami, bipin chandra
1/44-47 assam and sanskrit literature (sanskrit) [2170

iyer, s. venkitasubramonia
1/282-301 contribution of kerala to sanskrit-śāstras. [2171

itil, abidin
1/574-578 sanskrit studies in turkey [2172

jagadisan, s.
2/195-204 influence of sanskrit on tamil language and literature. [2173

jain, prem suman
1/353-367 western india's conribution to jain sanskrit literature (sanskrit). [2174

janaki, s. s.
1/471-477 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit alaṁkāra saṅgīta and nāṭya śāstras. [2175

janeri, klaus ludwig
2/323-327 studies in the aśoka inscriptions palaeography and central asian mss. [2176

jani, a. n.
1/188-196 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit literature (20th century) [2177

jha, bechan
2/140-143 influence of sanskrit on the maithili literature [2178

jha, trilokanatha
1/129-136 contribution of 20th century mithila to sanskrit-kāvya-sāhitya [2179

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jha, uma rāman
1/110-124 contribution of mithilā to sanskrit [2179*a*

jong, j. w. s. c
2/289-302 an old tibetan version of the *rāmāyaṇa* [2180

kapadia, b. h.
2/445-449 sanskrit and german languages, literature and thought. [2181

krishnamacharya, k. a.
2/19-29 relation of āndhra poets to sanskrit poets (sanskrit). [2182

krishhamoorthy, k.
1/201-218 contribution of karnataka to sanskrit literature : general. [2183

krishna warriar, n. v.
1/150-155 influenee of sanskrit on malayalam language and literature. [2184

kulkarni, b. r.
2/106-116 influence of sanskrit on the philosophy and religion of karṇāṭaka. [2185

kumar, narinder
1/335-352 dakshina institution : its impact on the development of sanskrit education during the british period (with a survey of sanskrit education down the ages). [2186

machwe, prabhakar
1/319-334 contribution of maharashtra to sanskrit and sanskrit studies. [2187

majumdar, r. c.
1/547-567 study of sanskrit in south-east asia [2188

menon, k. p. a.
2/144-149 influence of the meghadūta on malayalam literature [2189

misra, adyaprasad
1/490-502 contribution of uttar pradesh to sanskrit (in sanskrit) [2190

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

misra sarma, chintamani
2/216-225 influence of sanskrit on oriyan thought and culture [2191
mishra, jayakanta
2/133-139 influence of sanskrit on maithili language and literature [2192
1/530-537 contribution of nepal to sanskrit literature [2193
mishra, jayamanta
1/125-128 contribution of bihar to sanskrit rhetoric (sanskrit) [2194
mohanty, b.
2/235 oriya citra bhāgavat [2195
mukhopadhyay, govindagopal
1/80-89 tantras in bengal [2196
nagaswamy, r
1/421-426 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit in pallava and chola period from epigraphs [2197
navawongs, m. l. chirayu
2/347-352 sanskrit words in the thai language [2198
pandurangi, k. t.
1/219-229 contribution of karnataka to sanskrit literature-sastras [2199
pathak, vanesvar
1/90-103 bihar's contribution to sanskrit (sanskrit) [2200
pattanayak, d. p.
2/233-234 notes on the influence of sanskrit literary forms on oriya literature [2201
raja, k. kunjunni
1/277-281 contribution of kerala to sanskrit literature 2202
ram, rajendra
1/538 contribution of nepal to sanskrit (a. d. 700-1400) [2203
rastogi. navjivān
1/258- contribution of kashmir to sanskrit-philosophy, religion, thought and culture [2204
rath, b.
1/382-399 contribution of orissa to gīta-kāvya lirerature [2205

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roy, k. k.
2/284-288 sanskrit and the indo-tibetan language [2206

rinchen
2/433-435 shantideva's bodhicaryāvatāra and mongolian ever lasting songs [2207

samayaji, g. j.
2/1-64 influence of sanskrit on the language of south india in general and telugu (andhra) in particular [2208

sandesara, b. j.
1/503- contribution of jainism to sanskrit literature [2209

sarapadhuke, chamlong
2/353-361 sanskrit and thailand [2210

sharma, b. n. k.
1/504-514 contribution of mādhva's school to other branches of sanskrit literature [2211

sarmā, e. r. sreekrishna
1/10-15 contribution to sanskrit by tirupati and environs [2212

sharma, mukunda madhava
1/25-43 contribution of assam to sanskrit literature [2213

sharma, p. nilakanth
2/163-177 sanskrit influence on the tamil language and literature [2214

sharma, s. n.
2/39-44 influence of sanskrit on thought and culture of assam [2215

sarma, vasantalal
1/412-420 contribution of rajasthan to sanskrit literature (sanskrit) [2216

shastri, a. d.
1/163-172 contribution of south gujarat to sanskrit [2217

shastri, anantaram
1/230-250 kashmiri's contributian to sanskrit (*hindi*) [2218

shastri, badari nath
2/117-132 kashmiri and sanskrit [2219

shastry, bishwanarayan
2/30-38 influence of sanskrit on assamese literature [2220

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shastri, k. k.
2/75-81 influence of sanskrit on gujarati language and literature [2221

shastry, k. lakshmana
1/16-24 contribution of andhras to sanskrit (*sanskrit*) [2222

sastri, raghuvir singh
1/515-529 contribution of sri dayanand sarasvati and the gurukuls to sanskrit (hindi) [2223

sen, sukumar
2/45-50 sanskrit in bengal and bengali [2224

shah, u. p.
1/173-187 some less known non-jaina sanskrit writers from gujarat. [2225

singh, j. d.
2/82-99 sanskrit and haryāṇavi. [2226

sinha, nirmal c.
2/274-283 sanskrit across the himalayas. [2227

sitaramaiah, v.
2/100-105 sanskrit in karṇāṭaka life, thought and culture. [2228

solomon, e. a.
1/137-162 contribution of gujarat to sanskrit literature-śāstras. [2229

spitzbardt, harry
2/328-346 lexical and morphological impact of sanskrit on modern indonesian. [2230

sriamamurti, p.
1/1-9 contribution of andhra to sanskrit literature. [2231

sternbach, ludwik .
2/370-397 general appeal of subhāṣita literature in sanskrit. [2232

subrahmaniam, n.
2/226-532 influence of sanskrit on tamil language and literature. [2233

sudharta, rai
1/568-573 sanskrit in bali. [2234

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sukla, badari nath
1/486-489 contribution of varanasi to sanskrit (*sanskrit*). [2235

sundaramoorthy, g.
2/178-187 some aspects of the influence of sanskrit on tamil thought and culture. [2236

swaminathan, c. r.
2/156-162 influence of sanskrit on malayalam. [2237

sweeney, amin
2/362-369 rāmāyaṇa in the malay world : some observations on sources and development. [2238

satya vrat
1/478-485 modern sanskrit writers on delhi. [2239

thakur, anantalal
1/104-109 bihar's contribution to indian philosophy (*sanskrit*). [2240

thirugnanasambandhan, p.
1/427-435 contribution of tamilnadu to śaivism. [2241

tilakasiri, j.
1/539-546 sanskrit studies in ceylon. [2242

tiravengadathan, a
2/188-194 role of manipravala in the propagation of sanskrit in tamilnadu. [2243

tripathi, k. s.
1/368-381 contribution of orissa to sanskrit literature : general. [2244

varadachari, v.
1/436-463 contribution of tamilnadu to sanskrit śrivaiṣṇavism. [2245

venkataraya shastry, vedam
2/7-18 influence of sanskrit on telegu language and literature. [2246

venkateswaran, c. s.
2/205-215 influence of sanskrit on the thought and culture of tamilnadu. [2247

wijesekera, a. de, o. h.
2/255-262 sanskrit and sinhalese literature. [2248

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

transaction of international conference of orientalists of japan : tokyo 19/1974

chuan-fang, lin △

103-4 orthodox and heterodox of chinese belief in maitreya. [2250

habito, ruben l. f.

101-2 buddha and dhamma in pali scriptures. [2251

kiyota, minoru

29-36 yogācāra impact on pure land. [2252

merrill, sally

104-105 contrasting concepts of self in the thought of thoreau and zen buddhism. [2253

strickmann, michel

109-110 a taoist confirmatian of liang wu ti's proscription of taoism. [2254

yun-hua, jan

37-47 two problems concerning tsung-mi's compilation of ch'an-tsang (i. e. collection of ch'an buddhism) [2255

—0—

wiener zeitschrift fur die kunde sudasiens : *wien* : 19/1975

bhattacharya, gopikamohan △

199-212 vyadhikaṇābhāva : a type of negation. [2256

grohma, otto

147-182 theorien zur bunten farbe im alteren nyāya und vaiśeṣika bis udayana. [2257

halbfass, wihelm

183-198 conceptualizations of 'being' in classical vaiśeṣika. [2458

jain, j. c.

103-116 importance of vasudeva hiṇḍi, [2259

krick, herthao

25-74 der vaniṣṭhūsava und indras offenbarung. [2260

maximilien, guy

117-133 le langage et l'ātman d'apres usp 18 (lakṣaṇa) [2261

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

olivelle, patrick
75-83 a definition of world renunciation. [2262

rocher, ludo
7-20 vṛtram avadhīd ibdraḥ : notes on the use of *vadh* in the *ṛgveda*. [2263

schlingloff, dieter
85-102 aśvaghoṣas saundarānanda in ajantā. [2264

wezler, albrecht
135-146 zur indentiät der "ācāryāḥ und vyākhyātāraḥ" in jayantabhaṭṭa's *nyāyamanjarī*. [2265

—0—

wissenschaftliche zeitschrift gesellschafts-und-sprachwissenschaftliche reihe : leipzig : 24/1975

△

gatzlaff, m.
188-185 first german-hindi dictionary—compiled at karl marx university (author's review). [2266

213-217 select indological bibliography (1960-1974) [2267

jackel b.
141-151 on the establishment of the monetary and credit system in india before her national independence. [2268

krause, a
171-179 theory and practice of naxalism—the genesis and metamorphosis of an extreme left-wing movement in present-day india. [2269

mylius k.
197-212 old indian metrics. [2270

potabenko, s. i.
187-196 on some specific features of fine arts in india. [2271

selter, g ; gatzlaff, m ; jackel, b ; krause, a ; mylus, k ; scholz, c. h.
111-127 south asian studies at karl marx university ; tradition and tasks. [2272

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

scholz, c. h.
153-169 establishment of present-day industrial and territorial structure in the eastern industrial region of india. [2273

shirokov, g. k.
129-140 some specific features and effects of industrialization in india. [2274

simon, maria
29-38 role of the working class in the non-capitalist development in burma. [2275

—0—

russian | *narodii azii i afriki* : *moscva* : 1975(4-6)/1976(1-2)
△

bongard-levin g. m.
6/145-151 new indian texts from central asia (hitherto-unknown fragment of the mahāyāna *mahāparinirvāna sūtra*), [2276

gavrushina, n. d.
1/95-106 e 253 aspects of the struggle in art and ideas evidenced by hindi literature to-day (60s-70s) [2277

ratkov, a. v.
1/59-71 251 m. k. gandhi and the indian revolutionaries. [2278

reznikov, a. v.
5/50-66 e 251-52 comintern and the indian communist party : first years [2279

—0—

vestnik drevneii istoria : moscva : 1975(3-4);1976(1)
△

alayev, l. b.
76.1/7-28 rural community as an element in the social structure of ancient india. [2280

bongard-levin, g. m.
75.4/75-79 sanskrit manuscripts from central asia. [2281

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

samozvantsev, a. m.
75.3/117-132 an interpretation of the janapadaniveśa chapter in the *arthśāstra*. [2282

vorobyeva-desyatovskaya, m. i.
76 1/72-79 inscriptions in the kharoshthi : alphabet on gold objects from dalverzin-tepe. [2283

—0—

indian linguistics : poona : 37(1)/1976

shapiro, michael, c.
1-44 analysis of hindi morphologically related verb sets. [2284

sinha, anil c.
45-59 a phrase structure rule for hindi noun phrase and universal grammar. [2285

—0—

indian philosophical quarterly : poona : 3(4)/1976

chattopadhyaya, s. k.
473-504 śaṅkara's conception of adhyāsa : a textual interpretation [2286

coward, harold g.
447-92 language as revelation. [2287

mahajan, s. n.
437-45 ends and means in political ideologies. [2288

—0—

international philosophical qly : n. y. : 15 & 16(1)/1975-6

bhattacharya, r. d.
15/425-38 personal man & personal god : the tagorean conception revisited. [2289

miller, marjorie c.
16/87-108 concept of identity in justus buchler and mahāyāna buddhism. [2290

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

blair, barbara
83-102 early buddhism and the national world with notes towards a methodology of proletarian religious structures. [2291

brown, cheever m.
28-53 evolution of radha devotionalism through the 16th century. [2292

chaudhuri, reba
165-177 on the meaning of god. [2293

creel, austin b.
103-119 secularization and the hindu tradition. [2294

khundmiri, s. alam
238-48 some distinctive features of indian sufism. [2295

mcleod, w. h.
225-37 significance of baba farid as a symbol of human brotherhood. [2296

sachdev, sudesh
141-46 religion in a kulu valley. [2297

sastri, shani bhiksu
178-182 religion of buddhist-siddhas. [2298

scott, david c.
147-164 mira bai : a study in the prem bhakti of *nārada-bhakti-sūtras.* [2299

sharma, aravinda
183-200 *bhagavadgītā* : a study in intrascriptural contradiction. [2300

singh, prakash
201-10 religion in a malwa village [guru-ki-kashi, bhatinda.] [2301

stark, claude alan
54-82 swami akhilananda and william james. [2302

talib, gurbachan singh
211-224 baba sheikh farid:a brief study of his spiritual experience. [2303

vimalo, bhikkhau
120-140 awakening to the truth. [2304

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bulletin of school of oriental & african studies : london : 39(1-2)/1976

△

bivar, a. d. h. 333-40 — kuṣāṇa trilingual [2305

lieberman, victor b. 137- — a new look at the *sāsanavamsa*. [2306

ruegg, d. seyfort — meaning of the term *gotra* and the textual history of the *ratnagotravibhāga*. [2306*a*

—0—

indo-iranica : *calcutta* : 27/1974

△

hadi, nabi 15-20 — minhaj-i-siraj and his *tabaqat-i-nasiri*. [2306*b*

hasan, syed 25-27 — tagore in iran. [2306*c*

talukdar, j. n. 21-24 — relations between indians and iranians in prehistoric times. [2306*d*

—0—

acta orientalia hungaricae (—*a*) : budapest : 29(1)/1975

verhandeligen der koninklijke nederlandse akademie van wetenschappen, afd. letterkunde (—*v*) amsterdam : nr. 91/197

△

gonda, j. v/1-246 — triads in the veda [2306*e*

martonfi. f. a/15-53 — yi-chin's buddist sanskrit—chinese glossary [2306*f*

—0—

numismatic chronicle : *london* : 7th s : 13-14/1973-74

△

hardakar, t. r. 14/31-41 — a new hoard of indian copper punch-marked coins from madhya pradesh. [2307

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

goleno, konstanin v,
13/208-14 numismatic department of the pushkin state mus... of fine arts, moseow [25...

roy, p. c,
13/201-207 coinage of the kalachuri of tripuri [25...

—0—

oriental art : *london* : *ns.* 21(1,3)(19...

barrett, douglas △
65-67 a terracotta plaque of mahiṣāsuramardini [25...

kidd, david
56-60 tibetan painting in china : new light on a puzzli... group of dated tankas (vajrayogini-sarvabuddh... ḍākini of yamantaka. [25...

michell, georg e.
242-251 dating the mahākuteśvara temple at mahākūṭ... [25...

sharma, b. n.
61-63 a new yakshī from central india [25...
85-88 śiva theme in indian art : national muse... new delhi [25...

—0—

our heritage : *calcutta* : *13* (1)(19...

bagchi, amalendu △
1-10 camparative aesthetics and the indian standpoi... [25...

chatterjee, bandana
11-28 story of prthu as utilised by the early sanskrit po... [25...

chatterjee, rama
33-48 non-vedic and anti-vedic elements in saivism ... presented by the mahābhārata. [25...

choudhury, sukomal
129-192 analytical study of the abhidharmakośa [25...

nyayacharya, madhusudan
121-152 śabdaśakti prakāśikā (in sanskrit & bengali) [25...

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

agera, cassian r
m/32-39 dharma in buddhism [2319

mahinda, anoma
m/40-42 kamma & rebirth [2320

nayar, mrs. nancy ann
p/111-118 social foundations of the early buddhist sangha [2321

sugavaneswaran, a. v.
i/18-12 aesthetics of valmiki [2322

thierry, m. solange bernard
m/42-50 buddhism according to the pali texts [2323

—0—

skrifter utgivna av religion shistoriska institutionen i uppsala (hum. fak). uppsala : *8*(1971);13-14/'74

—

andersson, gunnar
8/97-103 hinduistisk livssyn. jīvasthitikathana ur kulārṇava tantra [2324

carlyted, gunnar
14/1-68 studier i kulārṇava tantra [2325

13/1-49 till kulas lov kulamāhātmykathana ur kulārṇava tantra [2326

—0—

bijdragen : *'s-gravenhage* : 131(3)/1975 & 132(2/3)/1975

△

resnik, g. j.
131/214-235 from the old mahābhārata to the new rāmāyaṇa order [2327

skinner, cyril
132/196-206 author of the 'hikayat perintah negeri benggala' [2328

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

uhlenbeck, e. m.

131/195-213 de interpretatie van de oud-javanese rāmāyaṇa-kakawin [2329

—0—

atti della accademia nazionale dei lincei : serie ottava : *rendiconti : classe di scienze morali storichee filologiche* : (=*at*) : 28/1973
burlington magazine (=*b*) : london : 115-117/1973-75
comparative studies in society & history (=*c*) : *cambridge* : 17/1975
folk-lore (=*f*) : london : 85/1975
folia orientalia (=*fo.*) : krakow : 16/1975

△

dupree, nanacy hatch

f/173-193 an interpretation of the role of the hoopoe in afghan folklore & magic [2330

gombrich, richard f

c/212-220 buddhist karma and social control [2331

irwin, john

b/115(nov)706-20 aśokan pillars [1. a reassessment of the evidence
116(dec)712-27 2. sculpture
117(oct) 3. capitals] [2332

marszewski, tomasz

fo/237-262 problem of the introduction of *primitive* malze into south-east asia [2334

piano, s

at/953 il manodūta di tailaṅga vrayanātha [2335

—0—

asie du sud-est et monde insulindien (=a) : paris : 6(2/3)1975
commentationes humanarum litterarum (=c) : helsinki : 42 & 43/1968-69
+ *international journal of sociology of the family* (=i) : 6(1)/1976

△

scherman, l

a/159-199 les types de maisons en birmanie et en assam : traduit de l'allemand par barbara wall. [2336

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

parpola, asko
c/42-43 *śrautasūtras* of lātyāyana & drāhyāyana and their commentaries. an english translation and study. 2 vols. 141p+273p. [2337

prakas rao (vv) & nandini rao (v).
i/6 attitudes of college students toward the choice of family type, familism and family integration in india. [2338

—0—

calcutta historical journal : calcutta : 1(1)/1976

△

chaudhuri, binoy bhusan
33-88 agrarian question in bengal and the government 1850-1900 [2339

ray, indrani
89-113 sone aspects of french presence in bengal : 1731-1740 [2340

tripathi, amalesh
1-32 gandhi's second rise to power : *indian politics 1924 to 1929* (gandhi lecture, 1974), [2341
115-134 *jawaharlal nehru : a biography*, by sarvepalli gopal, 1975 [a review article]. [2342

—0—

samskṛta vimarsah : new delhi : 2(2)/1974

△

ayangar, k. n. varadaraj
24-37 sanskrit and indian languages. [2343

ayyangar, m. ananthasayanam
50-55 influence of sanskrit on the thought and culture of andhra pradesh. [2344

mishra, madhusudan
97-98 a rare case of prakritism in sanskrit phonology [2345
38-49 origin of *ch* in indo-aryan. [2346

misra, satya deva
56-61 philosophy of the upaniṣads. [2347

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

khan, raunaq ali
62-64 conception of god in *gītā* [234

rao, e. g. k.
1-11 vṛkṣāyurveda : the science of plant health in ancient india. [234

shastri, kapil dev
12-23 indebtedness of paramalaghumañjuṣā to vaiyā karaṇabhūṣaṇasāra. [235

somayaji, d. arka.
102-106 on khādilkara's english translation of *kātyāyana śulba sūtra.* [235

—0—

journal of the university of poona : 41/197

△

bahulikar, saudamini
153-161 maṇḍūkapluti ("the frog-jump") [235

deshpande, c. g.
185-192 personality characteristics of individuals attempting suicide. [235

mathpal, yashodhar,
95-107 prehistoric art of bhimbetka, central india : a preliminary study. [235

nagar, malti
75-94 folk religin in mewar. [235

nagarajan, s.
1-24 anglo-indian novels of sara jeannette duncan [235

paddayya, k.
109-143 pre-and protohistoric finds from the salvadgi hills bijapur district, karnataka. [235

palsule, g. b.
145-151 pāṇini's treatment of the periphrastic future in sanskrit. [235

ramamoorthy, r.
43-48 excommunication and its effect on the civil law of defamation in india. [235

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vora, rajendra
25-32 decline of liberal thought and movement in maharashtra. [2360

walimbe, r. s.
163-183 kāruka-karma, śilpa, and kalā. [2361

—0—

(s) *journal of indo-iran society* : new delhi : sp. number/1975-76
△

mojtabai, f.
18-19 al-biruni and india : the first attempt to understand. [2362

20-21 persian hindu writings and the hindu muslim dialogue. [236

—0—

(s) *sikh review* : *24* (no.275/nov.)/1975
△

das, santosh
53-59 historic meeting at puri [with śrī caitanya] [2364

gandhi, surjit singh
33-35 place of guru nanak in history. [2365

singh, kapur
5-31 guru nanak [paper read at punjabi university, patiala, 29 april, 1976] [2366

—0—

bi-annual research journal : s j n : hyderabad : 4 & 5/1976
△

khandalawala, karl j.
4-5 an early south indian bronze in the salar jang museum [2367

kotaiah, b.
47-50 a rare copy of the bureau du roi in the salar jung museum. [2368

krishnaiah, g. g.
41-44 a short note on the dresden porcelain pieces in the salar jung museum. [2369

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

morley, grace
6-19 european paintings in the salar jung museum. [2370
nigam, m. l.
32-36 indian sword-a brief historical survey. [2371
rao, d. bhaskara
51-54 a note on the tibetan tanka in the salar jung museum. [2372
rao, m. basava
45-46 a note on kuangtung stone ware [2373
rao, v. b. gangadhara
55-59 a short note on two artistically painted bottles in the salar jung museum. [2374
sajunlal, k.
20-23 a brief note on the sources of acquisition on a few exhibits in the salar jung museum. [2375
satya prakash
24-31 a short note on the illustrated manuscript entitled *duwal rani-khidar khan.* [2376
60-65 colour change in oil paintings : a study in brief. [2377
varma, d. n.
37-40 a set of empire candelabras and a table in the salar jung museum. [2378

—0—

proceedings of indian history congress. new delhi (chandigarh) 34(2)/1973

—

ashraf, mujeeb
193-194 attitude of mirza ghalib towards the british rule [2379
azmi, arshad ali
129-132 some comments on the final report of the settlement report on the sultanpur district, 1898 [2380
bakhsi, s. r
54 dandi march of gandhi [2381

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bal, s. s.
211-216 a critical assessment of j. d. cunningham's articles [2382

banaji, jairus
249-260 notes on colonial economy. [2383

barpujari, s, k.
24-25 facts behind the naga revolt of 1879. [2384

bhattacharjee, jayanta bhusan.
119-123 early history of tea industry in cachar [2385

bhattacharya, s.
95-103 inequality and free trade. [2386

bose, m. l.
147-150 kotokies or native political agents in north east frontier administration [2387

chandra, bipan
61 historian as detective : the mystery of the hume volumes [2388

chatterjee, partha
261 from balance of power to imperialism : analysies of a system change in international politics. [2389

chattopadhyaya, kanailal
169-174 struggle of indigo-peasants in bengal and the role of harish chandra mukerjee [2390

chung, yan
77-91 britain-china-india trade triangle (1771-1840) [2391

de, barun
221-248 presidential address : section 5 : countries other than india
[need for historical specificity in the study of international affiairs
linguistic specificity & the indian study of foreign culture
world affirmation & its significance in the evaluation of the anti fascrist intellect] [2392

deopujari, m. b.
262-263 franklin roosevelt's good neighbour policy as an instrument of world peaec [2393

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

desai, sanjiv p.
195-196 precautionary measures in bombay against napoleon's probable invasion on india [2394

dharaiya, r. k.
54-55 rajkot satyagrah 1938-39 [2395

dua, j. c.
104-118 position of patels and karnums in the ceded districts [cuddapah, kurnool, anantpur and bellary] during the first quarter of the nineteenth century [2396

dua, r. p.
273-279 united states and the russo-japanese war 1904-5 [2397

gopal, jai
191-192 role and status of scheduled castes in the nineteenth century punjab : a study in the agrarian society of jullundur and hosiarpur districts [2398

grover, b. l
151-153 post office during the revolt of 1857-58 [2399

grover, b. r.
93-94 concept and evolution of the village community in north india under the british rule during the 19th century [2400

guha, nikhiles
209-210 islamic affiliation of rammohan roy [2401

gupta, h. l.
1-15 presidential address, modern india [2402

gupta, partha sarathi
59-59 british raj and the communal question, sep. 1939-jan, 1940. [2403

gupta, suchitra
122-128 british impact on the indigenous textile industry of the pnnjab (1875-85) [2404

hussain, imdad
197-200 early military expeditions on the north east frontier 1826-1858 [2405

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus 32

[all india oriental conference : dharwar session (november 1976) commemnovrative number

general president : sri c. sivaramamurti]

asian perspectives : honolulu : 18 (2)/1975

△

chapman, peter s.

160—189 micronesia 1965-1974 : a bibliography

harrisson, tom

141—144 early 'jar burials' in borneo and elsewhere

kelly, w. and meacham, w.

102—111 archaeological investigation of coloane, macau.

morgenstein, maury and riley, thomas j.

145—159 hydration-rind dating of basaltic glass : a new method for archaeological chronologies

pearson, richard

93—101 prehistoric subsistence and economy in korea : an initial sketch.

pietrusewsky, michael

125—140 palaeodemography of a prehistoric thai population : non nok tha.

pou, saveros and jenner, philip n.

112—124 proto-indonesian and mon-khmer.

---

iraq : london : 37 (2)/1975

△

moorey, p. r. s.

89—99 terracotta plaques from kish and hursagkalama, c. 1850 to 1650 b. c.

reade, j. e.

129—150 assurnaṣirpal-1 and the white obelisk.

taşyurek, aytug.

151—155 some inscribed urartian bronze armour.

weadoc, penelope n.

101—128 giparu at ur.

wiseman, d. j.

157—163 a gilgamesh epic fragment from mimrud

Forwarded with compliments from the Department of Culture.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

adams, barbara
102—113 petrie's manuscript notes on the koptos foundation deposits of tuthmosis-3

allam, s.
147—153 papyrus moscow 127 (translation and notes)

altenmüller, hartwig
154—160 zur frage der vergottlichung des vezirs (pa) rahotep.

bakir, a.m.
161—164 predicative adjectival sentences

bagnall, roger s.
168—180 ptolemic foreign correspondence in p. tebt. 8

baumgartel, elise j.
28—32 some remarks on the origins of the titles of the archaic egyptian kings.

davies, w. v.
45—53 readings in the story of sinuhe and other egyptian texts

el-razik, mahmud abd
125—136 dedicatory and building texts of ramesses-2 in luxor temple.

farag, sami
165—167 two serapeum stelae

fodor, a.
238—240 role of fir'awn in popular islam.

gischer, henry g.
33—37 two tantalizing biographical fragments of historical interest.

griffiths, kate bosse
114—124 use of disc-beads in egyptian bead-compositions.

gruen, s. w.
227—230 bibliography of john wintour baldwin barns.

lilleso, ebba kerrn
137—146 two wooden uraei

lloyd, alan b.
54—66 once more hammamat inscription 191

mueller, dieter
222—226 on some occurrences of the verb 'to seal' in coptic and egyptian texts.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nibbi, alessandra
38—41 egyptian anchors.
parker, richard a.
189—196 a mathematical exercise p. dem. heidelberg 663
plumley, j. martin
241—245 an eighth-century arabic letter to the king of nubia.
5—27 qaṣr ibrīm, 1974
ray, j. d.
181—181 papyrus carlsberg 67 b : a healing-prayer from the fayum.
smith, h. s.
197—200 some coptic etymologies.
thomas, j. david
201—221 a petition to the prefect of egypt and related imperial edicts
tufnell, olga
67—101 seal impressions from kahun town and uronarti fort.
uphill, e.p.
231—237 bibliography of aylward manley blackman
zabkar, louis v.
42—44 semna south : the southern fortress

---

anatolian studies : london : 25/1975

△

alexander, robertl
111—117 a hittite cylinder seal in the fitzwilliam museum.
aytug, tasyvrek
167—180 some new assyrian rock-reliefs in turkey.
davies, anna morpurgo
157—168 negation and disjuntion in anatolian and elsewere.
french, elizabeth
53—75 a reassessment of the mycenaean pottery at tarsus

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Forwarded with compliments from the Department of Culture

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hawkins, j. d.
119—156 the negatives in hieroglyphic luwian.

lane, n. eugene
105—110 tow notes on lydian topography
[*kula/koloe* : *köres/koresa*]

report
3—14 the year's work
15—52 recent archaeological research in turkey

ussishkin, david
85—103 hollows, "cup-marks", and hittite stone monuments.

williams, hector and taylor, peter
77—85 a byzantine lamp hoard from anamur (cilicia)

---

t'oung pao : leiden : 61 (4/5) 1975
Δ

else glahn
232—265 on the transmission of the ying-tsao fashih.

goodrich, chauncey s.
215—231 ancient chinese prisoner's van.

goodrich, l. carrington.
301—302 polo. a note.

hulsewe a.f.p.
83—147 problem of the authenticity of shih-chi ch. 123, the memoir on ta yuan

lefeuvre, j. a.
1—82 les incriptions des shang sur carapaces de tortue et sur os. apercu historique et bibliographique de la decouverte et des premieres etudes.

ma, y.w.
266—300 knight-errant in hua-pen stories.

milis, j. v. g.
148—160 ma huan's contribution to the hobson-jobson of yule and burnell

ruegg, d. seyfort
303—324 a recent work on the religions of tibet and mongolia.

Printed and Published by S. Chaudhuri from BASUDE... Olaichandi 3rd lane, P. O. Udaipur, Nimta, Calcutta-700...
Editor : Sibdas Chaudhuri.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jain, c. s.
45-47 change of capital in 1911 [2406

jha, raghunath
195 system of jageer grant to invalid soldiers under the bengal govt. : a short lived expe iment (1791-1811) [2407

kamat, v. s
22-23 peshwa madhav rao-1 and the english [2408

kaur, madanjit
16-21 political relations of the sikhs with the jats of bharatpur in the later half of the eighteenth century. [2409

kejariwdal, om prakash
210 james mill : the first (non) historian of india [2410

kumar, janardarn
93 investment on cotton in the doab for the china market (1803-1813) [2411

lahiri, latika
280-284 an indian in the chinese army in the late 8th century a. d. [2412

luniya, b. n.
23-24 did ahilya bai mismanage state affairs and hinder maratha expansion ? [2413

madan, j. c.
154-157 village police in bombay presidency (1861-1902) [2414

mahadevan, raman
133-143 development of modern entrepreneurship in the chettiar community of tāmilnadu 1900-1930 [2415

mathur, p. n.
163-168 albert hall (town hall) meeting of calcutta 24th march, 1877 : first public meeting of india ? [2416

mathur, r. d.
38-44 some aspects of early british policy towards the the akali sikh movement in the punjab in 1921-22 [2417

mehta, j. l.
158-162 development of civil service in punjab and harayana [2418

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mishra, kamala prasad
63-76 role of the banaras bankers in the economy eighteenth century upper india
mohan, kamlesh
217 kirti-kisan movement : a study in its ideology.
mukherjee, mridula
144-146 premchand and the agrarian classes
narain, v. a.
201-208 female education in bihar
padmasha
287-291 america's policy towards the partition of in 1947
pandit, krishna
120-121 shawl industry in kashmir (1800-57 a. d.)
panikkar, k. n.
182-190 rationalism in the religious thought of rammoh ray.
prasad, birendra
285-286 a page from sino-indian relations.
prasad, yuvraj deva
32-37 indian muslims and the arab revolt
ramdas, r. v.
285 contribution of indian labour to the econom development of the fiji islands.
sachdeva, krishan lal
151 john lawrence in the delhi division 1830-46
saha, sudhir chandra
175-181 scheme of partition of midnapur in differ phases and its impact
shankar, girija
61 meerut and the nationalist movement
singh. kirpal
60 cripps mission 1942 and the sikhs
singh, mohindir
48-53 akali-congress-co-operation during the akali mov ment (1920-25)
singh, pardaman
26-31 lord minto and the muslims

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, r. p.
62 a plan to establish an imperial advisory council [2436

varadarajan, lotika
261-262 reasons leading to the establishment of the french east india company of the year 1604 [2437

varma, kailash chandra
272 historicity of jesus christ. [2438

vatsa, rajendra singh
193 leper welfare in nineteenth century india [2439

singh, n. n.
217 notes on sir john william kaye as a historian [2440

—0—

bulletin of deccan college research institute
poona : 35(3/4)1976

△

badam, g. l. & sharma, s. p.
1-14 recent finds of upper siwalik vertebrate fossils around kansil, north of chandigarh [2441

chitris, vijaya
15-21 ahiraṇi verb : a comparative descripiptive study [2442

deshpande, nanda v
22-28 negation and negative particles in bengali [2443

dey, pradip & shetty, r. t.
33-39 echo-word construction in tulu [2444

devasthali, g. v.
29-32 etymology of jīrādāru [2445

gandhe, vasudha
40-46 some terms in vedic language indicating age of cattle [2446

ingalgaonkar, madhuri m
160-163 author index of the kalinga historical research society : vols. 1-3 1/1946-1950 [2447

164-167 author index of the karnatak historical review. vols. 1-8/1931-1957 [2448

jha, v. n
47-50 stages in the composition of the *ṛgveda-padapāṭha* [2449

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

joshi, r. v. & rajeshwari, p
55-65 studies in the prehistory of north kerala [24
kashikar, c. g
66-72 avāntara dīkṣā of pravarargya [24
kulkarni, g. t.
73-82 land revenue and agricultural policy of shivaji an appraisal [24
mathpal, yashadhar
83-93 rock paintings of india : an ornithographic interpretation [24
naraharī, h. g
94-97 on the compound word *padaprarika* [24
paddayya, k
98-103 further stone age finds from the salvadgi hill bijapur district, karnataka [24
patyal, hukumchand
104-112 saptapadi rite [24
rajendran, s : sharma, ramesh c ; thampuran, r. r
113-115 a note on directional verbs of movement [24
rajendram, s & thampuran, r. r
116-120 intransative transative, and causative verbs in malayalam [24
ranade, h. g
121-126 some darśapūrṇamāsa rites in the *śatapatha brāhmaṇa* and in the kātyśs. [24
sharma, ramesh c
127-131 methods of comparative psycholinguistic investigations and a proposed design of experimental setting [24
sastri, k. a. sivaramakrishna
132-136 some anomalous sūtras in the *astādhyāyi* [24
thampi, s. p.
137-144 maraīyur : a key to the prehistoric archaeology of south kerala [24
wadhwanī, yashodhara k
145-151 daftari on *bṛhdāraṇyaka-upaṇiṣad* 4:4.9. [24

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

alt-orientalische forschungen : berlin : 1/1974

schriften zur geschichte und kultur des alten orients

△

njammasch, marlene
279-89 der *navakammika* und seine stellung in der hierarchie der buddhistischen kloster [2464

schetelich, maria
263-278 zur schuldskla-verei im alten indien [2465

—0—

asian profile : hongkong : 1/1/1973

△

karan, p. p.
39-43 changing geography of tibet [2466

ahmad, nafis
113-127 islamabad : profile of the new capital of pakistan [2467

buck, harry m
133-158 figure of rama in buddhist culture [2468

—0—

indian philosophical quarterly : poona : 4(2)/1977

△

ramaiah, c.
129-133 nyāya vaiśeṣika theory of numbers (sankhyā) [2469

dravid, r. r.
135-145 prāmāṇyavāda : an examination [2470

kesarkodi-watson, ian
151-164 buddhi-manas, deha ahd mokṣa (a note about a puzzle) [2471

rao, a. p.
195-213 politics of philosophy : a review article on deviprasad chattopadhya's book *what is living & what is dead in indian philosophy* (1976) [2472

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

habito, ruben l. f △

79 monistic tendencies in japanese buddhism as see through the treatment of the three fold buddh body theory in a *tendai hongaku* document [247

kubose, sunnan koyo

81 relationship between buddhistic non-ego an psychological determinism [247

—0—

journal of the asiatic society of bangladesh : *dacca* : 19/(2&3)/197 [Pt. 2(2475-77) : Pt. 3(2478-8

husain, shahanara △

2-9 life of village women in early medieval bengal. [247

rahim, soon man

11-36 the paekchong : 'untouchables' of korea [247

rahim, m. a.

53-52 maham anaga, the nurse prime minister of akbe [247

rahman, p. i. s. mustafizur

3-7 calligraphic elements of the arabic alphabet [247

piazza, hans

9-23 jawaharlal nehru and the anti imperialist league [247

rashid, harun er

25-38 ancient association between bengal and thailand [248

khan, m. ali asgar

39-50 turkish nationalists and the indian khilafatis [248

huda, m. z.

51-71 ṣadr-i-jahān gujrāti (author of tārikh-i-ṣadr-i-jahā [248

i slam, m. sīrajul

71-84 selections from old records : glassgow-paisle cottonmen against bengal muslins with calculation sheets
[gd (*51/16/85*) from thomas brown to henry dund [248

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

+ *international studies in sociology and social anthropology*
leiden : *22*/ : 1976

[religion & social conflict in south asia ed by bardwell l. smith.]

△

smith, bardwell l.
religion, social conflict and the problem of identity in south asia : an interpretive introduction [2484

gokhale, balkrishna govind
dr. bhimrao ramji ambedkar : rebel against hindu tradition [2485

pullapilly, cyriac k.
izhavas of kerala and their historic struggle for acceptance in the hindu society [2486

baird, robert d.
religion and the secular : categories for religious conflict and religious change in independent india [2487

o'oonnell, joseph t.
dilemmas of secularism in bangladesh [2488

selvadurai, a. j.
land, personhood, and sorcery in a sinhalese village [2489

seneviratne, h. l.
aristocrats and rituals in contemporary ceylon [2490

bharati, agehananda
monastic and lay buddhism in the 1971 sri lanka insurgency [2491

—0—

+ *contributions to asian studies* : *leiden* : *9*/1976

[population, land and structural change in sri lanka and thailand edited by james brow]

△

peebles, partick
land use and population growth in colonial ceylon [2492

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

brow, james
the impact of population growth on the agricultural practices and settlement patterns of the anuradhapura veddahs [2493]

selvadurai, a. j.
kinship and land rights in the context of demographic change [2494]

—C—

+ *studies in the history of religions, to num n : leiden* : 33 *sup*/1970
[new essays in hinduismin the hietory of religions edited by bardwell l. smith] [2495]

hein, norvin j. △
caitanya's ecstasies and the theology of the nams

o'connell, joseph t.
caitanya's followers and the *bhagavadgitā* : a case study in bhakti and the secular [2496]

neevel, walter g. jr.,
the transformation of srī rāmakrishna [2497]

cyrus, r. pangborn
the rāmakrishna math and mission : a case study of a revitalization movement [2498]

binford, mira reym
"mixing in the color of rām of rānujā" : a folk pilgrimage to the grave of a rājpūt hero-saint [2499]

zellic t, eleanor
the medieval bhakti movement in history : an essay on the literature in english [2500]

long, j. bruce
life out of death : a structural analysis of the "churning of the ocean of milk" [2501]

hiltebeitei, alf
the "burning of the forest" myth [2502]

—0—

indian economic & social history review : new delhi:6(3)/1972
△

arnold, david ; jeffery, robin & manor, james
353-374 caste associations in south india : comparative analyais [2503]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dasgupta, ranjit
277-330 factory labour in eastern india : sources of supply, 1855-1946 [2504

deyell, john s
393-402 numismatic methodology in the estimation of mughal currency output [2505

tomlinson, b. r.
331-352 india & the british empire, 1935-1947 [2506

watson, i. bruce
375-392 establishment of english commerce in north-western india in early seventeenth century [2507

—0—

+ *italian expedition to the karakorum & hindu kush* (—*i.e.*) : leiden sec. 5 (1)/1964

+ *international studies in sociology & anthropology* (—*i.s.*) : *leiden 19*/1975

△

blue, richard n & junghare, yashwant n.
is political and social factors associated with the public allocation of agricultural inputs in northwest india [2508

graziosi, p.
ie prehistoric research in northwestrn punjab, anthropological research in chitral. *5(1)/viii*, 249 [2509

—0—

german scholars on india : new delhi : 1973

△

alsdorf, ludwig
1-5 what were the contents of the dṛṣṭivāda ? [2510

bechert, heinz
6-18 notes on the formation of buddhist sects and the origins of mahāyāna [2511

bernhard, franz
19-30 did a locative ending in—*esmim* exist in buddhist sanskrit ? [2512

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

buddruss, georg
31-49 archaisms in some modern northwestern indo-aryan languages [2513
ehrenfels, v. r.
50-68 matrilineal social systems in india [2514
gaeffke, peter
69-75 vibhūtibhūṣaṇ banerji's *pather pāñcāli* [2515
goetz, hermann
76-98 animal in india art [2516
hacker, p
99-106 a note on śaṅkara's conception of man [2517
scharfe. hartmut
268-278 tolkāppīyam studies [2518
halbfass, wilhelm
107-22 hegal on the philosophy of the hindus [2519
hamm, frank richard
123-135 on some recent editions of the pāli tipiṭaka [2520
hoffmann, helmut
136-40 buddha's preaching of the kālacakra tantra at the stūpa of dhānya-kaṭaka [2521
janert, klaus luduig
141-145 about the scribes and their achievements in aśoka's india. [2522
junghans, k. h.
146-54 possibilities and limits of co-operation in the production process of indian agriculture. [2523
krey, johannes
155-64 equilibrium in the metabolism of the sea [2524
kuekertz, josff
165-73 melody in western and indian music. [2525
lutze, lothar
17 '-79 four short hindī poems. [2526
pathjens, carl
180-87 desert of thar-example of a man-made desert. [2527
rau, heimo
188-198 portrait sculpture of kaniṣka [2528

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rau, marburg
199-223 twenty indra legends. [2529

rothermund, dietmar
245-67 impediments to 'developments from below' in india's economic history [2530

rieger, h. e.
224-233 economic science and gandhi's challenge to economists. [2531

roth, gustav
234-244 similes of the entrusted five rice-grains and their parallels. [2532

schimmel, anaemarie
279-293 khwaja mir daro, poet and mystic. [2533

schlingloff, dieter
294-307 unicorn : origin & migrations of an indian legend [2534

schneider, ulrich
308-32 upaniṣad philosophy and early buddhism. [2535

thieme, paul
333-349 king varuṇa. [2536

vogel, christian
350-365 hanuman as a research object for anthropologists-field studies of social behavior among the gray langurs of india. [2537

waldschmidt, ernst
366-386 burning to death of king udayana's 500 wives : a contribution to the udayana legends. [2538

westphal-hellbusch, sigrid
387-405 living goddesses, past and present, in north-west india. [2539

wihlelm, friedrich
406-414 kanika and kaniṣka : aśvaghoṣa and mātṛceṭa. (with regard to tibetan sources).

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

ahuja, a. m. & n. d.

28-36 martyrdom of guru teghbahadur vis-a-vis the religious policy of aurangzeb. [2540

dehlvi, akhlaq hussain

37-40 birth and death dates of skeikh farid. [2541

misra, ram chandra

41-51 *padas* of bhagat namdeva : a comparative study based on *sri guru granth sahib and gaathaa panchak.* [2542

qamaruddin

59-75 a contemporary of guru nanak : syed mohammad jaunpuri, the mahdi. [2543

sharma, d. d.

16-27 a linguistic analysis of sri guru tegh bahadur's *bani*

singh, kapur

7-15 a note on the *jap*(u) [2544

117-145 sohan singh's *karam khand* [2545

singh, gurbhagat [2546

52-58 sikh consciousness, *gurbani*, western aesthetics.

singh, narain [2547

106-115 what is the ideal : linkage with god or merger in god ? [2548

tak, raghuvir singh & sagar, sabinderji

158-175 guru nanak's visit to jagannath puri. [2549

thapar, k. d.

76-105 constitutional reforms (1919) and the sikhs : the sikh deputation in england. [2550

—0—

mysore orientalist : mysore : 9/1976

△

bhatta, s. krishna

42-44 when a place is deserted

[comparison of the flights of imagination of kālidāsa & oliver goldsmith]

[2551

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chakravarty, meera
13-16 soul : an existentialist view. [2552

hegde, r. d.
17-21 caraka's concept of pramāṇa. [2553

murthy, s. r. n.
10-12 earth science studies in sanskrit. [2554

pahadiya, s. m.
38-41 buddhism in malwa. [2555

rath, b.
30-33 orissa, the homeland of jayadeva. [2556

sharma, shuk dev
7-9 a critical estimate of narahari's commentary of *naiṣadham*. [2557

sharma, arvind
34-37 syntactical role of the particle *uto* ; a case study of *ṛgveda* 7. 1. 8. & 7. 1. 9. [2558

singh, maan
1-6 daṇḍin's version of the story of *kādambarī* [2559

venkateswara rao, k. v.
22-29 social conditions as revealed in the *vasanta mitrabhāṇa*. [2560

—0—

purāṇa ; varanasi : 18(2)/1976

△

deshpande, v. v.
197-211 nature and significance of *itihāsa* and *purāṇa* in vedic puruṣaārtha vidyās : 3. [2561

gangadharah, n.
153-161 had aparṇā (pārvatī) any other sisters ? [2563

gupta, ananda swarup
125-127 eulogy of vyāsa & tīrth rāja prayāga (text and eng. tran.) [2564

nambiar, k. damodaran
233-72 *nārada purāṇa* : a study [*vartas*]. [*contd.* from 17 (2), 1975] [2565

raghavan, v.
149-152 *visṇupurāṇa* and advaita. [2566

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

soifer, deborah a.
128-146 toward an understanding of viṣṇu's avatāras. [2567]

thakur, umakant
162-196 holy places of west india as mentioned in the *skanda purāṇa*. [2568]

—0—

sambodhi : ahmedabad : 5(2/3)/1976
[in memory of adinath neminath upadhye (1906-1975), list with life sketch, works]

△

caillat, colette
175-199 offering of distics (dohāpāhuḍa) ; translated from apabhraṁśa with critical notes. [2569]

dikshit, k. n.
13-48 new contribution to the discussion of a problem of jaina monastic discipline. [2570]

folkert, kendall w.
138-147 jaina studies : japan, europe, india. [2571]

ain, jyotiprasad
135-137 kolhapur and its jaina associations. [2572]

aini, padmanabha s.
121-131 jainas and the western scholar. [2573]

kulkarni, v. m.
94-109 *sāhitya-mīmāṁsā* : prākrit text restored [2574]

matilal, bimal krishna
3-12 a note on the jaina conception of substanee. [2575]

miltner, vladimir
110-120 ergative constructions in indo-aryan. [2576]

ohira, suzuko
49-63 *tattvārthasūtra* : verification of praśasti. [2577]

roth, gustov
166-169 *dhammapada* verses in uttaraj jhāyā *9* [2578]

schokker, g. h.
148-165 prakrits of the drama : their literary function as illustrated by the *karpūramañjarī*. [2579]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shukla, j. m.
170-173 a note on the grammatical paribhāṣās of the siddhahema system. [2580

sikdar, j. c.
74-80 evolution of plant reproduction according to jaina literature. [2581

sternbach, ludwik
81-93 on the sanskrit sūktiratnahāra, as subhāṣita—saṁgraha of prākrit *subhāṣita-s* [2582

tiwari, marutinandan prasad
69-73 iconographic features of the sixteen jaina mahā-vidyās as enunciated in the iconographic texts. [2583

tripathi, chandrabhal
132-134 on a verse cited by agastyasiṁha *in dasakāliya sutta cūrṇi* [2583*a*

vogel, claus
65-68 on the date of harṣakirti's *kalyānamandirstotraṭikā.* [2583*b*

—0—

arunachal research bulletin : *shillong* : august 1972

△

duncan, david w.m.
19-31 marriage customs of the bangni of sepla [2584

murti, t.s.
32-40 pasturage practices in the himalays [2585

pillai, g.s.
41-48 executive authorities and village council among the monpas [2586

stonor, c.r.
1-18 sulung tribe of *the assam himalays* [2587

—0—

journal of the asiatic scoiety : calcutta : 4s : *16*/1974 (p.1976)

△

banerjee, bireswar
35-49 indian village community : evolution and transfor-mation [2588

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

contined on page 126

indic knowledge

"You will investigāte whatever is rare in the stupendous fabric of Nature ; will correct the geography of Asia by new observations and discoveries ; will trāce the annāls and even the traditions of those nations who from time to time have peopled or desolated it . . . . . ."

—*Sir William Jones. Inaugural address at the founding of The Asiatic Society, Calcutta. January 15,1784*

Martin Burn

Calcutta New Delhi Bombay London

32/53[126—]/i-16

6—21 : 1—16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhattacharyya, jatindra mohan
86-91 a short note on the printed catalogues of the bengali manuscripts preserved in the library of the asiatic society of bengal [2589

chatterjee sastri, heramba
160-161 *sambandha dipika* a text on marriage by vidyā-nidhi [2590
157-159 *dāyadipikā* : a new text on *dāyabhāga* by a bengali writer [2591

das, sunil kumar
120-131 a note on two ahom coins
[dated 1570 śaka=1648 a.d.]
[2592

das gupta, kalyan kumar
50-56 new light on a solitary coin of the vṛishṇis [2593

farid, g.s.
164-167 some unrecorded and rare coins of sultans of bengal in my collection [2594

ghosal, s.n.
81-85 some contaminated words in the aśokan epigraphs [2595

mukherjee, bratindra nath
140-141 a note on an inscription found near mt. vernon (australia) [2596
144-148 a statue of the achaemenid king darius-I and the kushāṇa dynastic art [2597
155-156 an interesting brāhmī inscription from sannathi gulbarga district [2598
162-163 an interesting coin of a parthin (?) ruler called bannega [2599
168-169 an interesting stone plaque from warsaliganj (gaya district) [2600
149-150 darius-I and gadāra (gandhāra) [2601
143 thagora on the great gulf [2602

mukherjee, prabhati
1-14 toward identification of untouchable groups in ancient india, as enumerated in sanskrit lexicons. [2603

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

moghe, s. c.
71-80 *dattaka-candrikā* and pūrva-mīmāṁsā
saha, anima
57-70 a study of mahimabhaṭṭa's contribution to ... concept of doṣa and his influence on later ālaṁkārikas
saraswati, s. k.
142 an illustrated bengali manuscript of the bhāgavata purāṇa (10th skandha), dated śaka 1611/a.d. 1...
sarkar, himansu bhusan
92-119 bengal and her overland routes in india and beyond
sinha, chittaranjan
132-139 employment of the indians in the administrative services of the east india company's government in india, 1772-1858
talukdar, j. n.
15-34 aryan question

—0—

purāna : varanasi : *18*(2)...

△

deshpande, v. v.
197-211 nature and significance of *itihāsa* and purāṇa vedic puruṣārtha vidyās : 3.
gangadharan, n.
153-161 had aparṇā (pārvatī) any other sisters ?
gupta, anandaswarup
125-127 eulogy of vyāsa & tīrth rāja prayāga (text ... eng. tran.)
nambiar, k. damodaran
233-72 *nārada purāṇa* : a study [*varias*]. [*contd. from 17*(2),1975]
raghavan, v.
149-152 *viṣṇupurāṇa* and advaita.
soifer, deborah a.
128-146 toward an understanding of viṣṇu's avatāras.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thakur, umakani
162-196 holy places of west india as mentioned in the *skanda purāṇa*. [2616

—0—

sambodhi : ahmedabad : 5(2/3)/1976
[in memory of adinath neminath upadhye (1906-1975) with life sketch, works]

△

jain, jyotiprasad
135-137 kolhapur and its jaina associations. [2617

jaini, padmanabha, s.
121-131 jainas and the western scholar. [2618

kulkarni, v. m.
93-109 *sāhitya-mimāṁsā* : prākrit text restored [2619

matilal, bimal krishna
3-12 a note on the jaina conception of substance. [2620

miltner, valadimir
110-120 ergative constructions in indo-aryan. [2621

ohira, suzuko
464-63 *tattvārthasutra* : verisfication of praśasti. [2622

roth, gustov
166-169 *dhammapada* verses in uttarajjhāyā 9 [2623

schokker, g. h.
148-165 prakrits of the drama : their literary function as illustrated by the *karpuramañjarī*. [2624

shukla, j. m.
170-173 a note on the grammatical paribhāṣās of the siddhahema system. [2625

sikdar, j. c.
74-80 evolution of plant reproduction according to jaina literature. [2626

sternbach, ludwik
81-93 on the sanskrit sūktiratnahāra, as subhāṣita-saṁgraha of prākrit *subhāṣita-s* [2627

tiwari, marutinandan prasad
69-73 iconographic features of the sixteen jaina mahā-vidyās as enunciated in the iconographic texts. [2628

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tripathi, chandrabhnl
152-154 on a verse cited by agastya simha in *dasaka-sutta cūrṇi*

vogel, claus
65-68 on the date of harṣakīrti's *kalyānamandirstotra*

—0—

arunachal research bulletin : shillong : august 1

△

duncan, david n. m.
19-31 marriage customs of the bangnis of sepla

murti, t. s.
32-40 pasturage practices īn the himalayas

pillai, g. s.
41-48 executive authorities and village council among monpas

stonor, c. r.
1-18 sulung tribe of the assam himalayas

—0—

proceedings of a-i oriental conference; 27 (kurukshetra 1974)

△

ahmad, ejaz
327-334 syed ghulam 'ali azad of bilgram, the great arabic poet of india (1116-1200 a. h.=1704-1 a. d.)

ali, amjad
319-322 mut school of thought : origin, development, mainideas, and doctrine

ali, abdul
335-339 shu'ūbite movement and arabic literature.

bahulkar, shrikant s.
191-208 gṛhya-rituals *vis-a-vis* atharvanic tradition.

balasubrahmanyam, m. d.
209-213 a note on vedic *gamadhye*.

chatterjee, bhaskar
409-413 iconographic development of sun-god in north india.

chaubey, b. b.
215-220 authenticity of the bhāṣika sūtra.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dange, smt. sindhu s.
221-223 *trikadrukebhiḥ patati.* (*rv* x. 14.16) : an interpretation [2642

gangadharan, n.
225-226 puruṣārthānuśāsana : a pre-sāyaṇa work on the puruṣārthas. [2643

gokhale, miss pratibha
377-378 a note on the paribhāṣā 'śtipā śapānubandhena . .' [2644

gokhale, mrs. shobhana
373-376 dam-inscription from kanheri. [2645

gopal, ram
265-269 a critical examination of the *vājasaneyi-saṁhitā* (mādhyandina)] *40*/15 [2646

godakumbura, c. e.
293-301 laṅkā of the classical indian writers. [2647

jafri, abdul qadir
415-419 persian translatians of the bible. [2648

karandikar, smt. ranjana
239-245 development of domestic rites : the jātakarma rite of the satyāṣāḍha school. [2649

kotwal, firoze m.
213-291 authenticity of the parsi priestly tradition. [2650

lalye, p. g.
303-309 a note on the *nānārthakāvyas* in sanskrit literature. [2651

mishra, hari mohan
251-252 dravidian plant names in the *rgveda.* [2652

navathe, p. d.
253-257 agnihotra-mantras in the *kāṭhakasaṁhitā.* [2653

nanavati, rajendra i.
311-313 kuntaka and abhinava. [2654

nand, bidya
379-381 middle indicism in old indo-aryan. [2655

paranjape, smt. s. m.
259-264 non-ṛgvedic verses in the *sāmaveda.* [2656

prasad, nand kishore
341-343 bhikṣuprakīrṇaka or abhisamācārikā. ? [2657

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

phadke, h. a.
367-371 śaryaṇāvat.
rashid, s. khalid. [2659]
323-326 some reflections on "wakf-al-alaulad" in india. [2659]
raja, k. kunjunni
383-384 a so-called vārttika : *māturmātacputrārthamarhati* [2660]
reddiar, n. subbu.
389-396 god-soul relationship in the nālāyiram. [2661]
sharma, b. r.
275-281 nidhana, the last *bhakti* of sāman chants. [2662]
sharma, k. n.
315-317 rāmacandra, the prabandhaśatakartā, and the problem of prabandhaśata. [2663]
samtani, n. h.
345-351 buddhist nirvāṇa and upaniṣadic brahma-nirvāṇa. [2664]
shaha, s. m.
361-366 concept of puggala. [2665]
shastri, biswanarayan
401-402 vāmabhava (left method) or heterodox worship in the *kālikāpurāṇa*. [2666]
sharma, ramesh chand
435-439 place-names of haryana : a proposed model of study. [2667]
thakur, anant lal
403-408 *mahābhārata* and the *nyāyaśāstra*. [2668]
tripathi, k. b.
385-388 asserverative particle-*ka* in indo-aryan. [2669]
vasantha kumar, m. c.
397-400 folk beliefs in karṇataka. [2670]

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

bhuyan, g. n.
89-97 medieval sculptures in assam. [2671

cardona, george
135-145 pāṅinian view regarding agency and animation. [2672

ensink, j.
33-53 man-eater converted. [2673

gonda, j.
29-31 association of divinities in pairs. [2674

hartman, carl gustav
131-134 *devī upaniṣad* : as a synthesis. [2675

jaitly, r. s.
121-123 concept of *sādhāraṇikaraṇa* (a reassessment). [2676

jani, a. n.
55-61 *bālā-tripurā-stavanam.* [2677

joshi, h. p.
125-129 a new interpretation of the three-headed śiva. [2678

joshi, rashikvihari
249-264 studies in the problem of error [2679

kantawala, s. g.
175-179 śambuka-episode in the *uttararāmacaritam.* [2680

laddu, s. d.
69-71 a linguistic phenomenon from the *mahābhāṣya.* [2681

limaye, v. p.
335-352 pāṇini in dārila in *kauśika sūtra* [2682

mehendale, m. a.
77-79 *ekavṛdh* and *ekavṛt* in the vedic literature. [2683

misra, s. m.
63-67 a note on religious leanings of king yaśovarman of kannauj. [2684

misra, satyandva
203-218 nṛsiṁhāśrama's concept of liberation [2685

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

prakash, shyam
111-115 a note on juncture in hindi.
prasad, s. n.
73-76 river ho-nam-mo-ch' iang and buddhism.
phadke, h. a.
117-119 epigraphic note : [undated sāgaratāl inscription of mihira bhoja (836-3890 a. d.)]
poddar, ram prakash
99-103 *mṛcchakatikaṁ* and the *cārudattam*.
raghavan, v.
105-109 dates of helārāja and kaiyaṭa.
raja, k. k.
219- amā (=*amāvāsyā*)
sahasrabuddhe, m. t.
189-198 horses of the sun.
sankalia, h. d.
147-158 archaeology and the *rāmāyaṇa* or a hypercritical study of the *rāmāyaṇa*.
sharmā, umesh chandra
265-286 apropos of śunaśśepa
shukla, karunesh.
165-173 dharmakīrti and īśvarasiddhi : a review.
singh, s. p.
159-164 nature of religious knowledge.
singh, s. v.
225-229 mahā-mṛtyuñjaya mantra : an attempt at interpretation.
sinha, jadunath
81-87 śivaśakti, the world and the śambhava means to liberation in the pratyabhījñā śaivism.
sternbach, ludwik
1-7 on the reconstruction of some verses of *narābharaṇa*
varadachari, v.
11-27 poetry of aśvaghoṣa
varma, siddheshwar
181-184 stylistics in *the formularization* of caraka.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

edarsha bala
13/9-11 vision of hinduism among english poets. [2703

artefact
10/12-13 mortimer wheeler—the last of dramatic archaeologists. [2704

arunachalam
13/21-23 significance of 'dasarah'. [2705

bagchi, moni
12/9-10 nazrul islam : gifted in music as in versification. [2706

dube, dinanath
13/14-15 holy city of prayag. [2707

krishnan, m.
12/12-13 shikar in the forgotten empire. [2708

nandakumar, prema
13/10-11 a homage to the rebel poet (nazrul islam) [2709

padmanabhan, s.
10/14-15 onam : the national festival of kerala. [2710

ramakrishana, n.
11/14-15 golkoada fort [2711

thagarajan
13/16-19 iswarchandra vidyasagar : an intrepid social reformer. [2712

—0—

delo (=*d*) : *ljubljana* : *beograd* : *21 (2)/1974*
educational forum (=*e*) : *usa* : *march 1974*
przeglad orientalistyezny (=*b*) : *1973*

△

cannon, garland
e/305-393 andrometer and performance-based teacher education (and william jones). [2713

kalajic, d.
d/291-328 induisticka tradicijai temporal nost (hindustic tradition and temporariness) [2714

prasad, dzajaśankar
p/17-119 madhua [2715

rutkowska, tatiana
p/93-102 naro dziny literatury hinds [2716

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agrawal, binod chand
p.2/5 religio-economic networks in the integration of hindu universe in india [2713
ahmad, q
p.2/5 an eighteenth century historian on early british administration [2714
ahmed, a. f. salahuddin
p.2/5 muslim thought and leadership in bengal, 1793. 1906 [2715
aklujkar, ashok
p.2/7 authorship of the "*vākya-kāṇḍa-ṭīkā*" [2716
ali, b. sheik
p.2/7 french and the second mysore war [2717
ali, s. a.
p.2/9 shāh a'bd al-a'ziz and his contribution to the reorientation of muslim thought in india. [2718
alsdorf, l.
p.2/9 contributions to the knowledge of jaina exegetical literature and the history of the jaina canon. [2719
anjum, khaliq
p.2/10 role of deoband school in modern indian politics. [2720
argov, daniel
p.2/10 gandhi's salt satyagraha [2721
bandyopadhyay, pratap.
p.2/11 literary style in sanskrit poetics [2722
banerjee, p.
p.2/11 vairochana buddha from central asia [2723
banerjee, tarasankar.
p.2/11 dynamics of social movements in india in the nineteenth century with particular reference to bengal. [2724
basham, a. l.
p.2/12 santoṣī mātā : a new divinity in the hindu pantheon [2725
basu, jogiraj.
p.2/13 metaphysical aspect of vedic sacrifice [2726

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bausani, a.
p.2/13 indian elements in the indo-persian poetry : the style of ghanīmat kunjāhī. [2727

begley, w. e.
p.2/13 problem of ajanta chronology [2728

behm, allan j.
p.2/14 some new light on rammohun roy : the *bengal hurkaru* 1822-30 [2729

bender, e.
p.2/14 a theatrical version of a jain didactic tale in old gujarātī [2730

bhardwaj, s. m.
p.2/15 some spatial and social dimensions of religious circulation in north india. [2731

bernhard, franz
p.6/55 bilingual (gāndhārī & kuchean) documents written in kharoṣṭhī & brāhmī from chinese turkestan [2731*a*

bhattacharji, sukumari
p.2/15 indian pantheon and early buddhist samskrit literature [2732

bhattacharya, biswanath
p.2/16 identification of an untraced citation from aśvaghoṣa's *buddhacarita* in sarvānanda vandyaghaṭiya's *ṭīkā-sarvasva* and raghunātha cakravartin's *trikāṇḍa-cintā-maṇi* on the *amara-kośa*. [2733

bhattacharya, sibesh
p.2/17 economic changes and vaiśya-śūdra relationship (from circa 600-b. c. to 400 a. d.) [2734

bose, a. c.
p.2/18 axis powers and indian nationalists abroad 1941-1945 : a study in their relations. [2735

biswas, dilip kumar
p.2/18 sun as a cure-deity in early indian tradition. [2736

burridge, lindsay
p.2/19 saccidānanda. [2737

chandra, r. g.
p.2/20 problems of the yakṣas. [2738

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chandra, [illegible]

p.2/20 problem of connecting the worship in minor hindu festivals with the worship and beliefs of the primitive peoples india. [2739

chattopadhyaya, sudhakar.

p.2/20 achaemenids and the punjab [2740

chethimattam, john b.

p.2/21 philosophical methodology of the upaniṣhads. [2741

crouch, john

p.2/21 rise of depressed class political activity in india, 1927-1932. [2742

dalton, dennis

p.2/22 gandhi and the indian nationalist movement. contrasting styles of political leadership. [2743

chelkowski, peter

p.1/12 literary activity of iranians in egypt, india & turkey at the turn of the century. [2743a

das, m. n.

p.2/22 kaliṅga and siṁhala (ceylon) : a study in ancient relations. [2744

dasgupta, kalyan kumar

p.2/23 some aspects of tribal history of ancient india : a numismatic approach [2745

davidson, j. le roy.

p.2/24 evidence for the sukhavati cults in the 5th and 6th centuries in the deccan. [2746

de nicolas, antonio t.

p.2/24 philosophical methodology of the *ṛgveda*. [2747

deshmukh, m. g.

p.2/25 sikh gurus and marathi saints. [2748

deshmukh, u. m.

p.2/25 biographies of saints in maharashtra. [2749

de silva, lily

p.2/26 symbolism of the indrakīla in the pirit ceremony or ceylon. [2750

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

devadutt, v. e.
p.2/26 metaphysics and anti-metaphysics in indian philosophy. [2751

diwekar, h. r.
p.2/27 entry of atharvaveda into vedic hierarchy. [2752

dobbins, k. walton
p.2/27 imitation hermaios coinage (1st century b. c.) [2753

dumitriu, ion
p.2/28 aspects of the influence of indian culture on romanian contemporary literature. [2754

dunham, john
p.2/28 meaning of the yuga in the *mahābhārata.* [2755

franklin, albert b.
p.2/29 influence of modern asian languages on government, teaching and thought (tamil) [2756

gautam, viayshil
p.2/29 some aspects of social change in the bhojpuri speaking area 1858-1920 : a case study of a traditional unit in a colonial setting. [2757

ghaznavi, maseed.
p.2/30 muslim historians of south asia and the question of muslim nationalism : re-evaluation and refinement of concepts. [2758

ghosh, r. n.
p.2/31 economic planning and the growth of public sector undertakings in india. [2759

goswamy, b. n.
p.2/31 "mughal" portraits from the panjub hills. [2760

gupta, moti lal
p.2/32 goverdhan, the celebrated hill of krishna's land. [2761

gupta, parmeshwari lal
p.2/32 copper age in india. [2762
p.2/34 coins in the foreign trade of ancient india. [2763

gupta, sanjukta
p.2/33 caturvyūha and viśākhayūpa of the pāncarātra religion. [2764

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hara, minoru
p.2/34 tapas, a spiritual currency. [2765
harrex, s. c.
p.2/34 eccentric norms : tradition and comedy in the fiction of r. k. narayan. [2766
hasan, s. m.
p.2/34 pre-mughal architecture of bengal (1338-1538) and its impact on later phase of building art. [2767
hay, stephen n.
p.2/36 gandhi and the hindu-muslim-british triangle. [2768
haynes, l. m.
p.2/36 traditional technology of ceylon with special reference to the bronze casting of the acari. [2769
hercus, l. a.
p.2/37 retroflex consonents in middle indo-aryan. [2770
hinuber, e. v.
p.2/37 threefold result of karma : some passages of the *suttapiṭake* misunderstood by traditional exegesis. [2771
jaini, padmanabh s.
p.2/37 ālōkā of haribhadra and the sāratamā of ratnākaraśānti : : a comparative study of the two commentaries on the *aṣtasāhasrikā*. [2772
jayasuriya, m. h. f.
p.2/39 a note on pali abhinīhāra and cognate forms in the light of buddhist hybrid sanskrit. [2773
kail, owen c.
p.2/39 dutch in india. [2774
koshal, rajindar k, and koshal, manjulika.
p.2/40 gandhian economic philosophy and its impact on indian planning. [2775
kulasuriya, ananda s.
p.2/40 heroic tradition in sinhalese poetry. [2776
kurian, george
p.2/40 adjustment and stability in arranged marriages. [2777

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

malik, salahuddin

p.2/41 religious and economic factors in 19th century india : a case study of the indian 'mutiny'. [2778

matilal, bimal krishna

p.2/42 bhāsarvajas (the author of arāyabhūṣana) as a naiyāyika. [2779

mayfield, r. c.

p.2/42 food habit changes accompanying an agricultural diffusion in s-e mysore. [2780

mehandale, m. s.

[*sahasa svajo* or *sahasaḥ svajo* in ait. brā, 13th chapter] [2781

menges, karl h.

p.6/59 dravido-altaic relationship [2781*a*

miller, d. b.

p.2/43 role of caste in economic development—brahmins, jats, and chamars in a haryana village. [2782

mishra, vidhata

p.2/43 cultural aspect or the vedas [2783

p.2/44 concept of mokṣa in indian philosophy. [2784

mohan, p. sarasvati

p.2/44 two interesting disputes in sanskit drama. [2785

narain, a. k.

p.2/45 a preliminary report on the first season of archaeological excavations at ayodhya : a ramayana site. [2786

nath, s.

p.2/45 an identification of mokha kṣhetra of vālmīka's *rāmāyaṇa*. [2787

obeyesekere, ganath

p.2/45 sociological derivation of the karmic eschatology. [2788

organ, troy,

p.2/46 ātmansiddhi ideal in hinduism. [2789

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ostar,

p.2/46 durgapūjā : cultural symbolism in an indian goddes cult. [2790

owen, hugh

p.2/47 gandhi's rise to leadership, 1911. [2791

pachow, w.

p.2/47 buddhism and the changing society in modern ceylon. [2792

parratt, s. n.

p.2/48 reign of garib niwaz and the hinduisation of manipur. [2793

pattarkene, n. r.

p.2/48 uttararāmacharitam : a suppressed tragedy. [2794

perumal, v.

p.2/49 tamil society of the sangam age. [2795

pollet, gilbert

p.2/50 unrelated absolutives in old braj. [2796

poullada, leon b.

p.6/60 politics of pushtu tribal power [2797a

puri, b. n.

p.2/50 women rulers and administrators in medieval india [2797

qureshi, saleem m. m.

p.2/51 consolidation of leadership in the last phase of the all india muslim league, 1937-47. [2798

rafiqi, a. q.

p.2/52 rishi movement in kashmir. [2799

raghavan, v.

p.2/52 uḍātta rāghava of anaṅgaharṣa (māyumātrā) rāja. [2800

rajapatiran, t.

p.2/53 manuscript collections in the temple libraries of ceylon. [2801

rao, k. s.

p.2/53 indian novel in english : problemes and perspectives. [2802

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index to new indian antiquary

2 reviews of books

arranged under the name of the reviewer

apte, v. n.
5/pp. 144 pāṇiṇīya śabdānuśāsana. rajapuram [406

7/pp. 169-170 *bhāsa* by a. d. pusalker. pp.xiii, 224. [407

b [apat], p. v
6/pp. 48 *pāli mahāvyākarana*, by bhikkhu jagadiśa kāśyapa. [408

divanji, p. c.
2/495-96 *bibliography of the published writing of mr. p. k. gode*, poona, b. o. r. inst. 1939. [409

ghatage, a. m.
4/pp.251-252 *assamese, its formation and development* by banikanta kakati. assam, narayani handiqui historical inst. 1941. 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 399. [410

1/pp.469-470 *die lehre der jainas nach den alten quellen dargestelt* von walther schubring. berlin, walter de gruyter und co. 1935. pp.251. [411

gode, p. k.
3/pp.76-77 *annual report of the mysore archaeological dept.* for the year 1937. bangalore, university of mysore, govt press. 1938. pp.ix,243. [412

7/pp.23- *anūpasimhagumāvatāra*, by viṭṭhala kṛṣṇa ; edited by dr. c. k. raja bikaner, anup sanskrit library. 1942. pp.v,103. [413

7/pp.78- *the āryā-śataka* of appayya dīksita ; edited by n. a. gore. poona, 1944. pp.62. [414

7/pp.166-168 *atman in pre-upanisadic vedic literature*, by h. g. narhari. madras, adyar library. 1944. pp.xliv, 278. [415

5/pp.287 *bengali literature*, by annada sankara and lila ray. bombay, international book house. 1942. pp. 126.

6/pp.45- *bharatiya-tarkasastra pravesa*, by pandit raghunātha sāstrī kokje, lonavala. 1941. pp,12, 318. [417

6/pp.44- *bhsāa-a study*, by a. d. pusalkar. lahore. 1940. pp.v, 4, 472, 29, 11. [418

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp.78-79 *bhaskari* v.1. ; edited by k. a. subramania iyer and k. c. pandey. allahabad, university of lucknow 1938. pp.xiii,—425. [418

7/pp.198-99 *catalogue of the anup sanskrit library*, by dr. c. kunhan raja and others. bikaner, govt of bikaner 1944. pp.100. [419

6/pp.46- *chitrasena-padmavati caritra* of buddhivijaya : edited by mul raj jain. lahore, jain vidya bhavan 1942. pp.30,—63. [420

3/pp.416-17 *citracampu*, by mahāmahopādhyāya bāṇeśvara vidyālaṅkāra bhaṭṭācārya. benares, jay narayan high school, 1940. pp.40,—4,—90. [421

7/pp.168-69 deccan college post-graduate and research inst. calendar for fifth session, by. dr. s.m. katre. poona. (1943-44). pp.54. [422

5/pp.119 *development of hindu iconography*, by jitendra nath banerjea. university of calcutta. 1941. pp.xvi,—459. [423

6/pp.143-144 *dharma-dvaita nirnaya* : edited by j. r. gharpure. 1943. pp.8, 147. [424

4/123-24 *early carrer of kanhoji angria and other papers* by surendra nath sen. university of cal. 1941. pp.225 [425

6/pp.94-96 *early history of the vaisnava faith and movement in bengal*. calcutta, general printers and publishers. 1942. pp.iv, 535. [426

1/pp.470 *founders of vijayanagara*, by s. srikantaya. bangalore, mythic society, 1938. pp.vi, 174. [427

7/pp.47-48 *historical selections from state records*. vol. 7. edited by c. v. joshi. baroda, state records dept. 1943. pp. xi, (900-1091) [428

5/pp.255-56 *a history of the canonical literature of the jainas*, by h. r. kapadia, surat,sankdi sheri, 1941. pp. 7, 272 [429

5/pp.256 *humayun badshah*, by s. k. banerji. lucknow. maxwell co. 1941. pp. xvi, 444. [430

7/pp.22 *jñānadipikā of* deva bodhācārya on the udyoga

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

parvan of the māhābhārata ; edited by s. k. de. bombay, bhāratīya vidyā bhavan. 1944. pp,xvi,—179. [432

7/pp. 23-24 *jñānadipikā* ; edited by r. n. dandekar. poona, b. o. r. inst. 1941. pp.iv,—107. [433

7/pp.200 *juridical studies in ancient indian law*, by dr. ludwik sternbach. bombay, bhāratīya vidyā bhavan. [434

4/pp.346 *kille vīsālgaḍ*, by p. b. shirwalkar. poona, 1941. pp. 14,—71,—7 [435

7/pp 78 *last peshwa of the english commissioners*, by dr. p. c. gupta. calcutta, sarkar and sons, 1944. [436

3/pp.79-80 *malwa in transition* or a century of anarchy : the first phase. by dr. raghubir sing. bombay, d. b. taraporevalla co. 1936. xv,—391. [437

5/pp.72 *marriage and family in mysore*. by m. n. srinivas. bombay new book co. 1942. pp-218. [438

5/pp.257-58 *pant amātya baraḍa daptar. gagan barada.*
v. 1. 1937 pp.4,—2,—118, 7.
v. 2. 1938. pp.5, 366, 10. [439

6/p.p.192 *praśasti-saṅgraha* by k. bhujabali. shāstri vidyā-bhasana. arrah, secretary, jāina siddhāntabhavan. 1974. pp. 200, 20. [440

4/pp.348 *prthvīrājavijaya* of jayāñaka ; edited by dr. gaur is hirachand ojha. ajmer. 1941.pp.4, 11, 313. [441

5/pp.259. *rajadharma*. by rao bahadur k. v. rangaswami aiyangar. adyar library, madras. 1941. [442

5/pp.256-57 *ramayana* of vālmīkī. sundara kānda. lahore, research dept. a. v. college. 1941 pp.106, 648. [443

6/pp.215 the *rjulaghvi of* pūrṇa sarasvati ; edtited by n. a. gore. poona, oriental book agency. pp.30—71. [444

7/pp.199-200 *rtusamhāram ;* edited by prof sita ram segal. lahore, author, d.2930. pp.xxvii,—90. [445

6/143 *sāpiṇḍya* or the law of sapiṇḍa relationship by j. r. gharpure. bombay, angre's wadi. [446

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp.444 *some sayings of the buddha ;* translated by f. l. woodward. london, oxford university press. 1939. pp.xxvi,—356.

4/250-251 *studies in the puranic records or hindu rites and customs* by r. c. hazra, university of dacca. 1940. pp.vii—3,—367.

4/pp.288 *studies in sanskrit literature*, by c. r. narsimha sashtri. university of mysore. 1936. pp.97,—xiv

3/pp.80 *successors of the satavahanas*, by dinesh chandra
4/pp.156 sircar. university of calcutta. 1939. pp.xvi,—417

3/pp.415-16 *tuzak-i-walajahi* of burhān ibn hasan, translated by muhammad hysayn nainar, university of madras. 1939. pp.292.

3/pp.443-44 *upanisad-vakya-mahakosa*, by gajanan shambhu sadhale shastri. bombay. gujrati printing press. 1940. pp.351.

5/pp.287-88 *vasanta vilasa* by k. b. vyas bombay, n.m. tripathy and co. 1942. pp.xxvi,—89.

3/pp.77-78 *vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume* karnatak, historical research society. 1936. pp.iv,—380.

7/pp.43-46 *v. s. sukthankar memorial volume ;* edited by v. m. apte. poona, dr. s. m. katre. 1944. pp.lvi,—328.

husain, shaikh chaūd.

6/pp.92-94 *ta'irikh-i-muzaffar shahi* by mawlawi sayyid abū zafar nadut. gujarat vernacular soc., pp.56—49

karvé,

4/pp.314-16 *mother right in india*, by baron omar rolf ehrenfels. oxford university press. 1941.

katre, s. k.

1/pp.468 *worter und sachen, carl winter's universitats-buch-handlung*. heidelberg. neue folge. 1938.

4/pp.124 *yoga personal hygiene*, by shri yogendra. bombay, yoga inst. 1940. 8vo.pp.301.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kātre, sadashiva l.

5/pp.94-95 *twenty-five years of historical research ; or* bibliography of the published writings of p. k. gode. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. 1941 [46

katre, s. m.

4/pp.247-49 *alaṅkaramañjūṣa* of bhaṭṭa devaśaṅkara purohitā, by sādashiva lakshmidhara katre. ujjain. oriental manuscripts library. 1940. pp.vi,315. [462

8/pp.121 *anyoktyaṣṭaka-samgraha* ; edited by pratibha d. trivedi. bombay. 1946. pp.22,—23. [463

2/pp.496 *book of the discipline*. london. oxford university press. 1938. 8vo.pp.lxiii,—359 [464

5/pp.39-40 *census of indic manuscripts in the united states and canada* ; compiled by h. l. poleman. new haven. american oriental soc. 1938. pp.xxix,542 [465

6/pp.287 *chinese frescoes :* a study of three wall paintings of the 13th cent. by william charles white. canada. university of toronto press. 1940. pp.xvii,230 [466

5/pp.42-43 *college text book of india history*, by r. sathianathaier. v. i. & v. ii. madras, rochouse and sons limited [467

9/pp.45-46 *d. r, bhandarkar volume ;* edited by bimala churn law. calcutta, indian research institute. 8vo.xxx,382. [468

5/pp.45-46 *descriptive catalogue of the govt. collection of manuscripts* deposited at the bhandarkar oriental research inst. poona. vol.*17*.1940. pp.xxxvi,530; vol. *13*/1940. pp.xxiv,490. [469

7/pp.167 *descriptive calalogue of manuscript* in the govt. mss. *library ;* compiled by har dutt sharma. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. vol.*16* part 1. pp.xxii,418. 1939; vol. *13* part 2. pp. xxii,523, 1942 [470

4/pp.219-20 *dhammasangani*, by p. v. bapat. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. 1940. pp.16,360. bhandarkar oriental series, no. 2. [471

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7/pp.46-47 *grammar of the prakrit language based on vararuchies prakrita-prakasa*, by dinesh chandra sircar. university of cal. 1943. 8vo,pp.x,126, [472

4/pp 247 *holy places of india*, by bimala charn law. cal. geographical society. publication no. 3. 1940. pp.vii.57. [473

5/pp.41-42 *kashmirian atharva veda* by leroy carr barret. new haven, american oriental soe. 1940. pp. 53. [474

4/pp. 220 *milindapāho*, by r. d. vadekar. university of bombay. pp.xvi—440 [475

4/pp. 246 *oṣodhikōsam* edited by a. venkat rao. madras university, kannada series, no 7.pp.viii,174. [476

4/pp. 218-19 *pātimokkha* ; edited by r.d. vadekar. poona, bahandarkar oriental research inst. 1939. pp. 56. bhandarkar oriental series, no-1. [477

5/pp. 40-41 *a pillard hall from temple at madura, india*, in the philadelphia museum of art, by noman brown. philadelphia, university of pennsylvania press, 1940. pp.xii,—88 [478

4/pp. 245-46 *pre-buddhist india* by ratilal n. mehta. bombay, examiner press. 1939. pp. xxviii. 461. [479

5/pp. 43-45 *pusan in the rigveda*, by samuel d. alkins. princeton, 1941. pp. xiii, 102. [480

4/pp. 249-50 *a report on the working of the state museum* pudukottai birhadamba state press. 1941. [481

4/pp. 46-47 *satkhandagama* of puṣpadanta and *bhutabali with the commentary dhavalā* of vīrasena. amraoti, jain sahitya uddhāraka fund karyalaya. 8vo. iv. 96,410 28. [482

5/pp. 43 *second supplementary catalogue of bengali books in the library of british musum* ; compiled by late j.f. blumhardt and j.v.s. wilkinson. london. 1938. pp.678. [483

6/pp. 239-40 *select inscriptions bearing on indian history and civilisation*, edited by dinesh chandra sircar. university of cal. 1942. 8vo. pp.xli,530 [484

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp. 47 *sīlappadikāram* or the lay of the anklet ; translated by v.r. ramachandra dikshitār. oxford university press. 1939. 8-vo, xi, 392. [485

4/pp. 246-47 *student's english pāiya dictionary, by* hiralal rasikdas kapadia. karsandas narandas and sons. surat. 1941.pp. xii,188 [486

6/pp.287-88 *studies in the history of culture : the disciplines of the humanities.* wisconsin, george banta publishing co. 1942. pp. viii,331. [487

5/pp. 39 *a union list of printed indic texts & translations in american libraries* ; compiled by m.m. emeneau. new haven, american oriental soc. 1935. pp.xv, 540 [488

4/pp. 44 *visuddhimagga of* buddhaghosācariya, edited by dharmananda kosambi. bombay, bharatiya vidya bhavan, 1940. 8vo. pp.xviii,512. [489

1/pp.47172 *concepts of riti and guṇa in sanskrit poetics,* by p.c. lahiri. dacca, university of dacca, 1937. pp. vii, 310. [490

kibe m. v.

3/pp. 441 *history of rajputana by* jagadish sing gahlot. jodhpur, hind sahitya mandir. 1937. pp.721. [491

lal, k. sajan

7/pp. 140 *history of gingee and its rulers,* by rao bahadur c. s. srinivaschari. annamalainagar, annamalai university, 1944. pp. vii, 625, xi. [492

6/pp. 47 *mir mohammad momin. his life and work* by dr. zare k. sajanlal [493

1/pp. 568 *hymnes et prierês du veda,* paris. librairie d'orient adrien maisonneuve. 1938. pp. viii, 164. [494

n. k. a.

5/pp. 46-47 *archaeology of gujrat* by, h. d. sankalia. bombay. nalwal and co. 1941. pp. xvi, 268, 109. [495

pisani, vittore

2/pp. 135-142 *luigia nitti doci, les grammairiens prakrits.* paris. librairié d'amérique et d'orient adrien. maisonneuve, 1938. vii,[229]p. [496

rao, n. lakshminarayan

6/pp.43 *kannada nadina kathegau* by narayan sarma. dharwar.karnatak historical research society. [497

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roy, n. b.

4/pp.119-1231 *baharista—inghaybi*, 2-vol. translated by borah assam. harayni handiqi historical inst. [498

sankaran, c. r,

3/pp. 417-18 *kayataram* ; edited by rao saheb s. vaiyapuri pillai university of madras, bulletin of the tamil dept. 1939. pp. l-xviii, 1-107. [499

sardesai, g. s.

3/pp.47-48 *calender of persian correspondence, vol. 6.* 1781-85. 1938 [500

sarma, r. naga raja

5/pp 260 *wayfarer and wayfaring. wayfarer's wards*, by rhys
95-96 davids. london, luzac and co. 1940. [501-2

sastri, hirananda

4/pp.47-48 *cxcavations at harappo*, by m. s. vats. cal, govt of india press. 775. [503

3/pp.225-231 *sur les infinitifs vediques en ase*, by louis reno paris [504

s. s. s.

2/pp.142 *critical examination of the philosophy of religion* 2v. sadhu santinatha. amalner. 1931. pp. xxi, 1110,vii- [505

upadhye, a. n.

2/pp.134 *ajjhatta tatoo*. by nyāyavīśāṛada nyāyātirtha munimahārāja nyayavijayaji. jamnagar. 1931. pp. 8-32-16-29-24. [506

3/pp.441-43 *sources of karnatak history*, v. ii. ; edited by s. srikantha. mysore. university of mysore. pp.48, 238. [507

2/pp.128-134 *mediaeval jainism*, by bhaskar anand saletore. bombay, karnatak publishing house. 1938 pp. xii, 426 [508

varma k. goda

3/pp.305-306 *kamsavahō* of rāmapāṇivāda ; edited by dr. a. n. upadhye. pp.42—51—38—5—35—31—47—2. [509

varma, siddheshwar

i/pp. 645-48 *evolution of awadhi*, by dr. babaram saksena. allahabad, indian press. 1938. [510

6/pp. 163-68 *saṁanyabhasa vijnana*, by dr. babu ram saksena. sahitya sammelan, 1999. pp.256. [511

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOURNAL OF THE ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

M.S. UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, BARODA.

Editor : **A.N. Jani**

The Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, is Quarterly published in ary September, December, March and June.

pecial Features :

Articles on different aspects of Indology and Oriental studies, Epic and uranic studies, Notices of Manuscripts, Reviews of Books, Survey of contemporary Oriental Journals and the publication of rare works forming the Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, are some of the features of the Journal.

Contributors to note :

(1) Only typewritten contributions will be accepted. Copies should be retained by the authors for any future reference, as no manuscripts will be returned.

(2) To maintain uniformity in transliteration in all the papers published in the Journal of the Oriential Institute, it is essential that all contributions should follow the standard system of transliteration

(3) All contributions to the Journal should be sent to the Director, Director Oriential Institute, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda—390 002—India.

Subscription Rates :

Inland	Rs. 30 (Post—free)
Europe	£ 3.00 (Post—free)
U.S.A.	$ 10.00 (Post—free)

Subscription is always payable in advance. The yearly subscription is accepted from September to August every year. No subscription will be accepted for less than a year. Subscriptions to the Journal may be sent to :

The Director, Oriental Institute, Tilak Road, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower Baroda—390 002 (Gujarat) India.

INDIAN SCIENCE INDEX

weekly index to current articles in INDIAN scientific & technological journals bring latest information in scientific & technological progress in a nutshell

Annual Subscription Rs. 65

Distributor :

Ex. **Central News Agency, 23/90 Connaught Circus, New Delhi—1**

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JAGADIS CHANDRA BOSE. (b. Nov. 30, 1858, Mymensinh, a Bangladesh—d. Nov. 23, 1937, Giridih, Bengal, now in Bihar, plant physiologist and physicist whose invention of highly sensitive instruments for detection of minute responses by living organisms to external stimuli enabled him to anticipate the parallalism between animal and plant tissues noted by modern biophysicists. In conducting experiments on the quasi optical properties of very short radio waves (1895), he made improvements on the coherer, an early form of radio detector, which have contibuted to the development of solid-state physics.

On several scientific missions he visited Europe & U.S.A, delivering lectures before learned-scientists on the results of his investigations which he worked from 1900-02 at the Royal Institute of London.

In 1920 he was elected to the fellowship of the Royal Society; Corresponding member of Vienna Academy of Science; Hony member of several scientific societies of Europe-America; General President of the Indian Science Congress (1927), Member of the League of Nations Committee for Intellectual Co-operation; Foundation-Fellow of the National Institute of Science (=Indian National Science Academy).

A graduate of Cambridge University (1884), and D.Sc (1896 London Univ.) he became Professor of Physical Science at Presidency College, Calcutta (1885-1915); was the Founder Director (1917-37) of the Bose Research Institute, Calcutta. For his research on plant behaviour, he constructed automatic records capable of registering extremely slight movements; these instruments produced some striking results, such as Bose's demonstration of an apparent power of feeling in plants, exemplified by the quivering of injured plants. His crescograph was capable of magnifying plant growth 10,000,000 times. Among his books are *Response in the Living and Non-Living* (1902), *Plant Response* (1906), and *The Nervous Mechanism of Plants* (1926).

Published by G. Chaudhuri, 47 Akhaura Road, Agartala, Tripura State, & Printed by S.K. Bose
Asian Printers, P-12 C. I. T. Road, Calcutta-700014.
All communication to be addressed to S. Chaudhuri, Post Box 11215. Calcutta-700014

4/1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus 32

[*all india oriental conference : dharwar session (november 1976) commemnovrative number*

general president : sri c. sivaramamurti]

asian perspectives : honolulu : 18 (2)/1975

△

chapman, peter s.

160—189 micronesia 1965-1974 : a bibliography

harrisson, tom

141—144 early 'jar burials' in borneo and elsewhere

kelly, w. and meacham, w.

102—111 archaeological investigation of coloane, macau.

morgenstein, maury and riley, thomas j.

145—159 hydration-rind dating of basaltic glass : a new method for archaeological chronologies

pearson, richard

93—101 prehistoric subsistence and economy in korea : an initial sketch.

pietrusewsky, michael

125—140 palaeodemography of a prehistoric thai population : non nok tha.

pou, saveros and jenner, philip n.

112—124 proto-indonesian and mon-khmer.

---

iraq : london : 37 (2)/1975

△

moorey, p. r. s.

89—99 terracotta plaques from kish and hursagkalama, c. 1850 to 1650 b. c.

reade, j. e.

129—150 assurnaṣirpal-1 and the white obelisk.

taşyurek, aytug.

151—155 some inscribed urartian bronze armour.

weadoc, penelope n.

101—128 giparu at ur.

wiseman, d. j.

157—163 a gilgamesh epic fragment from mimrud

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

adams, barbara
102—113 petrie's manuscript notes on the koptos foundation deposits of tuthmosis-3

allam, s.
147—153 papyrus moscow 127 (translation and notes)

altenmüller, hartwig
154—160 zur frage der vergottlichung des vezirs (pa) rahotep.

bakir, a.m.
161—164 predicative adjectival sentences

bagnall, roger s.
168—180 ptolemic foreign correspondence in p. tebt. 8

baumgartel, elise j.
28—32 some remarks on the origins of the titles of the archaic egyptian kings.

davies, w. v.
45—53 readings in the story of sinuhe and other egyptian texts

el-razik, mahmud abd
125—136 dedicatory and building texts of ramesses-2 in luxor temple.

farag, sami
165—167 two serapeum stelae

fodor, a.
238—240 role of fir'awn in popular islam.

gischer, henry g.
33—37 two tantalizing biographical fragments of historical interest.

griffiths, kate bosse
114—124 use of disc-beads in egyptian bead-compositions.

gruen, s. w.
227—230 bibliography of john wintour baldwin barns.

lilleso, ebba kerrn
137—146 two wooden uraei

lloyd, alan b.
54—66 once more hammamat inscription 191

mueller, dieter
222—226 on some occurrences of the verb 'to seal' in coptic and egyptian texts.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nibbi, alessandra
38—41 egyptian anchors.

parker, richard a.
189—196 a mathematical exercise p. dem. heidelberg 663

plumley, j. martin
241—245 an eighth-century arabic letter to the king of nubia.

5—27 qaṣr ibrīm, 1974

ray, j. d.
181—181 papyrus carlsberg 67 b : a healing-prayer from the fayum.

smith, h. s.
197—200 some coptic etymologies.

thomas, j. david
201—221 a petition to the prefect of egypt and related imperial edicts

tufnell, olga
67—101 seal impressions from kahun town and uronarti fort.

uphill, e.p.
231—237 bibliography of aylward manley blackman

zabkar, louis v.
42—44 semna south : the southern fortress

---

anatolian studies : london : 25/1975

△

alexander, robertl
111—117 a hittite cylinder seal in the fitzwilliam museum.

aytug, tasyvrek
167—180 some new assyrian rock-reliefs in turkey.

davies, anna morpurgo
157—168 negation and disjuntion in anatolian and elsewere.

french, elizabeth
53—75 a reassessment of the mycenaean pottery at tarsus

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hawkins, j. d.
119—156 the negatives in hieroglyphic luwian.
lane, n. eugene
105—110 tow notes on lydian topography [*kula/koloe* : *köres/koresa*]
report
3—14 the year's work
15—52 recent archaeological research in turkey
ussishkin, david
85—103 hollows, "cup-marks", and hittite stone monuments.
williams. hector and taylor, peter
77—85 a byzantine lamp hoard from anamur (cilicia)

---

t'oung pao : leiden : 61 (4/5) 1975

Δ

else glahn
232—265 on the transmission of the ying-tsao fashih.
goodrich, chauncey s.
215—231 ancient chinese prisoner's van.
goodrich, l. carrington.
301—302 polo. a note.
hulsewe a.f.p.
83—147 problem of the authenticity of shih-chi ch. 123, the memoir on ta yuan
lefeuvre, j. a.
1—82 les incriptions des shang sur carapaces de tortue et sur os. apercu historique et bibliographique de la decouverte et des premieres etudes.
ma, y.w.
266—300 knight-errant in hua-pen stories.
milis, j. v. g.
148—160 ma huan's contribution to the hobson-jobson of yule and burnell
ruegg, d. seyfort
303—324 a recent work on the religions of tibet and mongolia.

Printed and Published by S. Chaudhuri from BASUDHA, Olaichandi 3rd lane, P. O. Udaipur, Nimta, Calcutta-700049.
Editor : Sibdas Chaudhuri.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jain, c. s.
45-47 change of capital in 1911 [2406

jha, raghunath
195 system of jageer grant to invalid soldiers under the bengal govt. : a short lived experiment (1791-1811) [2407

kamat, v. s
22-23 peshwa madhav rao-1 and the english [2408

kaur, madanjit
16-21 political relations of the sikhs with the jats of bharatpur in the later half of the eighteenth century. [2409

kejariwdal, om prakash
210 james mill : the first (non) historian of india [2410

kumar, janardarn
93 investment on cotton in the doab for the china market (1803-1813) [2411

lahiri, latika
280-284 an indian in the chinese army in the late 8th century a. d. [2412

luniya, b. n.
23-24 did ahilya bai mismanage state affairs and hinder maratha expansion ? [2413

madan, j. c.
154-157 village police in bombay presidency (1861-1902) [2414

mahadevan, raman
133-143 development of modern entrepreneurship in the chettiar community of tāmilnadu 1900-1930 [2415

mathur, p. n.
163-168 albert hall (town hall) meeting of calcutta 24th march, 1877 : first public meeting of india ? [2416

mathur, r. d.
38-44 some aspects of early british policy towards the the akali sikh movement in the punjab in 1921-22 [2417

mehta, j. l.
158-162 development of civil service in punjab and harayana [2418

Forwarded with compliments from the Department of Culture, Government of India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mishra, kamala prasad
63-76 role of the banaras bankers in the economy of eighteenth century upper india
mohan, kamlesh
217 kirti-kisan movement : a study in its ideology.
mukherjee, mridula
144-146 premchand and the agrarian classes
narain, v. a.
201-208 female education in bihar
padmasha
287-291 america's policy towards the partition of india 1947
pandit, krishna
120-121 shawl industry in kashmir (1800-57 a. d.)
panikkar, k. n.
182-190 rationalism in the religious thought of rammohan ray.
prasad, birendra
285-286 a page from sino-indian relations.
prasad, yuvraj deva
32-37 indian muslims and the arab revolt
ramdas, r. v.
285 contribution of indian labour to the economic development of the fiji islands.
sachdeva, krishan lal
151 john lawrence in the delhi division 1830-46
saha, sudhir chandra
175-181 scheme of partition of midnapur in different phases and its impact
shankar, girija
61 meerut and the nationalist movement
singh. kirpal
60 cripps mission 1942 and the sikhs
singh, mohindir
48-53 akali-congress-co-operation during the akali movement (1920-25)
singh, pardaman
26-31 lord minto and the muslims

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, r. p.
62 a plan to establish an imperial advisory council [2436

varadarajan, lotika
261-262 reasons leading to the establishment of the french east india company of the year 1604 [2437

varma, kailash chandra
272 historicity of jesus christ. [2438

vatsa, rajendra singh
193 leper welfare in nineteenth century india [2439

singh, n. n.
217 notes on sir john william kaye as a historian [2440

—0—

bulletin of deccan college research institute poona : 35(3/4)1976

△

badam, g. l. & sharma, s. p.
1-14 recent finds of upper siwalik vertebrate fossils around kansil, north of chandigarh [2441

chitris, vijaya
15-21 ahiraṇi verb : a comparative descripiptive study [2442

deshpande, nanda v
22-28 negation and negative particles in bengali [2443

dey, pradip & shetty, r. t.
33-39 echo-word construction in tulu [2444

devasthali, g. v.
29-32 etymology of jīrādāru [2445

gandhe, vasudha
40-46 some terms in vedic language indicating age of cattle [2446

ingalgaonkar, madhuri m
160-163 author index of the kalinga historical research society : vols. 1-3 1/1946-1950 [2447

164-167 author index of the karnatak historical review. vols. 1-8/1931-1957 [2448

jha, v. n
47-50 stages in the composition of the *ṛgveda-padapāṭha* [2449

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

joshi, r. v. & rajendran, p
55-65 studies in the prehistory of north kerala [245
kashikar, c. g
66-72 avāntara dīkṣā of pravārargya
kulkarni, g. t. [245
73-82 land revenue and agricultural policy of shivaji an appraisal
mathpal, yashadhar [245
83-93 rock paintings of india : an ornithographical interpretation
naraharī, h. g [245
94-97 on the compound word *padaprarika*
paddayya, k [245
98-103 further stone age finds from the salvadgi hills, bijapur district, karnataka [245
patyal, hukumchand
104-112 saptapadi rite [245
rajendran, s : sharma, ramesh c ; thampuran, r. r
113-115 a note on directional verbs of movement [245
rajendram, s & thampuran, r. r
116-120 intransative transative, and causative verbs in malayalam [245
ranade, h. g
121-126 some darśapūrṇamāsa rites in the *śatapatha brāhmaṇa* and in the kātyśs. [245
sharma, ramesh c
127-131 methods of comparative psycholinguistic investigations and a proposed design of experimental setting [246
sastri, k. a. sivaramakrishna
132-136 some anomalous sūtras in the *astādhyāyi* [246
thampi, s. p.
137-144 maraīyur : a key to the prehistoric archaeology of south kerala [246
wadhwanī, yashodhara k
145-151 daftari on *bṛhdāraṇyaka-upaṇiṣad* 4.4.9. [246

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

alt-orientalische forschungen : berlin : 1/1974

schriften zur geschichte und kultur des alten orients

△

njammasch, marlene
279-89 der *navakammika* und seine stellung in der hierarchie der buddhistischen kloster [2464

schetelich, maria
263-278 zur schuldskla-verei im alten indien [2465

—0—

asian profile : hongkong : 1/1/1973

△

karan, p. p.
39-43 changing geography of tibet [2466

ahmad, nafis
113-127 islamabad : profile of the new capital of pakistan [2467

buck, harry m
133-158 figure of rama in buddhist culture [2468

—0—

indian philosophical quarterly : poona : 4(2)/1977

△

ramaiah, c.
129-133 nyāya vaiśeṣika theory of numbers (sankhyā) [2469

dravid, r. r.
135-145 prāmāṇyavāda : an examination [2470

kesarkodi-watson, ian
151-164 buddhi-manas, deha ahd mokṣa (a nôte about a puzzle) [2471

rao, a. p.
195-213 politics of philosophy : a review article on deviprasad chattopadhya's book *what is living & what is dead in indian philosophy* (1976) [2472

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

trans a tions of the international conference of orientalists in japan
tokyo : 21/1976

habito, ruben l. f
79 monistic tendencies in japanese buddhism as seen through the treatment of the three fold buddha-body theory in a *tendai hongaku* document [247

kubose, sunnan koyo
81 relationship between buddhistic non-ego and psychological determinism [247

—0—

journal of the asiatic society of bangladesh : *dacca* : 19/(2&3)/197
[Pt. 2(2475-77) : Pt. 3(2478-

husain, shahanara
2-9 life of village women in early medieval bengal. [247

rahim, soon man
11-36 the paekchong : 'untouchables' of korea [247

rahim, m. a.
53-52 maham anaga, the nurse prime minister of akbar [247

rahman, p. i. s. mustafizur
3-7 calligraphic elements of the arabic alphabet [247

piazza, hans
9-23 jawaharlal nehru and the anti imperialist league [247

rashid, harun er
25-38 ancient association between bengal and thailand [248

khan, m. ali asgar
39-50 turkish nationalists and the indian khilafatists [248

huda, m. z.
51-71 ṣadr-i-jahān gujrāti (author of tārikh-i-ṣadr-i-jahān [248

i slam, m. sīrajul
71-84 selections from old records : glassgow-paisley cottonmen against bengal muslins with calculation sheets
[gd (51/16/85) from thomas brown to henry dundas [248

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

[religion & social conflict in south asia ed by bardwell l. smith.]

△

smith, bardwell l.
religion, social conflict and the problem of identity in south asia : an interpretive introduction [2484

gokhale, balkrishna govind
dr. bhimrao ramji ambedkar : rebel against hindu tradition [2485

pullapilly, cyriac k.
izhavas of kerala and their historic struggle for acceptance in the hindu society [2486

baird, robert d.
religion and the secular : categories for religious conflict and religious change in independent india [2487

o'oonnell, joseph t.
dilemmas of secularism in bangladesh [2488

selvadurai, a. j.
land, personhood, and sorcery in a sinhalese village [2489

seneviratne, h. l.
aristocrats and rituals in contemporary ceylon [2490

bharati, agehananda
monastic and lay buddhism in the 1971 sri lanka insurgency [2491

—0—

+ *contributions to asian studies* : *leiden* : 9/1976

[population, land and structural change in sri lanka and thailand edited by james brow]

△

peebles, partick
land use and population growth in colonial ceylon [2492

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

brow, james
the impact of population growth on the agricultural practices and settlement patterns of the anuradhapura veddahs [2493]

selvadurai, a. j.
kinship and land rights in the context of demographic change [2494]

—C—

+ *studies in the history of religions, to numen* : *leiden* : 33 *sup*/1975
[new essays in hinduismin the hietory of religions edited by bardwell l. smith]]2495

hein, norvin j. △
caitanya's ecstasies and the theology of the name

o'connell, joseph t.
caitanya's followers and the *bhagavadgitā* : a case study in bhakti and the secular [2496]

neevel, walter g. jr.,
the transformation of srī rāmakrishna [2497]

cyrus, r. pangborn
the rāmakrishna math and mission : a case study of a revitalization movement [2498]

binford, mira reym
"mixing in the color of rām of rānujā" : a folk pilgrimage to the grave of a rājpūt hero-saint [2499]

zelliot, eleanor
the medieval bhakti movement in history : an essay on the literature in english [2500]

long, j. bruce
life out of death : a structural analysis of the "churning of the ocean of milk" [2501]

hiltebeitei, alf
the "burning of the forest" myth [2502]

—0—

indian economic & social history review : new delhi:6(3)/1972
△

arnold, david ; jeffery, robin & manor, james
353-374 caste associations in south india : comparative analyais [2503]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dasgupta, ranjit
277-330 factory labour in eastern india : sources of supply, 1855-1946 [2504

deyell, john s
393-402 numismatic methodology in the estimation of mughal currency output [2505

tomlinson, b. r.
331-352 india & the british empire, 1935-1947 [2506

watson, i. bruce
375-392 establishment of english commerce in north-western india in early seventeenth century [2507

—0—

+ *italian expedition to the karakorum & hindu kush* (—*i.e.*) : leiden sec. 5 (1)/1964

+ *international studies in sociology & anthropology* (—*i.s.*) : *leiden 19*/1975

△

blue, richard n & junghare, yashwant n.
is political and social factors associated with the public allocation of agricultural inputs in northwest india [2508

graziosi, p.
ie prehistoric research in northwestrn punjab, anthropological research in chitral. *5(1)/viii*, 249 [2509

—0—

german scholars on india : new delhi : 1973

△

alsdorf, ludwig
1-5 what were the contents of the dṛṣṭivāda ? [2510

bechert, heinz
6-18 notes on the formation of buddhist sects and the origins of mahāyāna [2511

bernhard, franz
19-30 did a locative ending in—*esmim* exist in buddhist sanskrit ? [2512

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

buddruss, georg
31-49 archaisms in some modern northwestern indo-aryan languages [2513
ehrenfels, v. r.
50-68 matrilineal social systems in india [2514
gaeffke, peter
69-75 vibhūtibhūṣaṇ banerji's *pather pāñcāli* [2515
goetz, hermann
76-98 animal in india art [2516
hacker, p
99-106 a note on śaṅkara's conception of man [2517
scharfe. hartmut
268-278 tolkāppīyam studies [2518
halbfass, wilhelm
107-22 hegal on the philosophy of the hindus [2519
hamm, frank richard
123-135 on some recent editions of the pāli tipiṭaka [2520
hoffmann, helmut
136-40 buddha's preaching of the kālacakra tantra at the stūpa of dhānya-kaṭaka [2521
janert, klaus luduig
141-145 about the scribes and their achievements in aśoka's india. [2522
junghans, k. h.
146-54 possibilities and limits of co-operation in the production process of indian agriculture. [2523
krey, johannes
155-64 equilibrium in the metabolism of the sea [2524
kuekertz, josff
165-73 melody in western and indian music. [2525
lutze, lothar
17 '-79 four short hindī poems. [2526
pathjens, carl
180-87 desert of thar-example of a man-made desert. [2527
rau, heimo
188-198 portrait sculpture of kaniṣka [2528

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rau, marburg
199-223 twenty indra legends. [2529

rothermund, dietmar
245-67 impediments to 'developments from below' in india's economic history [2530

rieger, h. e.
224-233 economic science and gandhi's challenge to economists. [2531

roth, gustav
234-244 similes of the entrusted five rice-grains and their parallels. [2532

schimmel, anaemarie
279-293 khwaja mir daro, poet and mystic. [2533

schlingloff, dieter
294-307 unicorn : origin & migrations of an indian legend [2534

schneider, ulrich
308-32 upaniṣad philosophy and early buddhism. [2535

thieme, paul
333-349 king varuṇa. [2536

vogel, christian
350-365 hanuman as a research object for anthropologists-field studies of social behavior among the gray langurs of india. [2537

waldschmidt, ernst
366-386 burning to death of king udayana's 500 wives : a contribution to the udayana legends. [2538

westphal-hellbusch, sigrid
387-405 living goddesses, past and present, in north-west india. [2539

wihlelm, friedrich
406-414 kanika and kaniṣka : aśvaghoṣa and mātṛceṭa. (with regard to tibetan sources).

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

ahuja, a. m. & n. d.

28-36 martyrdom of guru teghbahadur vis-a-vis the religious policy of aurangzeb. [2540

dehlvi, akhlaq hussain

37-40 birth and death dates of skeikh farid. [2541

misra, ram chandra

41-51 *padas* of bhagat namdeva : a comparative study based on *srī guru granth sahib and gaathaa panchak.* [2542

qamaruddin

59-75 a contemporary of guru nanak : syed mohammad jaunpuri, the mahdi. [2543

sharma, d. d.

16-27 a linguistic analysis of sri guru tegh bahadur's *bani*

singh, kapur

7-15 a note on the *jap*(u) [2544

117-145 sohan singh's *karam khand* [2545

singh, gurbhagat [2546

52-58 sikh consciousness, *gurbani*, western aesthetics.

singh, narain [2547

106-115 what is the ideal : linkage with god or merger in god ? [2548

tak, raghuvir singh & sagar, sabinderji

158-175 guru nanak's visit to jagannath puri. [2549

thapar, k. d.

76-105 constitutional reforms (1919) and the sikhs : the sikh deputation in england. [2550

—0—

mysore orientalist : mysore : 9/1976

△

bhatta, s. krishna

42-44 when a place is deserted
[comparison of the flights of imagination of kālidāsa & oliver goldsmith] [2551

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

chakravarty, meera
13-16 soul : an existentialist view. [2552

hegde, r. d.
17-21 caraka's concept of pramāṇa. [2553

murthy, s. r. n.
10-12 earth science studies in sanskrit. [2554

pahadiya, s. m.
38-41 buddhism in malwa. [2555

rath, b.
30-33 orissa, the homeland of jayadeva. [2556

sharma, shuk dev
7-9 a critical estimate of narahari's commentary of *naiṣadham*. [2557

sharma, arvind
34-37 syntactical role of the particle *uto* ; a case study of *ṛgveda* 7. 1. 8. & 7. 1. 9. [2558

singh, maan
1-6 daṇḍin's version of the story of *kādambarī* [2559

venkateswara rao, k. v.
22-29 social conditions as revealed in the *vasanta mitrabhāṇa*. [2560

—0—

purāṇa ; varanasi : 18(2)/1976

△

deshpande, v. v.
197-211 nature and significance of *itihāsa* and *purāṇa* in vedic puruṣaārtha vidyās : 3. [2561

gangadharah, n.
153-161 had aparṇā (pārvatī) any other sisters ? [2563

gupta, ananda swarup
125-127 eulogy of vyāsa & tīrth rāja prayāga (text and eng. tran.) [2564

nambiar, k. damodaran
233-72 *nārada purāṇa* : a study [*vartas*]. [*contd.* from 17 (2), 1975] [2565

raghavan, v.
149-152 *viṣṇupurāṇa* and advaita. [2566

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

soifer, deborah a.
128-146 toward an understanding of viṣṇu's avatāras. [2567

thakur, umakant
162-196 holy places of west india as mentioned in the *skanda purāṇa*. [2568

—0—

sambodhi : ahmedabad : 5(2/3)/1976
[in memory of adinath neminath upadhye (1906-1975), list with, life sketch, works

△

caillat, colette
175-199 offering of distics (dohāpāhuḍa) ; translated from apabhraṁśa with critical notes. [2569

dikshit, k. n.
13-48 new contribution to the discussion of a problem of jaina monastic discipline. [2570

folkert, kendall w.
138-147 jaina studies : japan, europe, india. [2571

ain, jyotiprasad
135-137 kolhapur and its jaina associations. [2572

aini, padmanabha s.
121-131 jainas and the western scholar. [2573

kulkarni, v. m.
94-109 *sāhitya-mīmāṁsā* : prākrit text restored [2574

matilal, bimal krishna
3-12 a note on the jaina conception of substance. [2575

miltner, vladimir
110-120 ergative constructions in indo-aryan. [2576

ohira, suzuko
49-63 *tattvārthasūtra* : verification of praśasti. [2577

roth, gustov
166-169 *dhammapada* verses in uttaraj jhāyā 9 [2578

schokker, g. h.
148-165 prakrits of the drama : their literary function illustrated by the *karpūramañjarī*. [2579

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shukla, j. m.
170-173 a note on the grammatical paribhāṣās of the siddhahema system. [2580

sikdar, j. c.
74-80 evolution of plant reproduction according to jaina literature. [2581

sternbach, ludwik
81-93 on the sanskrit sūktiratnahāra, as subhāṣita—saṁgraha of prākrit *subhāṣita-s* [2582

tiwari, marutinandan prasad
69-73 iconographic features of the sixteen jaina mahāvidyās as enunciated in the iconographic texts. [2583

tripathi, chandrabhal
132-134 on a verse cited by agastyasiṁha *in dasakāliya sutta cūrṇi* [2583*a*

vogel, claus
65-68 on the date of harṣakirti's *kalyānamandirstotraṭikā.* [2583*b*

—0—

arunachal research bulletin : *shillong* : august 1972

△

duncan, david w.m.
19-31 marriage customs of the bangni of sepla [2584

murti, t.s.
32-40 pasturage practices in the himalays [2585

pillai, g.s.
41-48 executive authorities and village council among the monpas [2586

stonor, c.r.
1-18 sulung tribe of *the assam himalays* [2587

—0—

journal of the asiatic scoiety : calcutta : 4s : *16*/1974 (p.1976)

△

banerjee, bireswar
35-49 indian village community : evolution and transformation [2588

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus

south-asian studies cp/2406

proceedings of indian history congress (2406

contined on page 126

indic knowledge

"You will investigāte whatever is rare in the stupendous fabric of Nature ; will correct the geography of Asia by new observations and discoveries ; will trāce the annāls and even the traditions of those nations who from time to time have peopled or desolated it . . . . . ."

—Sir William Jones. Inaugural address at the founding of The Asiatic Society, Calcutta. January 15,1784

Martin Burn

Calcutta New Delhi Bombay London

32/53[126—]/i-16

6—21 cd-o. 16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhattacharyya, jatindra mohan
86-91 a short note on the printed catalogues of the bengali manuscripts preserved in the library of the asiatic society of bengal [2589

chatterjee sastri, heramba
160-161 *sambandha dipika* a text on marriage by vidyā-nidhi [2590

157-159 *dāyadīpikā* : a new text on *dāyabhāga* by a bengali writer [2591

das, sunil kumar
120-131 a note on two ahom coins [dated 1570 śaka=1648 a.d.] [2592

das gupta, kalyan kumar
50-56 new light on a solitary coin of the vṛishṇis [2593

farid, g.s.
164-167 some unrecorded and rare coins of sultans of bengal in my collection [2594

ghosal, s.n.
81-85 some contaminated words in the aśokan epigraphs [2595

mukherjee, bratindra nath
140-141 a note on an inscription found near mt. vernon (australia) [2596

144-148 a statue of the achaemenid king darius-I and the kushāṇa dynastic art [2597

155-156 an interesting brāhmī inscription from sannathi gulbarga district [2598

162-163 an interesting coin of a parthin (?) ruler called bannega [2599

168-169 an interesting stone plaque from warsaliganj (gaya district) [2600

149-150 darius-I and gadāra (gandhāra) [2601

143 thagora on the great gulf [2602

mukherjee, prabhati
1-14 toward identification of untouchable groups in ancient india, as enumerated in sanskrit lexicons. [2603

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

moghe, s. c.
71-80 *dattaka-candrikā* and pūrva-mīmāṁsā [2604

saha, anima
57-70 a study of mahimabhaṭṭa's contribution to the concept of doṣa and his influence on later ālaṁkārikas [2605

saraswati, s. k.
142 an illustrated bengali manuscript of the bhāgavata purāṇa (10th skandha), dated śaka 1611/a.d. 1688 [2606

sarkar, himansu bhusan
92-119 bengal and her overland routes in india and beyond [2607

sinha, chittaranjan
132-139 employment of the indians in the administrative services of the east india company's government in india, 1772-1858 [2608

talukdar, j. n.
15-34 aryan question [2609

—0—

purāna : varanasi : *18*(2)/1976

△

deshpande, v. v.
197-211 nature and significance of *itihāsa* and purāṇa in vedic puruṣārtha vidyās : 3. [2610

gangadharan, n.
153-161 had aparṇā (pārvatī) any other sisters ? [2611

gupta, anandaswarup
125-127 eulogy of vyāsa & tīrth rāja prayāga (text and eng. tran.) [2612

nambiar, k. damodaran
233-72 *nārada purāṇa* : a study [*vartas*]. [*contd.* from *17*(2),1975] [2613

raghavan, v.
149-152 *viṣṇupurāṇa* and advaita. [2614

soifer, deborah a.
128-146 toward an understanding of viṣṇu's avatāras. [2615

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thakur, umakant
162-196 holy places of west india as mentioned in the *skanda purāṇa.* [2616

—0—

sambodhi : ahmedabad : 5(2/3)/1976

[in memory of adinath neminath upadhye (1906-1975) with life sketch, works]

△

jain, jyotiprasad
135-137 kolhapur and its jaina associations. [2617

jaini, padmanabha, s.
121-131 jainas and the western scholar. [2618

kulkarni, v. m.
93-109 *sāhitya-mimāṁsā* : prākrit text restored [2619

matilal, bimal krishna
3-12 a note on the jaina conception of substance. [2620

miltner, valadimir
110-120 ergative constructions in indo-aryan. [2621

ohira, suzuko
464-63 *tattvārthasutra* : verisfication of praśasti. [2622

roth, gustov
166-169 *dhammapada* verses in uttarajjhāyā *9* [2623

schokker, g. h.
148-165 prakrits of the drama : their literary function as illustrated by the *karpuramañjarī.* [2624

shukla, j. m.
170-173 a note on the grammatical paribhāṣās of the siddhahema system. [2625

sikdar, j. c.
74-80 evolution of plant reproduction according to jaina literature. [2626

sternbach, ludwik
81-93 on the sanskrit sūktiratnahāra, as subhāṣita-saṁgraha of prākrit *subhāṣita-s* [2627

tiwari, marutinandan prasad
69-73 iconographic features of the sixteen jaina mahā-vidyās as enunciated in the iconographic texts. [2628

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

tripathi, chandrabhnl

132-134 on a verse cited by agastya simha in *dasakā*[illegible] *sutta cūrṇi* [2629]

vogel, claus

65-68 on the date of harṣakīrti's *kalyānamandirstotratīkā* [2630]

—0—

arunachal research bulletin : shillong : august 197[illegible]

△

duncan, david n. m.

19-31 marriage customs of the bangnis of sepla [2631]

murti, t. s.

32-40 pasturage practices in the himalayas [2632]

pillai, g. s.

41-48 executive authorities and village council among the monpas [2633]

stonor, c. r.

1-18 sulung tribe of the assam himalayas [2634]

—0—

proceedings of a-i oriental conference ; poona 27 (kurukshetra 1974)/1976

△

ahmad, ejaz

327-334 syed ghulam 'ali azad of bilgram, the greatest arabic poet of india (1116-1200 a. h.=1704-1785 a. d.) [2635]

ali, amjad

319-322 mut school of thought : origin, development, mainideas, and doctrine [2636]

ali, abdul

335-339 shu'ūbite movement and arabic literature. [2637]

bahulkar, shrikant s.

191-208 gṛhya-rituals *vis-a-vis* atharvanic tradition. [2638]

balasubrahmanyam, m. d.

209-213 a note on vedic *gamadhye*. [2639]

chatterjee, bhaskar

409-413 iconographic development of sun-god in early north india. [2640]

chaubey, b. b.

215-220 authenticity of the bhāṣika sūtra. [2641]

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dange, smt. sindhu s.
221-223 *trikadrukebhiḥ patati.* (*rv* x. 14.16) : an interpreta tion [2642

gangadharan, n.
225-226 puruṣārthānuśāsana : a pre-sāyaṇa work on the puruṣārthas. [2643

gokhale, miss pratibha
377-378 a note on the paribhāṣā 'stipā śapānubandhena . .' [2644

gokhale, mrs. shobhana
373-376 dam-inscription from kanheri. [2645

gopal, ram
265-269 a critical examination of the *vājasaneyi-saṁhitā* (mādhyandina)] *40*/15 [2646

godakumbura, c. e.
293-301 laṅkā of the classical indian writers. [2647

jafri, abdul qadir
415-419 persian translatians of the bible. [2648

karandikar, smt. ranjana
239-245 development of domestic rites : the jātakarma rite of the satyāṣāḍha school. [2649

kotwal, firoze m.
213-291 authenticity of the parsi priestly tradition. [2650

lalye, p. g.
303-309 a note on the *nānārthakāvyas* in sanskrit literature. [2651

mishra, hari mohan
251-252 dravidian plant names in the *rgveda.* [2652

navathe, p. d.
253-257 agnihotra-mantràs in the *kāṭhakasaṁhitā.* [2653

nanavati, rajendra i.
311-313 kuntaka and abhinava. [2654

nand, bidya
379-381 middle indicism in old indo-aryan. [2655

paranjape, smt. s. m.
259-264 non-ṛgvedic verses in the *sāmaveda.* [2656

prasad, nand kishore
341-343 bhikṣuprakīrṇaka or abhisamācārikā. ? [2657

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

phadke, h. a.
367-371 śaryaṇāvat.
rashid, s. khalid. [2650
323-326 some reflections on "wakf-al-alaulad" in india.
raja, k. kunjunni [2659
383-384 a so-called vārttika : *māturmātacputrārthamarhati.*
reddiar, n. subbu. [2660
389-396 god-soul relationship in the nālāyiram. [2661
sharma, b. r.
275-281 nidhana, the last *bhakti* of sāman chants. [2662
sharma, k. n.
315-317 rāmacandra, the prabandhaśatakartā, and the problem of prabandhaśata. [2663
samtani, n. h.
345-351 buddhist nirvāṇa and upaniṣadic brahma-nirvāṇa [2664
shaha, s. m.
361-366 concept of puggala. [2665
shastri, biswanarayan
401-402 vāmabhava (left method) or heterodox worship in the *kālikāpurāṇa.* [2666
sharma, ramesh chand
435-439 place-names of haryana : a proposed model of study. [2667
thakur, anant lal [2668
403-408 *mahābhārata* and the *nyāyaśāstra.*
tripathi, k. b. [2669
385-388 asserverative particle-*ka* in indo-aryan.
vasantha kumar, m. c. [2670
397-400 folk beliefs in karnataka.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ṛtam, allahabad : 2-6(2)/1970-75 (p.r.77)

prof. k. a. subramania iyer felicitation volume [b.7.9.1896]

journal of akhila bharatiya sanskrit parishad

△

bhuyan, g. n.
89-97 medieval sculptures in assam. [2671

cardona, george
135-145 pāṅinian view regarding agency and animation. [2672

ensink, j.
33-53 man-eater converted. [2673

gonda, j.
29-31 association of divinities in pairs. [2674

hartman, carl gustav
131-134 *devī upaniṣad* : as a synthesis. [2675

jaitly, r. s.
121-123 concept of *sādhāraṇikaraṇa* (a reassessment). [2676

jani, a. n.
55-61 *bālā-tripurā-stavanam.* [2677

joshi, h. p.
125-129 a new interpretation of the three-headed śiva. [2678

joshi, rashikvihari
249-264 studies in the problem of error [2679

kantawala, s. g.
175-179 śambuka-episode in the *uttararāmacaritam.* [2680

laddu, s. d.
69-71 a linguistic phenomenon from the *mahābhāṣya.* [2681

limaye, v. p.
335-352 pāṇini in dārila in *kauśika sūtra* [2682

mehendale, m. a.
77-79 *ekavṛdh* and *ekavṛt* in the vedic literature. [2683

misra, s. m.
63-67 a note on religious leanings of king yaśovarman of kannauj. [2684

misra, satyandva
203-218 nṛsiṁhāśrama's concept of liberation [2685

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

prakash, shyam
111-115 a note on juncture in hindi.
prasad, s. n.
73-76 river ho-nam-mo-ch' iang and buddhism.
phadke, h. a.
117-119 epigraphic note : [undated sāgaratāl inscription of mihira bhoja (836-3890 a. d.)]
poddar, ram prakash
99-103 *mṛcchakatikaṁ* and the *cārudattam*.
raghavan, v.
105-109 dates of helārāja and kaiyaṭa.
raja, k. k.
219- amā (=*amāvāsyā*)
sahasrabuddhe, m. t.
189-198 horses of the sun.
sankalia, h. d.
147-158 archaeology and the *rāmāyaṇa* or a hypercritical study of the *rāmāyaṇa*.
sharmā, umesh chandra
265-286 apropos of śunaśśepa
shukla, karunesh
165-173 dharmakīrti and īśvarasiddhi : a review.
singh, s. p.
159-164 nature of religious knowledge.
singh, s. v.
225-229 mahā-mṛtyuñjaya mantra : an attempt at interpretation.
sinha, jadunath
81-87 śivaśakti, the world and the śambhava means to liberation in the pratyabhījñā śaivism.
sternbach, ludwik
1-7 on the reconstruction of some verses of *narābharaṇa*
varadachari, v.
11-27 poetry of aśvaghoṣa
varma, siddheshwar
181-184 stylistics in *the formularization* of caraka.

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

△

edarsha bala
13/9-11 vision of hinduism among english poets. [2703

artefact
10/12-13 mortimer wheeler—the last of dramatic archaeologists. [2704

arunachalam
13/21-23 significance of 'dasarah'. [2705

bagchi, moni
12/9-10 nazrul islam : gifted in music as in versification. [2706

dube, dinanath
13/14-15 holy city of prayag. [2707

krishnan, m.
12/12-13 shikar in the forgotten empire. [2708

nandakumar, prema
13/10-11 a homage to the rebel poet (nazrul islam) [2709

padmanabhan, s.
10/14-15 onam : the national festival of kerala. [2710

ramakrishana, n.
11/14-15 golkoada fort [2711

thagarajan
13/16-19 iswarchandra vidyasagar : an intrepid social reformer. [2712

—0—

delo (=*d*) : *ljubljana* : *beograd* : *21* (*2*)/*1974*
educational forum (=*e*) : *usa* : *march 1974*
przeglad orientalistyezny (=*b*) : *1973*

△

cannon, garland
e/305-393 andrometer and performance-based teacher education (and william jones). [2713

kalajic, d.
d/291-328 induisticka tradicijai temporal **nost** (hindustic tradition and temporariness) [2714

prasad, dzajaśankar
p/17-119 madhua [2715

rutkowska, tatiana
p/93-102 narodziny literatury hinds [2716

—0—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agrawal, binod chand
p.2/5 religio-economic networks in the integration of hindu universe in india [2713

ahmad, q
p.2/5 an eighteenth century historian on early british administration [2714

ahmed, a. f. salahuddin
p.2/5 muslim thought and leadership in bengal, 1793. 1906 [2715

aklujkar, ashok
p.2/7 authorship of the "*vākya-kāṇḍa-ṭīkā*" [2716

ali, b. sheik
p.2/7 french and the second mysore war [2717

ali, s. a.
p.2/9 shāh a'bd al-a'ziz and his contribution to the reorientation of muslim thought in india. [2718

alsdorf, l.
p.2/9 contributions to the knowledge of jaina exegetical literature and the history of the jaina canon. [2719

anjum, khaliq
p.2/10 role of deoband school in modern indian politics. [2720

argov, daniel
p.2/10 gandhi's salt satyagraha [2721

bandyopadhyay, pratap.
p.2/11 literary style in sanskrit poetics [2722

banerjee, p.
p.2/11 vairochana buddha from central asia [2723

banerjee, tarasankar.
p.2/11 dynamics of social movements in india in the nineteenth century with particular reference to bengal. [2724

basham, a. l.
p.2/12 santoṣī mātā : a new divinity in the hindu pantheon [2725

basu, jogiraj.
p.2/13 metaphysical aspect of vedic sacrifice [2726

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bausani, a.
p.2/13 indian elements in the indo-persian poetry : the style of ghanīmat kunjāhī. [2727

begley, w. e.
p.2/13 problem of ajanta chronology [2728

behm, allan j.
p.2/14 some new light on rammohun roy : the *bengal hurkaru* 1822-30 [2729

bender, e.
p.2/14 a theatrical version of a jain didactic tale in old gujarātī [2730

bhardwaj, s. m.
p.2/15 some spatial and social dimensions of religious circulation in north india. [2731

bernhard, franz
p.6/55 bilingual (gāndhārī & kuchean) documents written in kharoṣṭhī & brāhmī from chinese turkestan [2731*a*

bhattacharji, sukumari
p.2/15 indian pantheon and early buddhist samskrit literature [2732

bhattacharya, biswanath
p.2/16 identification of an untraced citation from aśvaghoṣa's *buddhacarita* in sarvānanda vandyaghaṭiya's *ṭīkā-sarvasva* and raghunātha cakravartin's *trikāṇḍa-cintā-maṇi* on the *amara-kośa*. [2733

bhattacharya, sibesh
p.2/17 economic changes and vaiśya-śūdra relationship (from circa 600-b. c. to 400 a. d.) [2734

bose, a. c.
p.2/18 axis powers and indian nationalists abroad 1941-1945 : a study in their relations. [2735

biswas, dilip kumar
p.2/18 sun as a cure-deity in early indian tradition. [2736

burridge, lindsay
p.2/19 saccidānanda. [2737

chandra, r. g.
p.2/20 problems of the yakṣas. [2738

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

chandra, r. s. m.
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

p.2/20 problem of connecting the worship in minor hindu festivals with the worship and beliefs of the primitive peoples india. [2739

chattopadhyaya, sudhakar.

p.2/20 achaemenids and the punjab [2740

chethimattam, john b.

p.2/21 philosophical methodology of the upaniṣhads. [2741

crouch, john

p.2/21 rise of depressed class political activity in india, 1927-1932. [2742

dalton, dennis

p.2/22 gandhi and the indian nationalist movement. contrasting styles of political leadership. [2743

chelkowski, peter

p.1/12 literary activity of iranians in egypt, india & turkey at the turn of the century. [2743a

das, m. n.

p.2/22 kaliṅga and siṁhala (ceylon) : a study in ancient relations. [2744

dasgupta, kalyan kumar

p.2/23 some aspects of tribal history of ancient india : a numismatic approach [2745

davidson, j. le roy.

p.2/24 evidence for the sukhavati cults in the 5th and 6th centuries in the deccan. [2746

de nicolas, antonio t.

p.2/24 philosophical methodology of the *rgveda*. [2747

deshmukh, m. g.

p.2/25 sikh gurus and marathi saints. [2748

deshmukh, u. m.

p.2/25 biographies of saints in maharashtra. [2749

de silva, lily

p.2/26 symbolism of the indrakīla in the pirit ceremony or ceylon. [2750

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

devadutt, v. e.
p.2/26 metaphysics and anti-metaphysics in indian philosophy. [2751

diwekar, h. r.
p.2/27 entry of atharvaveda into vedic hierarchy. [2752

dobbins, k. walton
p.2/27 imitation hermaios coinage (1st century b. c.) [2753

dumitriu, ion
p.2/28 aspects of the influence of indian culture on romanian contemporary literature. [2754

dunham, john
p.2/28 meaning of the yuga in the *mahābhārata.* [2755

franklin, albert b.
p.2/29 influence of modern asian languages on government, teaching and thought (tamil) [2756

gautam, viayshil
p.2/29 some aspects of social change in the bhojpuri speaking area 1858-1920 : a case study of a traditional unit in a colonial setting. [2757

ghaznavi, maseed.
p.2/30 muslim historians of south asia and the question of muslim nationalism : re-evaluation and refinement of concepts. [2758

ghosh, r. n.
p.2/31 economic planning and the growth of public sector undertakings in india. [2759

goswamy, b. n.
p.2/31 "mughal" portraits from the panjub hills. [2760

gupta, moti lal
p.2/32 goverdhan, the celebrated hill of krishna's land. [2761

gupta, parmeshwari lal
p.2/32 copper age in india. [2762
p.2/34 coins in the foreign trade of ancient india. [2763

gupta, sanjukta
p.2/33 caturvyūha and viśākhayūpa of the pāncarātra religion. [2764

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hara, minoru
p.2/34 tapas, a spiritual currency. [2765

harrex, s. c.
p.2/34 eccentric norms : tradition and comedy in the fiction of r. k. narayan. [2765

hasan, s. m.
p.2/34 pre-mughal architecture of bengal (1338-1538) and its impact on later phase of building art. [2767

hay, stephen n.
p.2/36 gandhi and the hindu-muslim-british triangle. [2768

haynes, l. m.
p.2/36 traditional technology of ceylon with special reference to the bronze casting of the acari. [2769

hercus, l. a.
p.2/37 retroflex consonents in middle indo-aryan. [2770

hinuber, e. v.
p.2/37 threefold result of karma : some passages of the *suttapiṭake* misunderstood by traditional exegesis. [2771

jaini, padmanabh s.
p.2/37 ālōkā of haribhadra and the sāratamā of ratnākaraśānti : : a comparative study of the two commentaries on the *aṣtasāhasrikā*. [2772

jayasuriya, m. h. f.
p.2/39 a note on pali abhinīhāra and cognate forms in the light of buddhist hybrid sanskrit. [2773

kail, owen c.
p.2/39 dutch in india. [2774

koshal, rajindar k, and koshal, manjulika.
p.2/40 gandhian economic philosophy and its impact on indian planning. [2775

kulasuriya, ananda s.
p.2/40 heroic tradition in sinhalese poetry. [2776

kurian, george
p.2/40 adjustment and stability in arranged marriages. [2777

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

malik, salahuddin
p.2/41 religious and economic factors in 19th century india : a case study of the indian 'mutiny'. [2778

matilal, bimal krishna
p.2/42 bhāsarvajas (the author of arāyabhūṣana) ās a naiyāyika. [2779

mayfield, r. c.
p.2/42 food habit changes accompanying an agricultural diffusion in s-e mysore. [2780

mehandale, m. s.
[*sahasa svajo* or *sahasaḥ svajo* in ait. brā, 13th chapter] [2781

menges, karl h.
p.6/59 dravido-altaic relationship [2781*a*

miller, d. b.
p.2/43 role of caste in economic development—brahmins, jats, and chamars in a haryana village. [2782

mishra, vidhata
p.2/43 cultural aspect or the vedas [2783
p.2/44 concept of mokṣa in indian philosophy. [2784

mohan, p. sarasvati
p.2/44 two interesting disputes in sanskit drama. [2785

narain, a. k.
p.2/45 a preliminary report on the first season of archaeological excavations at ayodhya : a ramayana site. [2786

nath, s.
p.2/45 an identification of mokha kṣhetra of vālmīka's *rāmāyaṇa.* [2787

obeyesekere, ganath
p.2/45 sociological derivation of the karmic eschatology. [2788

organ, troy,
p.2/46 ātmansiddhi ideal in hinduism. [2789

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ostar, a.
p.2/46 durgapūjā : cultural symbolism in an indian goddes cult. [2790

owen, hugh
p.2/47 gandhi's rise to leadership, 1911. [2791

pachow, w.
p.2/47 buddhism and the changing society in modern ceylon. [2792

parratt, s. n.
p.2/48 reign of garib niwaz and the hinduisation of manipur. [2793

pattarkene, n. r.
p.2/48 uttararāmacharitam : a suppressed tragedy. [2794

perumal, v.
p.2/49 tamil society of the sangam age. [2795

pollet, gilbert
p.2/50 unrelated absolutives in old braj. [2796

poullada, leon b.
p.6/60 politics of pushtu tribal power [2797a

puri, b. n.
p.2/50 women rulers and administrators in medieval india [2797

qureshi, saleem m. m.
p.2/51 consolidation of leadership in the last phase of the all india muslim league, 1937-47. [2798

rafiqi, a. q.
p.2/52 rishi movement in kashmir. [2799

raghavan, v.
p.2/52 uḍātta rāghava of anaṅgaharṣa (māyumātrā) rāja. [2800

rajapatiran, t.
p.2/53 manuscript collections in the temple libraries of ceylon. [2801

rao, k. s.
p.2/53 indian novel in english : problemes and perspectives. [2802

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

apte, v. n.
5/pp. 144 pāṇiṇiya śabdānuśāsana. rajapuram [406
7/pp. 169-170 *bhīsa* by a. d. pusalker. pp.xiii, 224. [407
b [apat], p. v
6/pp. 48 *pāli mahāvyākarana*, by bhikkhu jagadiśa kāśyapa. [408
divanji, p. c.
2/495-96 *bibliography of the published writing of mr. p. k. gode*, poona, b. o. r. inst. 1939. [409
ghatage, a. m.
4/pp.251-252 *assamese, its formation and development* by banikanta kakati. assam, narayani handiqui historical inst. 1941. 8vo. pp. xxxvi, 399. [410
1/pp.469-470 *die lehre der jainas nach den alten quellen dargestelt* von walther schubring. berlin, walter de gruyter und co. 1935. pp.251. [411
gode, p. k.
3/pp.76-77 *annual report of the mysore archaeological dept.* for the year 1937. bangalore, university of mysore, govt press. 1938. pp.ix,243. [412
7/pp.23- *anūpasimhagunāvatāra*, by viṭṭhala kṛṣṇa ; edited by dr. c. k. raja bikaner, anup sanskrit library. 1942. pp.v,103. [413
7/pp.78- *the āryā-śataka* of appayya diksita ; edited by n. a. gore. poona, 1944. pp.62. [414
7/pp.166-168 *atman in pre-upanisadic vedic literature*, by h. g. narhari. madras, adyar library. 1944. pp,xliv, 278. [415
5/pp.287 *bengali literature*, by annada sankara and lila ray. bombay, international book house. 1942. pp. 126.
6/pp.45- *bharatiya-tarkasastra pravesa*, by pandit raghunātha sāstrī kokje, lonavala. 1941. pp,12, 318. [417
6/pp.44- *bhsāa-a study*, by a. d. pusalkar. lahore. 1940. pp.v, 4, 472, 29, 11. [418

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp.78-79 *bhaskari* v.1. ; edited by k. a. subramania iyer a
k. c. pandey. allahabad, university of luckn
1938. pp.xiii,—425. [419

7/pp.198-99 *catalogue of the anup sanskrit library*, by dr. c.
kunhan raja and others. bikaner, govt of bikaner
1944. pp.100. [42

6/pp.46- *chitrasena-padmavati caritra* of buddhivijaya
edited by mul raj jain. lahore, jain vidya bhavan
1942. pp.30,—63. [421

3/pp.416-17 *citracampu*, by mahāmahopādhyāya bāṇeśvara
vidyālaṅkāra bhaṭṭācārya. benares, jay naraya
high school, 1940. pp.40,—4,—90. [422

7/pp.168-69 deccan college post-graduate and research ins
calendar for fifth session, by. dr. s.m. katre. poona
(1943-44). pp.54. [423

5/pp.119 *development of hindu iconography*, by jitendra nath
banerjea. university of calcutta. 1941. pp.xvi,—459.
[424

6/pp.143-144 *dharma-dvaita nirnaya* ; edited by j. r. gharpure
1943. pp.8, 147. [425

4/123-24 *early carrer of kanhoji angria and other papers* by
surendra nath sen. university of cal. 1941. pp.225
[426

6/pp.94-96 *early history of the vaisnava faith and movement in bengal*. calcutta, general printers and publishers
1942. pp.iv, 535. [427

1/pp.470 *founders of vijayanagara*, by s. srikantaya. banga-
lore, mythic society, 1938. pp.vi, 174. [428

7/pp.47-48 *historical selections from state records*. vol. 7:
edited by c. v. joshi. baroda, state records dept.
1943. pp. xi, (900-1091) [429

5/pp.255-56 *a history of the canonical literature of the jainas*, by
h. r. kapadia, surat,sankdi sheri, 1941. pp. 7, 272
[430

5/pp.256 *humayun badshah*, by s. k. banerji. lucknow
maxwell co. 1941. pp. xvi, 444. [431

7/pp.22 *jñānadipikā of* deva bodhācārya on the udyoga

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

parvan of the mahābhārata ; edited by s. k. de. bombay, bhāratīya vidyā bhavan. 1944. pp,xvi,—179. [432

7/pp. 23-24 *jñānadipikā* ; edited by r. n. dandekar. poona, b. o. r. inst. 1941. pp.iv,—107. [433

7.pp.200 *juridical studies in ancient indian law*, by dr. ludwik sternbach. bombay, bhāratīya vidyā bhavan. [434

4/pp.346 *kille visālgaḍ*, by p. b. shirwalkar. poona, 1941. pp. 14,—71,—7 [435

7/pp 78 *last peshwa of the english commissioners*, by dr. p. c. gupta. calcutta, sarkar and sons, 1944. [436

3/pp 79-80 *malwa in transition* or a century of anarchy : the first phase. by dr. raghubir sing. bombay, d. b. taraporevalla co. 1936. xv,—391. [437

5/pp.72 *marriage and family in mysore*. by m. n. srinivas. bombay new book co. 1942. pp-218. [438

5/pp.257-58 *pant amātya baraḍa daptar. gagan barada.*
v. 1. 1937 pp.4,—2,—118, 7.
v. 2. 1938. pp.5, 366, 10. [439

6/p.p.192 *prasasti-saṅgraha* by k. bhujabali. shāstri vidyā-bhasana. arrah, secretary, jāina siddhāntabhavan. 1974. pp. 200, 20. [440

4/pp.348 *prthvīrājavijaya* of jayānaka ; edited by dr. gaur is hirachand ojha. ajmer. 1941.pp.4, 11, 313. [441

5/pp.259. *rajadharma*. by rao bahadur k. v. rangaswami aiyangar. adyar library, madras. 1941. [442

5/pp.256-57 *ramayana* of vālmīkī. sundara kānda. lahore, research dept. a. v. college. 1941 pp.106, 648. [443

6/pp.215 the *rjulaghvi of* pūrṇa sarasvati ; edtited by n. a. gore. poona, oriental book agency. pp.30—71. [444

7/pp.199-200 *rtusamhāram ;* edited by prof sita ram segal. lahore, author, d.2930. pp.xxvii,—90. [445

6/143 *sāpiṇḍya* or the law of sapiṇḍa relationship by j. r. gharpure. bombay, angre's wadi. [446

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp.444 *some sayings of the buddha ;* translated by f. woodward. london, oxford university press. 1939 pp.xxvi,—356. [447

4/250-251 *studies in the puranic records or hindu rites and customs* by r. c. hazra, university of dacca. 1940. pp.vii—3,—367. [448

4/pp.288 *studies in sanskrit literature*. by c. r. narsimha sashtri. university of mysore. 1936. pp.97,—xix. [449

3/pp.80 4/pp.156 *successors of the satavahanas*, by dinesh chandra sircar. university of calcutta. 1939. pp.xvi,—417 [450-51

3/pp.415-16 *tuzak-i-walajahi* of burhān ibn hasan, translated by muhammad hysayn nainar, university of madras. 1939. pp.292. [452

3/pp.443-44 *upanisad-vakya-mahakosa*, by gajanan shambhu sadhale shastri. bombay. gujrati printing press. 1940. pp.351. [453

5/pp.287-88 *vasanta vilasa* by k. b. vyas bombay, n.m. tripathy and co. 1942. pp.xxvi,—89. [454

3/pp.77-78 *vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume* karnatak, historical research society. 1936. pp.iv,—380. [455

7/pp.43-46 *v. s. sukthankar memorial volume ;* edited by v. m. apte. poona, dr. s. m. katre. 1944. pp.lvi,—329. [456

husain, shaikh chaūd.

6/pp.92-94 *ta'irikh-i-muzaffar shahi* by mawlawi sayyid abū zafar nadut. gujarat vernacular soc., pp.56—49. [457

karvé,

4/pp.314-16 *mother right in india*, by baron omar rolf ehrenfels. oxford university press. 1941. [458

katre, s. k.

1/pp.468 *worter und sachen, carl winter's universitats-buch-handlung*. heidelberg. neue folge. 1938. [459

4/pp.124 *yoga personal hygiene*, by shri yogendra. bombay, yoga inst. 1940. 8vo.pp.301. [460

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kātre, sadashiva l.

5/pp.94-95 *twenty-five years of historical research* ; *or* bibliography of the published writings of p. k. gode. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. 1941 [46

katre, s. m.

4/pp.247-49 *alaṅkaramañjūṣa* of bhaṭṭa devaśaṅkara purohitā, by sādashiva lakshmidhara katre. ujjain. oriental manuscripts library. 1940. pp.vi,315. [462

8/pp.121 *anyoktyaṣṭaka-samgraha* ; edited by pratibha d. trivedi. bombay. 1946. pp.22,—23. [463

2/pp.496 *book of the discipline*. london. oxford university press. 1938. 8vo.pp.lxiii,—359 [464

5/pp.39-40 *census of indic manuscripts in the united states and canada* ; compiled by h. l. poleman. new haven. american oriental soc. 1938. pp.xxix,542 [465

6/pp.287 *chinese frescoes :* a study of three wall paintings of the 13th cent. by william charles white. canada. university of toronto press. 1940. pp.xvii,230 [466

5/pp.42-43 *college text book of india history*, by r. sathianathaier. v. i. & v. ii. madras, rochouse and sons limited [467

9/pp.45-46 *d. r, bhandarkar volume ;* edited by bimala churn law. calcutta, indian research institute. 8vo.xxx,382. [468

5/pp.45-46 *descriptive catalogue of the govt. collection of manuscripts* deposited at the bhandarkar oriental research inst. poona. vol.*17*.1940. pp.xxxvi,530; vol. *13*/1940. pp.xxiv,490. [469

7/pp.167 *descriptive calalogue of manuscript* in the govt. mss. *library ;* compiled by har dutt sharma. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. vol,*16* part 1. pp.xxii,418. 1939; vol. *13* part 2. pp. xxii,523, 1942 [470

4/pp.219-20 *dhammasangani*, by p. v. bapat. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. 1940. pp.16,360. bhandarkar oriental series, no. 2. [471

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7/pp. 46-47 *grammar of the prakrit language* based on *vararuchies prakrita-prakasa*, by dinesh chandra sircar. university of cal. 1943. 8vo,pp.x,126, [472]

4/pp 247 *holy places of india*, by bimala charn law. calcutta geographical society. publication no. 3. 1941. pp.vii.57. [473]

5/pp.41-42 *kashmirian atharva veda* by leroy carr barret. new haven, american oriental soe. 1940. pp..53. [474]

4/pp. 220 *milindapāho*, by r. d. vadekar. university of bombay. pp.xvi—440 [475]

4/pp. 246 *oṣodhikōsam* edited by a. venkat rao. madras university, kannada series, no 7.pp.viii,174. [476]

4/pp. 218-19 *pātimokkha* ; edited by r.d. vadekar. poona, bhandarkar oriental research inst. 1939. pp. 56 bhandarkar oriental series, no-1. [477]

5/pp. 40-41 *a pillard hall from temple at madura, india*, in the philadelphia museum of art, by noman brown philadelphia, university of pennsylvania press. 1940. pp.xii,—88 [478]

4/pp. 245-46 *pre-buddhist india* by ratilal n. mehta. bombay, examiner press. 1939. pp. xxviii. 461. [479]

5/pp. 43-45 *pusan in the rigveda*, by samuel d. alkins. princeton, 1941. pp. xiii, 102. [480]

4/pp. 249-50 *a report on the working of the state museum* pudukottai birhadamba state press. 1941. [481]

4/pp. 46-47 *satkhandagama* of puṣpadanta and *bhutabali* with *the commentary dhavalā* of vīrasena. amraoti, jaina sahitya uddhāraka fund karyalaya. 8vo. iv. 96,416. [482] 28.

5/pp. 43 *second supplementary catalogue of bengali books in the library of british musum* ; compiled by late j.f. blumhardt and j.v.s. wilkinson. london. 1936. [483] pp.678.

6/pp. 239-40 *select inscriptions bearing on indian history and civilisation*, edited by dinesh chandra sircar. university of cal. 1942. 8vo. pp.xli,530 [484]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3/pp. 47 *sīlappadikāram* or the lay of the anklet ; translated by v.r. ramachandra dikshitār. oxford university press. 1939. 8-vo, xi, 392. [485

4/pp. 246-47 *student's english pāiya dictionary, by* hiralal rasikdas kapadia. karsandas narandas and sons. surat. 1941.pp. xii,188 [486

6/pp.287-88 *studies in the history of culture : the disciplines of the humanities*. wisconsin, george banta publishing co. 1942. pp. viii,331. [487

5/pp. 39 *a union list of printed indic texts & translations in american libraries* ; compiled by m.m. emeneau. new haven, american oriental soc. 1935. pp.xv, 540 [488

4/pp. 44 *visuddhimagga of* buddhaghosācariya, edited by dharmananda kosambi. bombay, bharatiya vidya bhavan, 1940. 8vo. pp.xviii,512. [489

1/pp.47172 *concepts of riti and guṇa in sanskrit poetics*, by p.c. lahiri. dacca, university of dacca, 1937. pp. vii, 310. [490

kibe m. v.

3/pp. 441 *history of rajputana by* jagadish sing gahlot. jodhpur, hind sahitya mandir. 1937. pp.721. [491

lal, k. sajan

7/pp. 140 *history of gingee and its rulers*, by rao bahadur c. s. srinivaschari. annamalainagar, annamalai university, 1944. pp. vii, 625, xi. [492

6/pp 47 *mir mohammad momin. his life and work* by dr. zare k. sajanlal [493

1/pp. 568 *hymnes et prierês du veda*, paris. librairie d'orient adrien maisonneuve. 1938. pp. viii, 164. [494

n. k. a.

5/pp. 46-47 *archaeology of gujrat* by, h. d. sankalia. bombay. nalwal and co. 1941. pp. xvi, 268, 109. [495

pisani, vittore

2/pp. 135-142 *luigia nitti doci, les grammairiens prakrits*. paris. librairié d'amérique et d'orient adrien. maisonneuve, 1938. vii,[229]p. [496

rao, n. lakshminarayan

6/pp.43 *kannada nadina kathegau* by narayan sarma. dharwar.karnatak historical research society. [497

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roy, n. b.

4/pp.119-1231 *baharista—inghaybi*, 2-vol. translated by bora assam. harayni handiqi historical inst. [49

sankaran, c. r,

3/pp. 417-18 *kayataram* ; edited by rao saheb s. vaiyapuri pill university of madras, bulletin of the tamil dep 1939. pp. l-xviii, 1-107. [49

sardesai, g. s.

3/pp.47-48 *calender of persian correspondence*, vol. 6. 1781-85 1938 [50

sarma, r. naga raja

5/pp.260 *wayfarer and wayfaring. wayfarer's wards*, by rhys 95-96 davids. london, luzac and co. 1940. [501-2

sastri, hirananda

4/pp.47-48 *cxcavations at harappo*, by m. s. vats. cal, govt of india press. 775. [503

3/pp.225-231 *sur les infinitifs vediques en ase*, by louis renou paris [504

s. s. s.

2/pp.142 *critical examination of the philosophy of religion* 2v. sadhu santinatha. amalner. 1931. pp. xxi, 1110, vii- [505

upadhye, a. n.

2/pp.134 *ajjhatta tatoo*, by nyāyaviśāṛada nyāyātirtha munimahārāja nyayavijayaji. jamnagar. 1931. pp. 8-32-16-29-24. [506

3/pp.441-43 *sources of karnatak history*, v. ii. ; edited by s. srikantha. mysore. university of mysore. pp.48, 238. [507

2/pp.128-134 *mediaeval jainism*, by bhaskar anand saletore. bombay, karnatak publishing house. 1938 pp. xii, 426 [508

varma k. goda

3/pp.305-306 *kamsavahō* of rāmapāṇivāda ; edited by dr. a. n. upadhye. pp.42—51—38—5—35—31—47—2. [509

varma, siddheshwar

i/pp. 645-48 *evolution of awadhi*, by dr. babaram saksena. allahabad, indian press. 1938. [510

6/pp. 163-68 *samanyabhasa vijnana*, by dr. babu ram saksena sahitya sammelan, 1999. pp.256. [511

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus

contents

index to indian antiquary
index to new indian antiquary-3
index to transaction of international congress of orientalists-2
current contents

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation. post box 11215, calcutta-700014
1977

forwarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture,
Government of India

33 | 34 | 35 36 | 1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NIHARRANJAN RAY
Professor Emeritus
University of Calcutta

Prasad Bhavan
68/4A, Purna Das Road,
Calcutta-700029
Telephone : 46-2145

26 May, 1977

Mr. Sibdas Chaudhuri

My dear Sibdas,

I have received a copy of the latest issue (no. 31) of your admirable INDEX INDO-ASIATICUS. Thank you very much indeed for your courtesy.

The sustained care, patient and diligent application and systematic pursuit of purpose with which you have been carrying out your obligations towards the complitation and editing of your very admirably helpful INDEX, has often amazed me. Indeed, I have, equally often, felt thankful to you for the service yau have been rendering to students like myself. I prize your INDEX and profit by it, more than I can say in words.

Please allow me to put my appreciations on record in writing, which I am doing hereby.

May you prosper in your svadharma, and may you continue to help students and scholars in their genuine quests as long as lies in your power.

Love and warmest wishes.

Sincerely
Sd/- Niharranjan Ray

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

centre for asian dokumentation

s. chaudhuri : director : post box 11215 : calcutta 700014

a. **index asia series in humanities**

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i. e., ph. d., f. b. a., f. a. s. 1970. ed. with index & bio-data. viii iv+74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by profs. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law), by s. chaudhuri. pages iv + 104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v.1-27/1936-63). 32+12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5
5. index to bulletin of school of oriental & african studies (1925-76) : part I. south-asian studies. 16 vo. 41pp. rs. 15

b. **index indo-asiaticus**

1968-69 @ rs. 60/- p.a. $ 10.
1970- @ rs. 50/- p.a. $ 12.

an international based indexing quarterly of periodical literature on indian and ancient asian and buddhistic studies in all languages of the world and cumulative indexes to indological journals, manuscripts and portraits : and also concise biographical notices of orientalists and creative writers of south asia.

c. **index internationalis indicus, 1976, 1973 & 1970**

cumulative list of articles on indological & buddhistic studies (with keyword index under principal subject headings).

published in indian and foreign periodicals chosen over 1000 publications analysed.

1. *1970.* 1315 articles. roy 8vo. 127pp. Rs. 35
2. *1973.* 3000 titles. 288pp. 24cm. Rs. 75.
3. *1976. in the press.* Rs. 100 (pre pub. Rs. 75)

d. **indian science index**

fortnightly index to current articles in indian scientific & technological journals-. brings latest information in scientific progress in a nutshell. rs. 60 p a.

e. **indian biography**

monthly bio-data of indians and of foreigners (famous and known) who have taken interest in *things indian.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of the Oriental Institute

M. S. UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, BARODA.

Editor : **A. N. Jani**

The Journal of the Orietal Institute, Baroda, is Quarterly published in every September, December, and June.

Special Feature :

Articles on different aspecets of Indology and Oriental studies, Epic and Puranic studies, Notices of Manuscripts, Reviews of Books, Survey of contemporary Oriental Jour nals and the publication of rare works forming the Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, are some of the features of the Journal.

Contributors to note :

(1) Only typewritten contributions will be accepted. Copies should be retained by the authors for any future reference, as no manuscripts will be returned.

(2) To maintain uniformity in transliteration in all the papers published in the Journal of the Oriental Iinstitute, it is essential that all contributions should follow the standard system of transliteration.

(3) All contributions to the Journal should be sent to the Director, Oriental Institute, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda-2 India.

Subcription Rate :

Inland	Rs. 30	(Post—free)
Europe	£ 3.00	(Post—free)
U. S. A.	$ 10.00	(Post—free)

Subscription is always payable in advance. The yearly subscription is accepted from September to A·igust every year. No subscription will be accepted for less than a year. Subscriptions to the Journal may be sent to :

The Director, Oriental Institute, Tilak Road, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda—390 002 (Gujarat) India.

INDIAN SCIENCE INDEX

for nightly index to current articles in INDIAN scientific & technological journals bringing latest informati on in scientific & technological progress in a nutshell

Annual Subscription Rs. 120

CHAUDHURI : DIRECTOR

CENTRE FOR ASIAN DOKUMENTATION

POST BOX 11215 : : Calcutta-700 014

Distributor :

Central New Agency, 23/90 Connaught Circus, New Delhi-1

Ex.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

journal of ganganath jha kendriya sanskrit
vidyapeetha : allahabad : 28(3/4)/1972

Δ

किशोर नाथ झा
१८७-१९५ नैयायिकाचार्य शंकरमतालोचनम्

गोराजु रामा
११७-२०१ व्यावर्तालङ्कार विषयविमर्श :

एस० बि० रघुनाथाचार्य
२०३-२०८ अन्नमभट्टः

नारायण द्विवेदी
१०९-२१४ अर्थशास्त्र का रचनाकालः एकबिमर्श :

—o—

भारतीय साहित्य । आगरा । 18(3/4) : 1973

Δ

उदबयशंकर शास्त्री
४५-८४ शकुन्तला नाटक

कैलाश चन्द्र भाटिया
३१-३४ व्याकरण सार सुधार्णव

भरत व्यास
३५-४४ भारतीय संगीत में गीति काव्य, टूमरी

माताप्रसाद गुप्त
१६३-२१० सुरसागर (३०१-३५०)

मुरारी लाल उप्रेती
९५-१०८ कुमाउँनीकी धातु रचना

भगवानदास माहौर
१-२३ धमसंवाद उर बिदुर प्रजागर

Forwarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture
Government of India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

रामप्रकाश सकसेना

१४७-१६२ ब्रजी तथा मराठी

रामाविलास शर्मा

१०९-१४६ भारतीय बिवेक परंपरा आधुनिक बिज्ञान ओर सरस्वती संपादक़ महाबीर

—o—

विश्वभारती प्रत्रिका ॥ शान्तिनिकेतन : 16 (1)/1975

इकबाल अहमद

५०-५८ शाह मुहम्मद काजिम कें हिन्दी काव्य मैं श्रीकृष्ण

गौरी शंकर मिश्र

४१-४९ दोहावली की भाषा संरचना

त्रिलौकीनाथ प्रेमी

३१-४० हिन्दी के सन्तकाव्य में प्रयुक्त काव्य रूप 'साथी',

पुष्पा गोयेल

६६-७२ हरियाने के प्रमुख सांगी – यं लथमी चाद के सांगों में धर्मभावना

बापु लाल आंजना

१५-२३ संस्कृतो नाटकों में शकुन सम्बन्धी घानिक लोक बिश्वास

श्रीधर घटक

२४३० जरथुस्त्र और उसका पारसीक धर्म

हीराबल्लभ पन्डेय

४-१४ तन्त्र दर्शनके मुलाधार

उषाजेन

८०-/ हिन्दी मासयामक काव्यों में स्वीकृत प्रेम का स्वरूप

छोटे लाल दीक्षित

५९-६० दिनकर के काव्य कओी क्ति और सीमा

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

कान्तिकुमार जैन
७१-७६ अतृप्त और दृप्त प्रेम की कवयित्री सुभद्राकुमारी-चौहान ।

—o—

bengali समीक्षा । samiksha : burdwan : 1/1378

△

अवन्ती कुमार सान्याल
३८-४६ वङ्किम चन्द्रे स्टाइल
अमूल्यभूषण सेन
१३८-५८ गोरा-निवेदिता विवेकानन्द ।
जीवेन्द सिंह राय
१२४-३७ कल्लोलेर अग्रदूत फोर लार्टस कलाव
अयोध्या नाथ शास्ती
४७-५७ स्कोट वा शब्द ब्रम्मेर स्वरूप
भास्कर चट्टोपाध्याय
७२१-५ सामाजिक दृष्टिकोण थेके ताम्रलिप्त ओ सप्तग्राम
देवेन्द्रनाथ चट्टोपाध्याय
५८-७४ रवीन्द्र काव्य रूपकल्प
सनत् कुमार राय चौधुरी
२-६ नवजागरणेर तात्पर्य दर्शन
वारिद वरण घोष
८५-२२० शिवनाथ शास्त्री : पत्र-पत्रिका सम्पादना
विजितकुमार दत्त
३२-३७ एकटि पुथिर विवरण
[मायाहासेर लक्ष्मीनारायण विलास]
मनोरञ्जन जाना
१३६-३२ सौन्दर्य लोक ओ कल्पलोक

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

रविञ्जन चट्टोपाध्याय

७५-८४ श्रीकृष्ण मंगलेर कवि माधवाचार्य

रामदुलाल बसु

२२२-२२३ तारक नाथ गङ्गोपाध्यायेर उपन्यास।

—o—

bengali नन्दन nandan : calcutta : 10(1-4)/1379

△

असीम बसु

९५-९९ रामकिङ्करेर चित्र ओ भास्कर्य

दीलिप मजुमदार

१४६-४९ जातिदम्भ औ स्वैराचारी प्रतिकृयार बिरूद्धे रवीन्द्रनाथ

नारायन चौधुरी

४१५-४२७ [भारते जातीयता ओ आन्तर्जातिकता एवं रवीन्द्रनाथ]

नेपाल मजुमदार

४३८-५२ [मुज़फ्फर आहमदेर 'प्रवन्ध संकलन]
समालोचना मूलक प्रवन्ध

रवीन्द्र गुप्त

२५-३२ राममोहन राय : कयेफाटा प्रसङ्ग

राजा राममोहन राय

२२५-२७ पत्रावली थेके चयन

सरोज मोहन मित्र

९२-९५ मानुषेर अकारे रवीन्द्रनाथ

१८५-९५ मोनिक वन्द्योपाध्यायेर शेष पबैंर कयेकटि
सार्थक रचना

—o—

bengali itihasa : इतिहास ॥ कलकत्ता ॥ ५ (2) २३८७

अनलेन्दु दे

१३१-१५९ बिपिनचन्द्र पाल ओ महम्मद आलि

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

गौतम भद्र
१०२-११८ ऐतिहासिक आमीर खसरू
रमेशचन्द्र मजुमदार
६१-२०२ स्मृतिकथा
सुबोधकुमार मजुमदार
१५१-१६६ ऐतिहासिक जीवन
सोमेन्द्रचन्द्र नन्दी
२२१-२३० सिराजदौलार महिषी

—o—

saraswat सारस्वत। कलिकाता ५/२३७६

△

अभिन्नसूदन भट्टाचार्य
१०३-३६ ऊनविंशशतके बांला साहित्येतिहास चर्चा
अधीर चक्रवर्ती
१-१६ भारत तात्विक मनस्वी पाण्डुरङ्ग वामन कारणे
नारायण चौधुरी
२३७-२५६ लोकसङ्गीतेर भविष्यत्
नीहारबिन्दु चौधुरी
२५३-६० सङ्गीत तापस आलाउद्दिन खाँ
कार्त्तिक लाहिड़ी
१६५-७६ कविताय कथा ओ तत्संक्रान्त

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

विमलकुमार मुखोपाध्याय

२६२-७० बांलार सहजिया : साहेबधनो सम्प्रदाय

वीरेश्वर बन्द्योपाध्याय

२५३-३५६ हेटो वइ :: हेटोछड़ाय समाजचित्र

सुकोमल चोधुरी

७६-१०० बाङ्गालो बौद्धदेर धर्मीय उत्सव ओ पुजापार्वण

हाराणचन्द्र नियोगी

२३५-२५२ प्राचीन भारते साम्प्रदायिकता

—o—

samskrit vimarsah : new delhi : 2(1)/1974

△

अमीर चन्द्र

३०-४१ साहित्यस्थ वेदाङ्गता

एन० एस० रामनुज तातावार्य:

१६ ख्याति समीक्षा

चिन्मयी च्याटार्जी (श्रीमती)

४२-४७ भक्तिरसतत्व समीक्षा

महेश चन्द्र शर्मा

५५-६२ महाभारते "धर्मादधि युद्धा च्छ्रेयोरन्यत् क्षत्रियस्य न विद्यते"

मुरलीधर पाण्डेय:

४६-५४ शब्दार्थ सम्बन्ध विमर्श:

बनमाली मिश्र

६२-६४ उत्तम शब्दार्थ:

गुरुपाद कें हेगडें

६५-७६ कन्नडवाङ्मय विकासे संस्कृतस्य प्रभाव:

के० बो० रामकृष्णभाचार्य:

२६-६७ भाणवाङ्मय चरितम्

—o—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bengali — itihasa : इतिहास : ढाका : ३(२)/१३७१

△

हितेश रञ्जत सान्याल
६५-१०३ बाङ्गाली धर्मीय स्थापत्यचर्चा (पञ्चदश सप्तदश शतक)

लुत्फुन्नेसा हाबिब
१०४-१४४ एक मोगल क्रीतदासेर [ताहमास] आत्मकाहिनी

—०—

hindi — nagari pracarini patrika : kasi : 75

नागरी प्रचारिणी पत्रिका ॥ वर्ष ७५ : संवत २०२३ वि०

△

संसार चन्द्र
१-६ अलंकार मूल (उपमा, उत्प्रेक्षा अपह्नति) मनोवैज्ञानिक पक्ष

कृष्णकुमार शर्मा
६ ३२ व्यंजना : आचार्य मम्मट की स्थापना

कैलाश चन्द्र भाटिया
७२-३६ कुतुब शतक का काल निर्णय

परशुराम चतुर्वेदी
३६-४८ गुरु नानक देव और संत साहित्य
२१३-२१६ रामचरित मानस और संत साहित्य

ब्रज विहारी चौबे
४२६-४४२ यास्ककालीन भारत

गोविंद रजनीश
४६-५ हिन्दी की मध्यकालीन कृति : विरह देसाअरी फागु

सुत्री मुन्नी माहेश्वरी
५३-५५ दकनी के धार्मिक कवि :: कादर कनूली

राम कुँवर राय
५६-६२ चिंतामणी का नवीन उपलब्ध ग्रंन्थ :: रस विलास

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

भगवान दीन मिश्र
६२-७१ संज्ञापद एवं विभक्ति वर्ग
सुरेन्द्र मोहन मिश्र
७४-९१ बाँस बरेली के अज्ञातनामा कवि : पीतम
गौरीशंकर मिश्र 'द्विजेन्द्र'
३३७-३५९ सूरसागर के छंददोष और पाठशोधन
रमेश कुन्तलमेघ
७२-९४ इन्द्र यज्ञ : प्रकृति की शक्ति और शोभा के युगल
बलदेव राज शर्मा
९९-८४ संस्कृत तथा संस्कृति
गोपाल बाबु शर्मा
३३२-३३६ भारतेंदु काल की हिन्दी सेवी संस्था : भाषा संवर्द्धिनी सभा
मथुरेश नंदन कुलश्रेष्ठ
१५-११९ काव्य और अनुकरण सिद्धांत
पद्मधर पाठक
१११-९४ फ्रेडरिक पिंकौट
रामचन्द्र शुक्ल
१९५-२९० मधुस्रोत
तारा शुक्ला
५२१-५३९ वेदकालीन भारतीय समाज
नागेन्द्रनाथ उपाध्याय
२९१-२११ कुतबन कृत मिरगावती का एक नवीन हस्तलेख
बटेकृष्ण
२११-३१० दलपति विजय और नव रसविलास या खुमानरासो

—०—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3 key-words index

[fig(s) indicate(s) the serial number(s) of the author catalogue]

ābharaṇa 158
abhilaṣitārtha-cintāmaṇi 70,220,221,287
abhinava 293
abhinavagupta 115,273,274
acārāṅga 123
acyuta śarma moḍak 262
adilishāhi kingdom of bijapur 184
ādiśeṣa 355
administration of marwar 309
adpokar 98
advaita 293
advaita viewpoints and buddhists 297
advaitin 285
afganistan, buddhist 241
africa and s. india 348
agaḍadatta story 9
agni in vedas 368
ahmad nizar shah 135
ahmadnagar 151
ajak 98
ajitsinghji, maharaja 309
ākiṁcañña 67
'ali adil shah of bijapur 33
ātiṅcyata 71
amarakantaka 22
amir hassan dihlavī 44
amreli 98,100
ānandavardhana 45,232
ananta bhaṭṭa 283
anarchy, century of 117
ancient india 40,101,242
anecdotes 306
aṇiḍara 100
antāraghara 24
anūpasiṁha 283
apabhraṁśa 403
āpastamba śrauta sūtra 362
apostate mother 2
arjunāyanās 237
arabia and s. india 348
archaeological dept, mysore 113
—remains (poona) 163
architecture, structural 261
areca nut trade 80
arts (painting) 246
aryans and nāga cult 199
āśādhara 16
aśoka 30,364
asokan forms in bengali 30,364
—inscriptions 32
assamese language 187
—version of bhakti ratnāvali 28
astadhyayī 60
astrology 344
āśvalāyanagṛhya sūtra 13
atharvaveda 322
attar of roses 142
audambaras 238
aurora borealis 11
austric sanskrit word 188
—subtratum in assamese language 187
avania 99
avataras, ten 12
avijñaptirūpa 157
avimuktā tattva 208,288

ba'i 100
badulā 99
bagasrā 99,100
bahmam culture, synthesies 374
bahri 35
bālambhaṭṭa 288
battle of shrigonda 236
bayāzid ansāri 257
bengal 84
—early mediaeval period 376
berājā 100
beyt 100
bernier in india 156
bhādrarāma 283

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhādrod 100
bhagavadgītā 34,176
—kashmir recension 34
—riddle 360
bhāgavata purāṇa 134,172
bhaktī ratnāvali 28
bhambhagiri 93
bhāṇāvad 100
bhānukara 91
bhāraśivas 10
bhaskara ravi of kerala 185
bhāskarī 115
bhaṭṭoji dikṣita 137
bhavabhattarāya 183
bhavadeva bhaṭṭa 22
bhāvanagar 100
—museum 99
bhavāṁ sword 133
bhāvasaṁgraha 276
bhimasena 131
bhils of māhārāṣṭra 323
bhoja's court 310
bhuvāṭimbi 99
bijapur 33
bileshvara 100
biographies of haidar ali 349
brāhmi inscriptions 303
buchanan 149
buddha 352
—sayings of 154
buddhism 69,130
—earliest check 249
—abroad & india 240 241
—reinterpretation 69
buddhist 84
—literature 159
—sculptures 121
—manuscript 76
—texts 121
buddhistic view points 297
burhan nizamshah 151
burma 240

cakravartin 347
cāṇakya 367
caṇḍeśvara 39, 42
candrāsar 100
candra varman 91
canthai 322
carelessness 382
caṣṭana 390
caste name, antiquity 164
central asia 128, 241
central provinces 74
ceylon 249
chandaḥpiyūṣa 139
chandoga pariśista 173
chāndogya upanisad 50
chandragupta-2 reign of 265
chandragupta maurya 48, 366
chandrasa 100
chalārī narasiṁhācārya 338
—saṁkarṣaṇācārya 338
—seṣācārya 338
chuturvedi 125
child's language 398
china 66, 241
china pre-christian 244
chinese turkestan 390
chittapa 310
charwad 99
chronolgy of sanskrit works 151
cinnamon trade 82
coins 75
company's trade, india, 81
copper-plate grant 327
culture 15

dadar 100
dahisarā 100
darwin 12
daśavaikālika 123
daughter position of 63
dardo pahari 331
deccan 183, 261
deśināmamālā 138
devasena 252
devī-purāṇa 174
dhamleja 99
dhandusar 99
dhanañjaya 274
dharma nibandha 209
dharmaśāstrā literature 41
dharma-sūri 311
dhrāsanavel 100
Sharāngdhrā 100
dhrol 100
dhua 153
dhundirāja 232, 247, 356
dhvanyāloka

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dihor 100
dīpakalikā 19
div 98
doctrines 3
dravidian affricate *c* 330
dravidian south languages 395
dudāṇā 98
durācāras 153
durgā-pāṭha miniatures 245
dutch 81
dvijarājodaya 209
dvaita vedānta 305(a)

east india co. 80, 236
echo-words 100
emergency 309
english piracies 81
epic iyāt 204
ethnography 111
ethnopsychology 334
etymological notes 57
evidence, confirmatory 151
evolution 333
evolution, theory of 12

fabulous animals 196
family 385
female education 159
first sermon 352
fleet 234
flying mechanism in ancient india 242
'form less' 267
francis younghusband 154

gadhakā 100
gaikwad ruler 183
gajendra-mokṣa 166
gauḍi rītī 85
gaṅgāpurī bhaṭṭāraka 285
gālā 100
gāthā ushtavaiti 192
genealogy 148
genitival constructions 269
ghela somanātha 100
gigantic animals 196
girnar 98, 100
ghogha 100
gm-śkō 100
gōrakhanāth 332
goreja 271
gosā 99
gotama 100
govindajit 126
grammarian bhimsena 146
great chancellor 131
greeks in india 367
greek prose romance 227
guha 1 1
gujarat 357
gujrāti school of painting 329
guṇa, canception of 245
gundi 7 a
gunpowder 100
guns 132
gupta era, epoch 132
gupta temple at deogarh 255,264,325
guru of nilakaṇṭha caturdhara 166
209

hallmark of man 77
halvad 100
hāmpur 100
hāṛāhā inscription 100
harappa culture-survivals 255, 264
hari kavi 15
harsha era 133
hastas 254
hatani 259
hemachandra 98
hermaeus, ruler 103, 138
hero 272
hindi works 353
hindu purāṇas 141
hinduism and buddhism 308
hindustan 361
hittite 169, 326
history of aden 336
history of candana 219
history of fig 143
history of indian plants 145
history of rajputana 144
history of rose 225
holy idol 142
holy immortals 306
holy word 386
horoscopy 276
human knowledge 276
huṇas in india 49
hun invasion 265
hymnology 326
86

image of hanumān 119
image of yama 118

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

immunity in india 251
incapable of perception by the senses 267
indebtedness 39
india and schopenhauer 405
india office 300
indian cosmetics 142
—dietics 136
indian drama 120
indian epic 369
indian history 101
indian history cogress (allahabad, 2nd session) 281
indian hospitals 150
indian music 275
indian paleography 152
indan perfumery industry 149
indian planets 369
indian plants 143
indian princes 171
indian wisdom 361
indo-aryan linguistics 240
indo-china 240
indo-european gm-skho 399
indra 312
inference 305a
inscriptions 97,100,392
inscription, beyt 183
—kadirvath 4,98,100
iravi varnear 72
iśvara-pratyabhijñāvimarśini 115

jacob wackernagel 90, 108, 268
jadeshvara 100
jagaddeva pratihāra 3 2
jagannāth tīrtha 338
jain cosmography 8
jaina iconography 328
jaina literature 196
jain saint 103
jaina mythology 8
jainism 182
jalaluddin firuz khalji 307
jalebī 136
jamala 99
jamanagar 100
japan 240
jasdan 98
java-sumatra bali 240
jayatīrtha 337
jegaḍva
jhinjuvādā 100
jimūtāvāhana 100
jñān-bhāṇḍārs 23
jñānaghana pūjyapāda 103
jogendra chandra ghose 286
john low 129
junāgadh 161
jyotinibandha 99, 100
216

kadamba 377
kādambinī 16
kahamukari form (poetry) 317
kākas 238
kalita caste 189
kalki 248
kāmadugh 362
kansari 98
kaniṣka 393
kārikā grantha 396
karṇāṭaka history 393
karlāda 165
karhāda brahmins 164
karṇṭaka 320
kālāvad 100
kaṭha upanisad 68
kaṭhaka upanisad 130
katniwad-I 97
kautsa vyākaraṇa 212
kavindrācāryasūcī. 135
kāyastha 194, 290
khair-ul-bayān 257
khāmbhad. 100
khambhāliā 100
kharaparikas 238
kharoṣṭhī script 76
khārvā 100
kherāli 98
khodu 100
khorāsā 99
khusro's poetry 317
kodīdarā 100
kolācala mallinātha 296
kōḷikōn 177
konakāsā 99
kondha 100
korea 240
kovidānanda 16
krishṇa bhaṭṭa 299
kṛta era 256
kṛtyakalpataru 41

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kṛtyakaraṇa 100
kuā 272
kujulu kadphises 338
kuṇḍalu giri sūri 5, 402
kulaśekhara 100
kuliyānā 100
kuvā 104

laghu yogavāsiṣṭha 1
lakāras 43
lakṣmīdhara bhaṭṭa 383
lakṣmīnātha tīrtha 190
land grants of assam 397
language of brāhmaṇas 64
language of nakkirar 226
laṅkā 100
lāṭhi 23
laws of inheritance 147
lexicon medini 100
limbdi 335
linguistics 230
linguistic hypotheses 135
library chronology 99
lodhavā 140
lolimbaraja 100
loliyāṇī 380
luigia nitti dolci

mādharapur 100
madhusūdanānanda 106, 292
madura 379
magadha 144
mahābhārata, editor of 233
—use of cases ādiparvan 153
mahārāṣṭra brahmin 153
mahāśāli variety of rice 144
mahopadeśa viṁśatika 293
mahuvi 98, 99, 100
malayāḷam 7
malayāḷam prose 6
malia 100
malwa in transition 117
mangrol 98-100
maṅgala verse 392
mangeshrao ramakrishna 388
maṇirāma dikṣita 283
mankhetra 100
manners 153
mantras, non-ṛgvedic 13
manuscript illustrated in early western indian style 46
—writing of 46, 134, 138
marāthā attack 152
marāthi etymology 83
—meters 205
marwar 403
māthak (1677) 309
matriarchal elements 100
matsya purāṇa 111
maukhari rule 221
mauryan india 320
mavāṇa 263
mayūra 100
mechanism 377
medical treatment 242
meharauli iron pillar inscription 382
mesvāṇā 366, 381
metrology 99
microlithic man in gujarat 229
micro notes 329
minas 275
ministers in ancient india 324
mirāt-i-sik andari 40
miśra jagannātha 181
missing the essential 139
miyāṇā 78
modern indo-aryan dialects 98
—linguistics 318
—literature 334
mohenjo daro 226
—script 178
moreshawar 179, 315
morphology 92
morvi 9
mṛcchakaṭika 100
mudhol firmāns 201
mughol farmans 319
mukundānanda bhāṇa 222
mūl madhavpur 350
mūli 99
muslim adventures 100
—period 379
—rule 54
mysore 182
—sultans 113
96

na stānān sammṛśati 107
nāga cult 199
nagīchāṇā 99, 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nahapāṇa 390
nandipurāṇa 4
nandipuram, siege of 17
nandivarman 2
narasiṁha 2
nārāyaṇa, manifestation of 11
nārāyaṇa-gaon plates 18
nasir shah khalji 213
nature of sublation 354
nilakaṇṭha caturdhara 2, 3
nilakaṇṭha śukla 137
nītivākyāmṛta 295
nimar balahis 111
nirguṇa mānasa-pūjā 293
nominal compounds in *śata-patha brāhmaṇa* 203
nose-ring 251
numerals 179

old testament 251

paḍa 100
pahlavi version 192
paiśāca vivāha 382
pāla kings of bengal 88
palaeography 6
pāli *middha* 109
palitāna 100
pañca mukha añjana 119
pañcarātra-śāstra 400
pāṇini 61, 125
paṇinian forms 233
—usages 233
panis 200
parakara, date of 72
paramārthasāra 355
paraśurāma tradition 258
parivrājaka mahārajas 234
parnāḷa 99
pasnāvḍā 100
pastoral god 13
pātadi 99, 100
pātan 103
patmānak-i-katak xv ataih 387
patna museum 375
pāyraguṇḍa 288
peanius' transliteration of malayalām prose 6
perfumery 142
perfumes at patna 149
persian embassy 321
personal pronouns 395
peshwa bajirao-2 162
philosophical library 361
philosophy of advaita 305
—devotion 402
—vyūhas 401
phonemes 7
phonetics 6
phonetic tendencies 465
phonology 6
phulkā (1448) 99
physicians in ancient india 382
place and personal names 190
planets 371
poona 54, 163
—in muslim period 223
porbandar 93
portraits 345
portuguese at goa 184
prāgjyotiṣa 186
prakrit *cia* 359
prākṛta-kāmadhenu 29
prākṛit languages 276
—syntax 124
397

prārabdhadhvāntasaṁhṛtiḥ 262
prārjunas 237
praśnamālā 299
pratyabhijñā 293
prehistoric expedition 329
prepositions used adnominally 152
preservation of manuscripts 333
primitive indo-european tongue 160
printing dissemination 137
pugnacious pupil 286
pūjyapāda 228
punch-marked coins 168
purāṇas 308
—hindu value 127
pūrṇagiri 75
purusha datta 38
pūrvā 1
purvācārya 13
pūṣan 257
pushto manuscript 112

qur'an index 231
300

race
rāgamālā collection

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

raghunandana 23, 42
—smṛti 21
raghuttama tirtha 339
rāghunāthabhūpatiya 215
rain-charms 47
rājadharma 95
rajasithapur 100
rajputs 376
rāksasa-vivāha 382
rāmabhaṭṭa 283
rāmadāsa 152
rāmadatta 75
rāmarāja 148
rāmāyaṇa age 404
rāmpurā 100
ranavāv 99
rāsaratnapradipa 148
rasika-rañjani 92
rāthas pātiś hypothesis 336
rāval 100
rāvaṇa laṅkeśvara 29
ravivarman 5, 327
ravivarman kulaśekhara 278
recorations 404
religion 77
religious consciousness 402
—sects 260
religion of zarathustra 386
research in europe 37
—london 36
—work 101
resurrection 103
revolution 160
rewah 141
rhythmic distribution 203
rgveda 14, 47, 197, 200, 202, 313
—composition 313
—juxtaposition in 313
ṛk-prātīśākhya 59, 61, 125
romantic masnavi 44
—pupil 137
rose water 142 149
rudradmarudbhauasūtra 291
—*vivarṇa* 343

sābāji pratapārāja 151
sabhyālaṁkaraṇa 146
schopenhauer 405
sāgaranadin 217
sāhitya sāmrājya 215
sahudiyan 20
śaka 18, 229
samana 346
sāmānya bhāṣāvijñāna 316
saṁbandha-viveka 22
saṁjñâs 1
sambhaji angria 365
śaṅkarabhagavatpāda 170
śaṅkarācārya 170
sanakārikas 238
sandanes 390
saṁghaṭanā 45
saṁhitā literature 344
śaṁvara peth 163
śaṅkara 293
sanskrit anthologies 140
—chinese lexicons 58
—devotional poetry 86
—drama 56
—index 50
—literature 88, 351
—poet 310
—poetics 81
—sources 150
—staṇzas 55
—syntax 388
—verses date,authorship 195
—works 141
śāntā 351
sarā 100
śarman 377
sāstratattvanirṇaya 214
śatapatha brāhmaṇa 203
śatruñjaya 100
śatruñjaya hill 98
sātāvāhanas 270
satem-centum hypothesis 336
satyābhinava tirtha 338
satyadharma tirtha 338
śaunakīya 95
saura-purāṇa 175
sāyaṇa 202
scholars 283
śekhapāt 100
self naughting 67
sendra grant (ś 577) 224
services at bithur 161
setubandha 394
shāh tāhir 180
shekhapāt 100
shimroli 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shivaji 153, 374
shrigonda 235
siam 240
siddhicandra 140
sidi's incident 277
signed arrows 282
sihore 100
śilparatna 70, 220, 287
silver punch marked coins 229
simhala 128
sinda govamna 18
sino—indian studies 66
śivadāsa 216
sivpura plates 94
siyāṁ 100
śleṣa in bāna 294
social customs, provincial 153
society 263
somadevasūri 295
somanātha pāṭna 98, 99, 1454
southern india 260,303, 348
spinne 89
śṛṇgāra prākā 289
śridatta 39
śri rāghavendra svāmin 340
śri vaiṣṇvas 3
śṛṇgeri mutt 96
statu nescendi 176
sūdārāv 99
sudhīndra tīrtha 339
śūlapāṇi 19, 20, 23
sumatindra tirtha 338
surat 83
—factory 277
sūtrāpāḍa 98
suvṁnagiri 302
śvetācandana 143
śvetadvīpa 244
syntax 6

tājud-din-firōz 374
tākā kings of kaṣṭhā 148
talented persons 389
tamil 65
—pari 250
tanjore 379
tantric literature 84
taranetar 100
tarangini ramacarya 341
taught 79
taxila 228
technical terms 56
teleology 335
telang 388
thān 98, 100
thānānga sūtra 46
thesaurus linguae sanscritae 207
thiruvattar temple 306
tibetan version of *vimuktimārga* 25
tipu sultan 349
tocharian 336
ṭ ḍa 110
trade 81
trading interests 83
transcendental consciousness 49
transcription of chinese 66
travancore, emergence of 5
tribes, ancient indian 239
truth 341
tung-li p'an-ch'i 390
turkish attacks on hindusthan 169

uḍḍiyāna 127
una 111
ūnatiriktau 71
upaniṣads 400
upaniṣad-vākya mahākośa 155
urṇāvābhi ạ-i 89
utkatāpaya 122
uttamabhadras 238
uttara kāśī pillar inscription 357
uttarā-lakṣmī 165

vācārambhaṇa 53
vāeaspati miśra 43
vādīndra tīrtha 338
vāghetaṇā 99
vaidyanātha 283
vaiśyavmsasudhākara 296
vaiyākaraṇas 7a
vākāṭaka mahārāja devasena 301
value 308
vāmadevā-pādāṇudhyātā 378

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

karpelés, s. mlle

438 le dévelopment des études bouddhiques au laos et au cambodge. 18/*4*, 141-142.
[*see*, *proceedings of pali text society.*]

katre, sumitra m.

439 project for a new linguistic survey of india. 23/217-9.

keddie, nikki r.

440 islamic philosophy and islamic modernism : the case of sayyid jamāl al-dīn al-afghānī. 27/190

kern, h

441 un dictionnaire sanskrit-kavi. 6/1-11.

kernkow, f

442 history, work and aims of the da'irat al-ma'ārif of hyderabad in the service of arabic literature, 19/*8*, 617 (t)

khalfin, naftula

443 problem of the progress of the afghan state in the 18th-20th centuries in the soviet historiography. 25/*2*.218-23

khan, md. abdul waheed

444 megalithic culture of south india. 26/*3*. 798-800

kibe, m. v

445 further light on rāvaṇa's laṅkā located in central india from valmiki's *rāmāyaṇa* 19/*5*. 361-376.

446 science of medicine and surgery in india. 20/*4*, 194-197

447 (a) date of karkāchārya, (b) rāvaṇa's laṅkā located in central india. 17/70 *t*.
[*see*, *indian historical quarterly, calcutta, 1921. pp. 694-702*]

kielhorn, f

447 epoch of the kalachuri era. 9/*1*, 428-9.

448 note on colebrooke's ms. in the göttingen university library, 9/1, 429.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kimura, hideo
449 on kālidāsa literature (especially on the three plants, ketaka, kumuda and kiṁśuka) 26/3. 246-2

kincaid, c. a
451 poet mahīpati. 17/7
[*disc. r. e. enthoven*]

kirste, j.
452 double direction of indian writing. 11/1. 87-9
453 notes de paléographie indienne. 14/1. 204-3
454 ueber hemacandra's dhātupāṭha. 10/2, 109-11
455 what place should anusvāra and visarga occupy in the sanskrit alphabet ? 12/1. 31-4

klimkeit, hans j.
456 secularization in the religions of india today. 27/363-3
[*p. in full under the title sākularisierungstendenzen in den religionen indiens-* [*in*] *religion und religionen : festschrift f. gustav mensching zu seinem 65 geburtstag*]

knauer, f.
457 ueber varuṇa's ursprung. 14/1. 222-2

ko, taw sein
458 spiritual world of the burmese. 9/1. 174-1

kohzad, ahmad ali
459 manuscrits relatifs a l'histoire de l'afghanistan au xixe siecle. 25/4. 207-2

kölver, bernhard
460 kashmirian traces of ancient oath ceremonies. 27/329-3

konow, sten
461 a new śaka dialect. 19/4. 231-2
[*discussion f.thomas, sylvain lévi*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kotovsky, grigoriy
462 some aspects of the disintegration of village communities in india in the late 18th—early 19th century. 25/4. 112-117

kramrisch, stella
463 early sculpture of nepal. 26/3 672-679

krishnavarmā, shyāmjī
464 sanskrit as a living language in india. 5/2 211-224
465 use of writing in ancient india. 6/305-320

krenkow, f
466 on the intended publication of the hilyat al-awliyā' of abu nu'aim, the ṣafwat al-ṣafwa of ibn-fauzī, and other works, in preparation by indian arabists. 18/8 218-220.

kruger, horst
467 har dayal in germany. 26/3 680-684

kuhn, ernst
468 bericht ueber den stand der arbeiten au kuhn und scherman's *manual of indo-aryan bibliography* 13/82-83
469 report of the committee on the manual of indo-aryan bibliography. 15/51 t
470 ueber die literatur der himmel-und hoellenfahrten, 10/2, 89-92.

kuiper, f.b.j.
471 origin of the sanskrit drama. 27/298-299.
[*see, indo-iranian journal*]

kulkarni, e. d.
472 linguistic peculiarities of *gṛhyasūtras.* 26/3 819-829

kumazo, tsuboi.
473 cheu ch'üfe's aufzei chnungen über die fremden länder mit einer einleitung und bemerkungen. 12/2, 69-125.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kunst, arnold

474 function and meaning of the prasaṅga. 24/550-552

la couperie, terrien de

475 le coco du roi de yueh et l'arbre-aux-enfants; note de mythologie populaire en extreme orient. 9/2, 897-903

laddu, s. d.

476 pāṇini and the '*akālakaṁ vyākaraṇam*' 26/3 99-104

lahiri, amarendra n.

477 diodotus coins re-examined. 26/3 685-689

lahiri, bela

478 attribution of the mahādeva coins. 26/3 690-692

lalou, mlle marcelle

479 les chemins du mort dans les croyances de haute-asie. 27/5, 210-212.
[*published in revue de l'histoire des religions*, 135 (1), 1949.]

480 les manuscrits tibétains de touen-houang conservés à la bibliothéque nationale de paris. 20/5 213-215.

lamb, harold

481 varying cultural influences of the last timurid age in samarkand. an aspect of the character of zahir ad din muhammad surnamed *babur* (the tiger), founder of the dynasty known as the great moghuls of india. 25/3 217-221.

lamotte, l'abbe

482 la critique d'interprétation dans le bouddhisme. 21/5, 191-192.
[*see, le muséon 1949*]

lanerolle, i de

483 importance of the simhalese language in the study of indo-aryan linguistics. 19/5, 423 f

lee, sherman e : *see* under promode chandra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

leeuw, j. e. van lohuizen
484 sūrya in indonesia. 23/238-9

lefmann, s.
485 die stufen des sprachlichen bedeutungswandels. 13/1-8

lehmann, arno
486 der deutsche anteil an der dravidologie. 25/4 253-257

lehmann, winfred p.
487 inferences on the proto-indo-european verb system based on internal analysis of sanskrit. 25/4 163-166.
488 development of the proto-indo-iranian vocalic system 26/3 830-833.

leitner, g. w.
489 a note on classical allusions to the dards and to greek influence on india. 4/2. 113-116

leland, charles godfrey
490 original gypsies and their language. 7/149-156.

lessing, ferdinand
491 self-realisation through self-deification. 24/546-547.
[*disc. h. hoffmann, e. conze*]

leumann, ernst
492 die hamburger und oxforder handschriften das pañcatantra. 13/24-29
493 beziehungen der jaina-literatur zu andern literaturzweigen indiens. 6/467-564.
494 die herkunft der sechsten praesena-klasae im indischen. 10/2, 39-44.
495 ueber die āvāśyaka-literatur. 10/2, 123 a.
496 rosaries mentioned in indian literature. 9/2, 883-889

levkovsky, alexey
497 india's struggle for economic independence and the public sector of economy. 25/4 123-128.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lévy, p
498 le kattigara de ptolémée et les étopes d'agastya, le héros de l'expansion hindoue en extrême-orient. 21/6, 223.

lévi, sylvain
499 les mudrās et leur intérêt religieux et ethnographique. (inde, indonésie, japan). 18/5, 152-158.
500 sur les stances sanscrites du *mahābhārata* javanais. 18/4, 130-131.
[*see, mededeelingen van het instituut voor de taal-land-en volkenkunde van nederlandsch-indie, 88,* 621-27]
501 un projet de cartographie historique de l' inde. 9/1, 366-369
502 une poésie inconnue du roi harṣa śilāditya. 10/2, 187-203.

liebich, bruno
503 vorzeigung der einzigen existiren den handschrift der candra-vṛtti aus der bibliothek des maharaja von nepal. 13/67

ligeti, louis
504 brèves remarques sur le kanjur mongol imprimé. 20/5, 215 f.

lignana, giacomo
505 i nāvagavāḥ e i dāṣagvāḥ del *rigveda*. 7/59-65.
506 pompei, e le novelle indiene. 6/121-132.

linehan, w
507 lankasuka. the island of asoka. 21/6, 240 f.
[*see, j. malayan branch of r. asiatic society,* 21/1948/119-123 *obs. coedes, drewes, morrison.*]

lingat, r
508 manu boudhiste ou la pénétration du droit indien dans les pays hīnayānistes de l'indochine. 21/6 233-235

[*see, abori—english translation obs. by dhani nivat, mlle cuisinier, coedès*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri [Collection] Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lith, p. a. van der
509 discours sur l'importance d'un ouvrage arabe duxme siècle intituleć ou livre des mervelles de l'inde prononcé. 6/1-20.
510 quelques communications au sujet du livre des merveilles de l'inde. 8/5, 3-13.

litvinokie, b. a.
511 archaeological discoveries in the eastern pamirs & the problem of connections with central asia, china and india in ancient time. 25/3 31-40

lokesh chandra
512 brahmanica 22/2 492-497
513 buddhism in eastern siberia. 27/603-604.

long, james
514 on eastern proverbs : their importance and the best mode of making a complete collection, classified with the native interpretations. 5/4 1-9
515 oriental proverbs and their uses, in sociology, ethnology, philology and educations. 2/380-395.

lopes, david
516 note historique sur l' inde. 11/1 69-73.

lorimer, d. l. r.
517 beliefs of the people of the gilgit region regarding supernaturally endowed being and supernatural phenomena. 17/47 *t.*
[*disc. francis younghusband, m. i. e. hull, rhys davids, a. h. francke, g. morgenstierne, g. r. s. mead and t. jordanescu.*]
[*see, journal of royal asiatic society, 1929.* 507-36]

luang, boribal buribhand
518 ruins of wat śrī sarapech et ayudhya. 21/6, 230-231

[*obs. by lenihan*]

lüders, h
519 sur l'édition critique projetée du *mahābhārata.* 15/ 49 *t.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ludwig, a.

520 interpolation im rājasūya und jarāsamdhapara (sabhāp. xii u. flg.) des *mahābhārata*. 12/1 187-190.

lukonin, vladinier

521 experiment of groups of rubber (india) of sasanid time. 25/2 182-188

lyall, charles j.

522 on the progress of linguistic survey of india. 13/ 77-82

[*remarks by sten konow and a. hillebrandt*]

macauliffe, m.

523 how the sikhs became a militant people. 14/1 137-163

524 on the life and writings of guru govinda singh, the tenth guru of the sikhs. 12/1 ccxxxvii-viii.

525 les livres sacrès des sikhs. 12/1 139-149.

macdonald, alexander w.

526 la notion de sambhogakāya à la lumière de quelques faits ethnographiques 23/247

[*see, journal asiatiqué*]

macdonell, a. a.

527 on his forthcoming edition of the *brhaddevatā*. 13/46-49.

mcgregor, r. s.

528 some material bearing on the early history of sanskritised prose in hindi dialects. 27/344-346.

[*vide, indian linguistics*]

mackay, e. j. h.

529 some ancient connections of indus valley. 17/56 f.

[*see, memoir on mohenjo-daro, archaeological survey of india*]

madan, aerpat maherjibhai palanji

530 sacred fire of the parsis called the atash-e-vahrarān. 12/1 213-220.

531 seeds of zoroaster. 12/1 221-224.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

maenchen, otto j.
532 language of the huns. 25/3 286.

mafrouh sayd bahaouddin
533 l'etude de destar nama de khoshhal khan khatak 25/2 141-250

mahalingam, t. v.
534 early pallava genealogy and chronology. 26/3 693-699.

mahler, jane gaston.
535 a rare burmese bodhisattva image in pagan. 27/419-420

mainkar, t. g.
536 gauḍapāda : his life. 26/3 514-515

majumdar, ramesh chandra
537 palaeography of the inscriptions of champā and its bearing on the history of indian colonization in that country. 17/1.
[*disc. foucher*]

makowiecka, jadwiga i.
538 account of a linguistic and semantic study of the edicts of aśoka. 27/342-344.

malalasekera, g. p.
539 some aspects of buddhist nirvāṇa. 25/4 55-56

mallik, bhakti prasad
540 phonetics of the underworld language of west bengal. 26/3 834

mallman, marie-thérése de.
541 hindu deities in tantric buddhism. 26/3 391-395

man, horace
542 notes on the marital relations of the nicobar islanders. 9/2 890-896

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mandelbaum, david g.

543 religion in india and ceylon : some new formulations of structure and theme. 26/3 396-406

mansion, j.

544 quelques passages de patañjali au point de vue de l'histoire du sanskrit. 17/73 f.
[*see, mélanges schrijnen, nijmegen, holland*]

margulan, a

545 discovery of new bronze age monuments in central kazakhstan. 25/3 22-30

marrucchi, p.

546 influssi indiani nella filosofia di plotino ? 19/5 390-394

martinengo-cesaresco (mme la comtesse)

547 jaina precept of non-killing. 14/1 132-136

martoni, franèois

548 en marge du *rāmāyaṇa* combodgien. 21/6 225-226
[*see, journal asiatique ; obs. by bosch.*]

549 note sur l'empreinte du bhuddhisme dans la version combodgienne du *rāmāyaṇa*. 22/8 314-316

masani, r. p.

550 customs, ceremonies and superstitions connected with the naming of children in india, as compared with those prevailing in other countries. 18/5 145-147

551 traditions regarding the origin of the order of naked ascetics in india. 19/5 384-390

masson, j.

552 value of spoken sanskrit in the university. 27/323

master, alfred

553 growth of hindi-urdu. 23/243-4

554 marathi inscriptions 1060-1300 a. d. 24/537-538
[*disc. ralph turner*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

555 meaning of phaligā in the *rig-veda*. 20/6 186-187
[*disc. s. k. chatterjee, wanger, c. s. k. pathy.*]

matilal, bimal krishna.

556 on the interpretation of *nyāyāsūtras* 1.1.5 and 2.1.37-38. 27/352-353-

maurer, walter h.

557 rainbow in sanskrit literature. 27/302-303
[*vide, adyar library bulletin (brahma vidya) 31-32=dr. v. raghavan felicitation volume (1967-68), pp. 360-381*]

max müller, frederick

558 inaugural address, sketch of the achievements of oriental scholarship during the last 50 years. 9/1 1-41

559 note on the *sacred books of the east* [and other important sanskrit series, e. g. *anecdota oxoniensis*] 12/2 5-10

560 presidential address of aryan section :
[*dilating on the necessity of the congress and importance of indian studies and contribution made so far.*] 2/177-204

561 über die neue ausgabe des *rig-veda* mit sāyaṇa's commentar. 8/2 51-62

562 ueber jasna xxix, 1-2. 7/95-100

563 zwei vorträge. 5/2 123-132
[*1. oxfords bedeutung für die orientalischen studien, 123*
2. die entdeckung von sanskrit handschriften in japan, 128]

may, reginald le

564 chronology of northern siam buddha images. 23/281-2.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

565 les origines de l'art bouddhique siamois. 20/5 200-207

mayeda, sengaku.

566 on the author of the *māṇḍūkyopaniṣad* and the *gauḍāpādīyabhāṣya*. 27/339-340

[*vide, v. raghavan's felicitation volume, see supra no.* 557]

mazumdar, haridas t.

567 mahatma gandhi's economic theories. 27/ 369-370

[*vide, modern review, calcutta, cxii/6 december, 1976 pp. 385-393*]

meennakshisundaran, t. p.

568 a national festival of thailand bearing a tamil name. [*tiruppavai tiruvembavai*] 27/422-423

569 social aspects reflected in the tamil language. 26/3 835-839

mehendale, m. a.

570 sūre duhitā. 26/3 105-108

mehta, chandrakant

571 influence of purāṇas on rādhā episode in gujarati literature. 26/3 849-842

mehta, s. s.

572 burial among hindus, compared with the scaffolding burial of some american tribes. 17/47 f.

meile, pierre

573 les éléments du vocabulaire khasi. 23/234-5

574 observations sur quelques caractéres communs des langues dravidiennes et des langues altaïques. 21/5 207-209

[*obs. jules bloch, s. k. chatterji, dauvillier, a. master, d. sinor*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

menasce, de
575 titres de livres indiens conservés dans la perse sassanide. 21/4 158 t.

[*see, journal asiatique, 237*/1949, 1-3]

mendelson, e. michael
576 politics and sectarian activity in the burmese monkhood. 27/444

mendis, garret champus
577 visit of ceylon by buddha. 25/4 119

menges, karl h.
578 dravido-altaic relationship. 26/2 149-50

meyer, ralph
579 resurgent hinduism in indian politics. 27/364-365

meyer, robert t.
580 kuṇāla story in its *avadānaśataka* and *divyāvādāna* versions. 23/237

milloué, l. de
581 quelques mots sur les anciens textes sanscrits du japon, á propos d'une traduction inédite du prajñāpāramitāhṛdaya—sūtra, par mm paul ragnaud et y. yomaizoumi—d'aprés un vieux texte sankrit japonais. 6/181-197

mills, m.
582 sanskrit equivalents of yasna, 44. 11/1 317-26

minattur, joseph
583 south indian culture contacts in nusantara. 27/431-432

minovi, mojtaba
584 abridged version of the *kalila wa-dimna* by al-ma'mun the caliph. 24/316-318

[*disc. j. kraemer.*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mirashi, v. v.
585 a riddle in the history of the rāṣṭrakūṭas. 26/3 700-714

misra, j swarup
586 vedic word svadhā. 19/5 377-39[illegible]

misra, satya swarup
587 treatment of ! in oriya. 26/3 843-84[illegible]

misra, vidya niwas
588 vāk legends in the brāhmaṇa literature. 26/3 109-11[illegible]

mitchell, j. murray
589 chief marāthī poets. 9/1 282-29[illegible]

mittal, a. c.
590 date of khāravela. 26/3 705-71[illegible]

modak, b. r.
591 *nakṣatra-kalpa* : first pariśiṣṭa of the *atharvaveda*. 26/3 119-2[illegible]

mode, heinz
592 tiger and lion-cultures reflected in archaeology and folklore. 26/3 847-85[illegible]

modi, p. m.
593 method of interpreting the *bhagavadgītā*. 26/3 5[illegible]

monier-williams, monier
594 supplement to a paper read at the fifth international congress of orientalists on the application of the roman alphabet to sanskrit and other eastern languages. 6/321-32[illegible]

morgenroth, wolfgang
595 so-called traces of laryngeals in vedic sanskrit. 26/3 123-12[illegible]

morgenstierne, georg
596 linguistic geography applied to the dardic languages of the hindu-kush. 22/2 466-47[illegible]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

morris, richard
597 pali, sanskrit and prakrit etymology. 9/1 466-517

motwani, kewal
598 india's ancient literature : a new look at its ideology and chronology. 27/300-301.

muhmann, w. e.
599 caste belt from the ganges to the senegal. 26/4 385-387

mukherjee, bratindra nath
600 a sahri bahlol seal inscription of the time of kanishka-3 26/3 718-720

mukherji, ramaranjan
601 role of abhidhāmūlā vyānjanā. 26/3 852-858

mukherjee, tarapada
602 origin of the brajabuli language. 24/578-579.
[*disc., s. biswas.*]

müller-hess., éd
603 les apadānas du sud. 10/2 163-173

mundy, c. s
604 word-group as a basic factor in turkish syntax. 22/2 409-412

mus, paul
605 hiuan-tsang et ses stūpas d'aśoka. 19/5, 356-358.
606 nāgāvalokilā : les adieuse á śrāvastī 21/5, 214
[*obs. by mlle falk*]

nag, kalidas
607 tagore and south-east asia. 25/4 210-213

nagarajji, muni shri
608 contemporaneity and the chronology of mahāvīra and buddha- 26/3 407-412

naim, c. m.
609 consequences of indo-pakistani war for urdu language and literature : a parting of the ways ? 27/386-387
[*see, journal of asian studies, xxviii,* 2, 1969]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

naimuddin, s.

610 influence of rumi on urdu poetry. 26/2 252-55

nallino, maria

611 oriente moderno indices generaux de vol. 1-35 (1921-1952). 25/3 3[illegible]

nambiar, sita krishna

612 a fresh approach to the *gītā*. 26/3 351

namgyal maharaj kumar of sikkim, paldan thondup

613 problems of tibetology. 25/5 201-20[illegible]

nandy, santosh kumar

614 critique of max weber's conception of the ethic of india. 27/306-307.

nanjio, bungyu takakusa j.

615 a great work for the study of sanskrit in japan. [*kāśypa jina's (b. 1717 a. d.) work*]. 12/2 33-4[illegible]

nara, t.

616 historical study of avahaṭṭha-phonologic change. 26/3 859-72

narahari, h. g.

617 some old sanskrit maxims. 26/3 250-252
[*from mithilā (m. bihar) and karnataka; culled from ātmatattva viveka, nyāyavārttikatātparyapariśuddhi of udayana and śṛṅgārabhūṣaṇa by vāmanabhaṭṭa bāṇa*]

narang, g. c.

618 trends in contemporary urdu short stories. 27/330

nasr, seyyed hossein

619 persian works of shaykh al-ishrâq shihâb al-din suhrawardî. 27/170-171.

nathmal, munishri

620 philosophy of soul is the gift of kṣatriyas to indian thought. 26/3 510

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tran. international congress of orientalists : canberra : 28

ray, ajit.
p. 2. 54. raja rammohun roy's "tuhfatu'l muwahhiddin" and the 17th century persian tract "babistan-i-mazahib". [2803

raychaudhuri, t.
p. 2. 54. histoeography of indian economic history. [2804

ricpe, dale.
p. 2. 55. marxism and anti-marxism in recent indian philosophy. [2805

rizvi, s. s. a.
p. 2. 55. sufi and natha yogi approach towards reality as exhibited in the rushd nama of shaikh abdul quadus gangehi. [2806

p. 1. 37. encounters between shaikh ala-ud-daulah simani and the buddhists. [2806 a

robinson, w.
p. 2. 56. recent political developments in the indian trade-union movement. [2806

oss, aileen d,
p. 2. 56. student unrest in india : a continuing challenge. [2808

roy, s.
p. 2. 57. cultural identity of the bengali muslims in the pre-british period. [2809

roy, w. t.
p. 2. 58. a socio-political study of the anglo-indian community in india since independence. [2810

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ruegg, d. seyfort
p. 2. 59. on the buddhist notion of an immanent absolute.

saeed, mm.
p 2. 59. mystics and mystical movements under the sharqi sultans of india.

sarkar, jagadish narayan
p, 2. 60. some aspects of military thinking and practice in medieval india.

shantamma, n.s.
p. 2. 60. ideals and aspirations of students in mysore state.

sharma, dhirendra
p. 2. 61. development of logic and methodology in early india (b. c. 500-400 a. d.)

sharma, hari p.
p. 2. 61. gandhism in contemporary india.

sharma, m. m.
p. 2. 61. some aspects of comparative symbolism.

sharma, om p.
p. 2. 62. press laws and bibliographic control in india, 1823-1890.

sharma, r.s.
p. 2. 62. material roots of tantricism.

sharma, t. c.
p. 2. 63. contributions of the indo-mongoloids in the formation of assamese culture.

shastri, biswanarayana
p. 2. 64. bharatiya-darsane sambandhasya svarupah; tatra dharmakirtinam matam.

singh, daljit and katherine
p. 2. 64. political role of the military in india and pakistan.

singh, j. d.
p. 2. 65. panini's theory of karakas.

singh, j. p.
p, 2. 66. historicity of padmini.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, madanjeet
p. 2. 67. some aspects of himalayan art styles, with special reference to ladaki (kashmir) [2825

singh, s. d.
p. 2. 67. polyandry in ancient india. [2826

sircar, d. c.
p. 2. 68. dasa-dasyu of the rgveda]2827

smith, r. morton.
p. 2. 68. faded memories and puns. [2828

somodesa, k. d.
p. 2. 68. foliation of palm leaf manuscripts of ceylon. [2829

srivastava, balram.
p. 2. 69. mediaeval foundations of indian art. [2830

staples, a. e.
p. 2. 70. asian traders and seaman in the period of european expansion, 16th to 18th centuries. [2831

p. 2. 71. prinsep—seen from western australia. [2832

subramaniam, v.
p. 2. 71. origins of the snake cult in tamilnad—a socio-historical analysis. [2833

takasaki, jikide
p. 2. 71. gotra, garbha and dhatu—fundamental concepts of the tathagatagarbha theory of mahayana buddhism. [2834

takasiri, j.
p. 2. 72. religious elements in sanskrit political technique. [2835

yousdale, william b.
p. 2. 73. iranian cultural continuum in the himalaya. [2836

vaidyanathan, s.
p. 2. 74. a socio-linguistic study of the impolite and obscene expressions in modern tamil. [2837

viswarathan, e. sa.
p. 2. 74. e. v. ramasami naicker and the self-respect movement : 1925—1935. [2838

vithianathan, s.
p. 2. 75. dravidian element in the religion on the sinhalese. [2839

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

voigt, johannes h.
p. 2. 75. quit india movement 1942/43.

west, h. e.
p. 2. 76. rabindranath tagore and christian influence.

wijetunga, w. m. k.
p. 2. 76. ceylon paddy lands act (pla) no. i of 1958. an unfulfilled dream.

williams, haydn moore
p. 2. 77. romantic exiles. taru datta and bengal romanticism in the nineteenth century.

winter, werner
p. 6. 64 bactrian loan words in tocharian & their historical implications.

wright, g. r. h.
p. 2. 77. sanction of conservation and restoration of monuments in asia.

younger, p.
p. 2. 78. role of ideology in indian politics.

yuyama, akicra.
p. 2. 78. some grammatical peculiarities in the prajna-paramita-ratna-guna-samcaya-gatha.

—o—

†toriens : leiden : 25-26/1976

*

khan, m. s.
al-bi runi and the political history of india

meisezahi, r. o.
aksobhya—manjuvajra, ikonographie und ikonologie des ekonavimsadatmaka—manjuvajramandala

— o —

†abr—nahrain : leiden : 16/1975-76
[university of melbourne]

*

islam, riazul
new light on indo-persian relations during shah jahan's reign

rizvi, s. a. a.
political thoughts of shah wali allah

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31

index indo-asiaticus

indian history congress [calicut-27th session : december 1976]
commemorative number
general president : professor jagadishnarayan sarkar

contents

index to indian antiquary
current contents

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation
1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index-indo-asiaticus (1968-) : an international based indexing quarterly of current periodical literature on topics relating to the culture of india and ancient asia, in all languages [asian and non-asian], and also cumulative indexes to indological journals, to manuscripts and portraits and also bio-data of creative writers of asia and of the asianists.

very helpful to individuals and small libraries, and to large institutions. . . .journal of asian studies. and arbor 1969.

a very useful piece of work. index indo-asiaticus is of great help to those who study india, as well as those who study history and culture of other asiatic states. —professor dr. v. v. balabushevich, ussr academy of scienees, moscow.

informative index indo-asiaticus.—dr. j. rahder, professor emeritus.

a very useful compilation of periodical literature on topics relating to the culture of india & ancient asia . . . . . the scholars will find the whole scheme attractive. —dr. sunitikumar chatterji, national professor of india in humanities and emeritus professor of calcutta university.

your work. . . will undoubtedly be useful. —dr. s. radhakrishnan, formerly president of the republic of india.

each one is stranger than the last, edited by the well known calcutta librarian. —dr. m. l. p. patterson in *library quarterly* (chicago) 1971

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd., 57b, bipin behari ganguli st, calcutta-12.
central ne gency, 23/90 connaught circus, new delhi-1.

printed by : progressive printers & stationers, 68, k. p. roy lane,
calcutta-700033 phone : 47-6989

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33 index indo-asiaticus

all india oriental conference [dharwar session : november 1976]
commemorative number
general president : sri c. sivaramamurti

let noble thoughts come to us from every side
search after knowledge and if it were in china.

contents

index to indian antiquary
current contents

Forwarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture,
Government of India

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation
1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus editorial advisory committee

1. professor dr. a. b. m. habibullah,
chairman, university grants commission, dacca.
2. professor dr. s. c. dube, director, indian institute of advanced study, simla.
3. professor dr. b. sheik ali,
head of the department of p—g studies & research in history, university of mysore, mysore.
4. professor dr. irfan habib,
head of the department of history, aligarh muslim university, aligarh.
5. professor dr. t. k. ravindran,
head of the department of history, university of kerala, trivandrum.
6. professor dr. g. r. sharma,
head of the department of ancient history, culture & archaeology, university of allahabad, allahabad.
7. professor dr. b. j. sandesara, baroda.
8. dr. d. v. subba reddy,
hony. director, institute of history of medicine, hyderabad.
9. professor dr. v. raghavan, madras
10. professor gopal haldar, calcutta
11. professor j. chenna reddy, m. a., ph. d.,
director, sri venkateswar university oriental research institute tirupati.
12. professsor sudhir ranjan das, m. a., ph. d.,
head of the department of ancient indian history, culture & archaeology, visva-bharati, santiniketan.
13. professor m. s. sunkapur
director, institute of kannada studies, karnatak university, dharwar 580003
14. dr. p. s. r. appa rao, director, international telugu institute, hyderabad 500027
15. professor ram rahul
chairman, centre for south, south-east & central asian studies, school of international studies jawaharlal nehru university, rew meherauli road, new delhi 110057

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

index indo-asiaticus

contents

index to indian antiquary
index to new indian antiquary-3
index to transaction of international congress of orientalists-2
current contents

firma k. l. m. pvt. ltd. 257b, bepin behari ganguli st, calcutta-700012
centre for asian dokumentation. post box 11215, calcutta-700014
1977

Forwarded with
compliments from:
the Department of Culture,
Government of India

33 | 34 | 35 36 | 1976

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NIHARRANJAN RAY
Professor Emeritus
University of Calcutta

Prasad Bhavan
68/4A, Purna Das Road,
Calcutta-700029
Telephone : 46-2746
26 May, 1977

Mr. Sibdas Chaudhuri

My dear Sibdas,

I have received a copy of the latest issue (no. 31) of your admirable INDEX INDO-ASIATICUS. Thank you very much indeed for your courtesy.

The sustained care, patient and diligent application and systematic pursuit of purpose with which you have been carrying out your obligations towards the complitation and editing of your very admirably helpful INDEX, has often amazed me. Indeed, I have, equally often, felt thankful to you for the service yau have been rendering to students like myself. I prize your INDEX and profit by it, more than I can say in words.

Please allow me to put my appreciations on record in writing, which I am doing hereby.

May you prosper in your svadharma, and may you continue to help students and scholars in their genuine quests as long as lies in your power.

Love and warmest wishes.

Sincerely
Sd/- Niharranjan Ray

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

centre for asian dokumentation

s. chaudhuri : director : post box 11215 : calcutta 700014

a. **index asia series in humanities**

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i. e., ph. d., f. b. a., f. a. s.
   1970. ed. with index & bio-data. viii iv+74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by profs. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law), by s. chaudhuri. pages iv + 104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v.1-27/1936-63). 32+12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5
5. index to bulletin of school of oriental & african studies (1925-76) : part I. south-asian studies. 16 vo. 41pp. rs. 15

b. **index indo-asiaticus**

1968-69 @ rs. 60/- p.a. $ 10.
1970- @ rs. 50/- p.a. $ 12.

an international based indexing quarterly of periodical literature on indian and ancient asian and buddhistic studies in all languages of the world and cumulative indexes to indological journals, manuscripts and portraits : and also concise biographical notices of orientalists and creative writers of south asia.

c. **index internationalis indicus, 1976, 1973 & 1970**

cumulative list of articles on indological & buddhistic studies (with keyword index under principal subject headings).

published in indian and foreign periodicals chosen over 1000 publications analysed.

1. *1970.* 1315 articles. roy 8vo. 127pp. Rs. 35
2. *1973.* 3000 titles. 288pp. 24cm. Rs. 75.
3. *1976. in the press.* Rs. 100 (pre pub. Rs. 75)

d. **indian science index**

fortnightly index to current articles in indian scientific & technological journals-. brings latest information in scientific progress in a nutshell. rs. 60 p a.

e. **indian biography**

monthly bio-data of indians and of foreigners (famous and known) who have taken interest in *things indian.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of the Oriental Institute

M. S. UNIVERSITY OF BARODA, BARODA.

Editor : **A. N. Jani**

The Journal of the Orietal Institute, Baroda, is Quarterly published in every September, December, and June.

Special Feature :

Articles on different aspecets of Indology and Oriental studies, Epic and Puranic studies, Notices of Manuscripts, Reviews of Books, Survey of contemporary Oriental Journals and the publication of rare works forming the Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, are some of the features of the Journal.

Contributors to note :

(1) Only typewritten contributions will be accepted. Copies should be retained by the authors for any future reference, as no manuscripts will be returned.

(2) To maintain uniformity in transliteration in all the papers published in the Journal of the Oriental Iinstitute, it is essential that all contributions should follow the standard system of transliteration.

(3) All contributions to the Journal should be sent to the Director, Oriental Institute, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda-2 India.

Subcription Rate :

Inland	Rs. 30	(Post—free)
Europe	£ 3.00	(Post—free)
U. S. A.	$ 10.00	(Post—free)

Subscription is always payable in advance. The yearly subscription is accepted from September to August every year. No subscription will be accepted for less than a year. Subscriptions to the Journal may be sent to :

The Director, Oriental Institute, Tilak Road, Opp. Sayaji Gunj Tower, Baroda—390 002 (Gujarat) India.

INDIAN SCIENCE INDEX

for nightly index to current articles in INDIAN scientific & technological journals bringing latest informati on in scientific & technological progress in a nutshell

Annual Subscription Rs. 120

CHAUDHURI : DIRECTOR

CENTRE FOR ASIAN DOKUMENTATION

POST BOX 11215 : : Calcutta-700 014

Distributor :

Central New Agency, 23/90 Connaught Circus, New Delhi-1

Ex.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

journal of ganganath jha kendriya sanskrit vidyapeetha : allahabad : 28(3/4)/1972

Δ

किशोर नाथ झा
१८७-१९५ नैयायिकाचार्य शंकरमतालोचनम्
गोराजु रामा
११७-२०१ व्यार्वातालङ्कार विषयविमर्श :
एस० बि० रघुनाथाचार्य
२०३-२०८ अन्नमभट्ट:
नारायण द्विवेदी
१०९-२१४ अर्थशास्त्र का रचनाकाल: एकबिमर्श :

—o—

भारतीय साहित्य । आगरा । 18(3/4) : 1973

Δ

उदबयशंकर शास्त्री
४५-८४ शकुन्तला नाटक
कैलाश चन्द्र भाटिया
३१-३४ व्याकरण सार सुधार्णव
भरत व्यास
३५-४४ भारतीय संगीत में गीति काव्य, टूमरी
माताप्रसाद गुप्त
१६३-२१० सुरसागर (३०१-३५०)
मुरारी लाल उप्रेती
९५-१०८ कुमाउँनीकी धातु रचना
भगवानदास माहौर
१-२३ धमसंवाद उर बिदुर प्रजागर

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

रामप्रकाश सकसेना
१४७-१६२ ब्रजी तथा मराठी
रामाविलास शर्मा
१०९-१४६ भारतीय बिवेक परंपरा आधुनिक बिज्ञान ओर सरस्वती संपादक महाबीर

—०—

विश्वभारती प्रत्रिका ॥ शान्तिनिकेतन : 16 (1)/1975

Δ

इकबाल अहमद
५०-५८ शाह मुहम्मद काजिम कें हिन्दी काव्य में श्रीकृष्ण
गौरी शंकर मिश्र
४१-४९ दोहावली की भाषा संरचना
त्रिलौकीनाथ प्रेमी
३१-४० हिन्दी के सन्तकाव्य में प्रयुक्त काव्य रूप 'साथी',
पुष्पा गोयेल
६६-७२ हरियाने के प्रमुख सांगी – यं लथमी चाद के सांगों में धर्मभावना
बापु लाल आंजना
१५-२३ संस्कृतो नाटकों में शकुन सम्बन्धी घानिक लोक बिश्वास
श्रीधर घटक
२४३० जरथुस्त्र और उसका पारसीक धर्म
हीराबल्लभ पन्डेय
४-१४ तन्त्र दर्शनके मुलाधार
उषाजेन
८०-/ हिन्दी मासयामक काव्यों में स्वीकृत प्रेम का स्वरूप
छोटे लाल दीक्षित
५९-६० दिनकर के काव्य कओ क्ति और सीमा

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

कान्तिकुमार जैन
७१-७६ अतृप्त और दृप्त प्रेम की कवयित्री सुभद्राकुमारी-चौहान ।

—o—

bengali समीक्षा । samiksha : burdwan : 1/1378

△

अवन्ती कुमार सान्याल
३८-४६ वङ्किम चन्द्रे स्टाइल
अमूल्यभूषण सेन
१३८-५८ गोरा-निवेदिता विवेकानन्द ।
जीवेन्द सिंह राय
१२४-३७ कल्लोलेर अग्रदूत फोर लार्टस कलाव
अयोध्या नाथ शास्ती
४७-५७ स्कोट वा शब्द ब्रम्मेर स्वरूप
भास्कर चट्टोपाध्याय
७२१-५ सामाजिक दृष्टिकोण थेके ताम्रलिप्त ओ सप्तग्राम
देवेन्द्रनाथ चट्टोपाध्याय
५८-७४ रवीन्द्र काव्य रूपकल्प
सनत् कुमार राय चौधुरी
२-६ नवजागरणेर तात्पर्य दर्शन
वारिद वरण घोष
८५-२२० शिवनाथ शास्त्री : पत्र-पत्रिका सम्पादना
विजितकुमार दत्त
३२-३७ एकटि पुथिर विवरण
[मायाहासेर लक्ष्मीनारायण विलास]
मनोरञ्जन जाना
१३६-३२ सौन्दर्य लोक ओ कल्पलोक

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

रविञ्जन चट्टोपाध्याय

७५-८४ श्रीकृष्ण मंगलेर कवि माधवाचार्य

रामदुलाल बसु

२२२-२२३ तारक नाथ गङ्गोपाध्यायेर उपन्यास।

—o—

bengali नन्दन nandan : calcutta : 10(1-4)/1379

△

असीम बसु

९५-९९ रामकिङ्करेर चित्र ओ भास्कर्य

दीलिप मजुमदार

१४६-४९ जातिदम्भ औ स्वैराचारी प्रतिकृयार बिरूद्धे रवीन्द्रनाथ

नारायन चौघुरी

४१५-४२७ [भारते जातीयता ओ आन्तर्जातिकता एवं रवीन्द्रनाथ]

नेपाल मजुमदार

४३८-५२ [मुजफ्फर आहमदेर 'प्रवन्ध संकलन]

समालोचना मूलक प्रवन्ध

रवीन्द्र गुप्त

२५-३२ राममोहन राय : कयेफाटा प्रसङ्ग

राजा राममोहन राय

२२५-२७ पत्रावली थेके चयन

सरोज मोहन मित्र

६२-६५ मानुषेर अकारे रवीन्द्रनाथ

१८५-९५ मोनिक वन्द्योपाध्यायेर शेष पबैंर कयेकटि

सार्थक रचना

—o—

bengali itihasa : इतिहास ॥ कलकत्ता ॥ ५ (2) २३८७

अनलेन्दु दे

१३१-१५९ बिपिनचन्द्र पाल ओ महम्मद आलि

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

गौतम भद्र
१०२-११८ ऐतिहासिक आमीर खसरू
रमेशचन्द्र मजुमदार
६१-२०२ स्मृतिकथा
सुबोधकुमार मजुमदार
१५१-१६६ ऐतिहासिक जीवन
सौमेन्द्रचन्द्र नन्दी
२२१-२३० सिराजदौलार महिषी

—o—

saraswat सारस्वत। कलिकाता ५/२३७६

△

अभिजसूदन भट्टाचार्य
१०३-३६ ऊनविंशशतके बांला साहित्येतिहास चर्चा
अधीर चक्रवर्ती
१-१६ भारत तात्विक मनस्वी पाण्डुरङ्ग वामन कारणे
नारायण चौधुरी
२३७-२५६ लोकसङ्गीतेर भविष्यत्
नीहारबिन्दु चौधुरी
२५३-६० सङ्गीत तापस आलाउद्दिन खाँ
कार्तिक लाहिड़ी
१६५-७६ कविताय कथा ओ तत्संक्रान्त

Forwarded with compliments from the Department of Culture, Government of India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

बिमलकुमार मुखोपाध्याय

२६२-७० बांलार सहजिया : साहेवधनो सम्प्रदाय

वीरेश्वर बन्द्योपाध्याय

२५३-३५६ हेटो वइ :: हेटोछड़ाय समाजचित्र

सुकोमल चोधुरी

७६-१०० बाङ्गालो बौद्धदेर धर्मीय उत्सव ओ पुजापार्वण

हाराणचन्द्र नियोगी

२३५-२५२ प्राचीन भारते साम्प्रदायिकता

—o—

samskrit vimarsah : new delhi : 2(1)/1974

△

अमीर चन्द्र

३०-४१ साहित्यस्थ वेदाङ्गता

एन० एस० रामनुज ताताचार्य:

१६ ख्याति समीक्षा

चिन्मयी च्याटार्जी (श्रीमती)

४२-४७ भक्तिरसतत्व समीक्षा

महेश चन्द्र शर्मा

५५-६२ महाभारते "धर्मादृधि युद्धा च्छ्रेयोरन्यत् क्षत्रियस्य न विद्यते"

मुरलीधर पाण्डेय:

४६-५४ शब्दार्थ सम्बन्ध विमर्श:

बनमाली मिश्र

६२-६४ उत्तम शब्दार्थ:

गुरुपाद कें हेगडें

६५-७६ कन्नडवाङ्मय विकासे संस्कृतस्य प्रभाव:

के० बो० रामकृष्णभाचार्य:

२६-६७ भाणवाङ्मय चरितम्

—o—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bengali itihasa : इतिहास : ढाका : ३(२)/१३७१

△

हितेश रञ्जत सान्याल
६५-१०३ वाङ्गाली धर्मीय स्थापत्यचर्चा
(पञ्चदश सप्तदश शतक)

लुत्फुन्नेसा हाविब
१०४-१४४ एक मोगल क्रीतदासेर [ताहमास] आत्मकाहिनी

—० —

hindi nagari pracarini patrika : kasi : 75

नागरी प्रचारिणी पत्रिका ॥ वर्ष ७५ : संवत २०२३ वि०

△

संसार चन्द्र
१-६ अलंकार मूल (उपमा, उत्प्रेक्षा अपह्नति)
मनोवैज्ञानिक पक्ष

कृष्णकुमार शर्मा
६ ३२ व्यंजना : आचार्य मम्मट की स्थापना

कैलाश चन्द्र भाटिया
७२-३६ कुतुब शतक का काल निर्णय

परशुराम चतुर्वेदी
३६-४८ गुरु नानक देव और संत साहित्य
२१३-२१६ रामचरित मानस और संत साहित्य

ब्रज बिहारी चौबे
४२६-४४२ यास्ककालीन भारत

गोविंद रजनीश
४६-५ हिन्दी की मध्यकालीन कृति : विरह देसाअरी फागु

सुत्री मुन्नी माहेश्वरी
५३-५५ दकनी के धार्मिक कवि :: कादर कनूली

राम कुँवर राय
५६-६२ चिंतामणी का नवीन उपलब्ध ग्रंन्थ :: रस विलास

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

भगवान दीन मिश्र
६२-७१ संज्ञापद एवं विभक्ति वर्ग
सुरेन्द्र मोहन मिश्र
७४-९१ बाँस बरेली के अज्ञातनामा कवि : पीताम
गौरीशंकर मिश्र 'द्विजेन्द्र'
३३७-३५९ सूरसागर के छंददोष और पाठशोधन
रमेश कुन्तलमेघ
७२-९४ इन्द्र यज्ञ : प्रकृति की शक्ति और शोभा के युगल
बलदेव राज शर्मा
९९-८४ संस्कृत तथा संस्कृति
गोपाल बाबु शर्मा
३३२-३३६ भारतेंदु काल की हिन्दी सेवी संस्था : भाषा संबर्द्धिनी सभा
मथुरेश नंदन कुलश्रेष्ठ
१५-११९ काव्य और अनुकरण सिद्धांत
पद्मधर पाठक
१११-९४ फ्रेडरिक पिंकौट
रामचन्द्र शुक्ल
१९५-२९० मधुस्रोत
तारा शुक्ला
५२१-५३९ वेदकालीन भारतीय समाज
नागेन्द्रनाथ उपाध्याय
२९१-२११ कुतबन कृत मिरगावती का एक नवीन हस्तलेख
वटेकृष्ण
२११-३१० दलपति विजय और नव रसविलास या खुमानरासो

—०—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3 key-words index

[fig(s) indicate(s) the serial number(s) of the author catalogue]

ābharaṇa 158
abhilaṣitārtha-cintāmaṇi 70,220,221,287
abhinava 293
abhinavagupta 115,273,274
acārāṅga 123
acyuta śarma moḍak 262
adilshāhi kingdom of bijapur 184
ādiśeṣa 355
administration of marwar 309
adpokar 98
advaita 293
advaita viewpoints and buddhists 297
advaitin 285
afganistan, buddhist 241
africa and s. india 348
agaḍadatta story 9
agni in vedas 368
ahmad nizar shah 135
ahmadnagar 151
ajak 98
ajitsinghji, maharaja 309
ākiṁcañña 67
'ali adil shah of bijapur 33
ātiṅcyata 71
amarakantaka 22
amir hassan dihlavī 44
amreli 98,100
ānandavardhana 45,232
ananta bhaṭṭa 283
anarchy, century of 117
ancient india 40,101,242
anecdotes 306
aṇindara 100
antāraghara 24
anūpasiṁha 283
apabhraṁśa 403
āpastamba śrauta sūtra 362
apostate mother 2
arjunāyanas 237
arabia and s. india 348
archaeological dept, mysore 113
—remains (poona) 163
architecture, structural 261
areca nut trade 80
arts (painting) 246
aryans and nāga cult 199
āśādhara 16
aśoka 30,364
asokan forms in bengali 30,364
—inscriptions 32
assamese language 187
—version of bhakti ratnāvali 28
astadhyayī 60
astrology 344
āśvalāyanagṛhya sūtra 13
atharvaveda 322
attar of roses 142
audambaras 238
aurora borealis 11
austric sanskrit word 188
—subtratum in assamese language 187
avania 99
avataras, ten 12
avijñaptirūpa 157
avimuktā tattva 208,288

badi 100
badulā 99
bagasrā 99,100
bahmam culture, synthesies 374
bahri 35
bālambhaṭṭa 288
battle of shrigonda 236
bayāzīd ansāri 257
bengal 84
—early mediaeval period 376
berājā 100
beyt 100
bernier in india 156
bhādrarāma 283

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bhādrod 100
bhagavadgītā 34,176
—kashmir recension 34
—riddle 360
bhāgavata purāṇa 134,172
bhaktī ratnāvali 28
bhambhagiri 93
bhāṇāvad 100
bhānukara 91
bhāraśivas 10
bhaskara ravi of kerala 185
bhāskarī 115
bhaṭṭoji dikṣita 137
bhavabhattarāya 283
bhavadeva bhaṭṭa 22
bhāvanagar 100
—museum 99
bhavāṁ sword 133
bhāvasaṁgraha 276
bhimasena 131
bhils of māhārāṣṭra 323
bhoja's court 310
bhuvāṭimbi 99
bijapur 33
bileshvara 100
biographies of haidar ali 349
brāhmi inscriptions 303
buchanan 149
buddha 352
—sayings of 154
buddhism 69,130
—earliest check 249
—abroad & india 240 241
—reinterpretation 69
buddhist 84
—literature 159
—sculptures 121
--manuscript 76
--texts 121
buddhistic view points 297
burhan nizamshah 151
burma 240

cakravartin 347
cāṇakya 367
caṇḍeśvara 39, 42
candrāsar 100
candra varman 91
canthai 322
carelessness 382
caṣṭana 390
caste name, antiquity 164
central asia 128, 241
central provinces 74
ceylon 240
chandaḥpiyūṣa 139
chandoga pariśista 173
chāndogya upanisad 50
chandragupta-2 reign of 266
chandragupta maurya 48, 366
chandrasa 100
chalārī narasiṁhācārya 338
—saṁkarṣaṇācārya 338
—seṣācārya 338
chuturvedi 125
child's language 398
china 66, 241
china pre-christian 244
chinese turkestan 390
chittapa 310
charwad 99
chronolgy of sanskrit works 151
cinnamon trade 82
coins 75
company's trade, india, 81
copper-plate grant 327
culture 15

dadar 100
dahisarā 100
darwin 12
daśavaikālika 123
daughter position of 63
dardo pahari 331
deccan 187, 261
deśināmamālā 138
devasena 252
devī-purāṇa 174
dhamleja 99
dhandusar 99
dhanañjaya 274
dharma nibandha 209
dharmaśāstrā literature 41
dharma-sūri 311
dhrāsanavel 100
5harāngdhrā 100
dhrol 100
dhua 153
dhundirāja
dhvanyāloka 232, 247, 396

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dihor 100
dīpakalikā 19
div 98
doctrines 3
dravidian affricate c 330
dravidian south languages 395
dudāṇā 98
durācāras 153
durgā-pāṭha miniatures 245
dutch 81
dvijarājodaya 209
dvaita vedānta 305(a)

east india co. 80, 236
echo-words 100
emergency 309
english piracies 81
epic iyāt 204
ethnography 111
ethnopsychology 334
etymological notes 57
evidence, confirmatory 151
evolution 333
evolution, theory of 12

fabulous animals 196
family 385
female education 159
first sermon 352
fleet 234
flying mechanism in ancient india 242
'form less' 267
francis younghusband 154

gadhakā 100
gaikwad ruler 183
gajendra-mokṣa 166
gauḍi rītī 85
gaṅgāpurī bhaṭṭāraka 285
gālā 100
gāthā ushtavaiti 192
genealogy 148
genitival constructions 269
ghela somanātha 100
gigantic animals 196
girnar 98, 100
ghogha 100
gm-śkō 332
gōrakhanāth 271
goreja 99
gosā 100
gotra 126
govindajit 146
grammarian bhimsena 131
great chancellor 367
greeks in india 227
greek prose romance 1 1
guha 357
gujarat 329
gujrāti school of painting 245
guṇa, canception of 7 a
gundi 100
gunpowder 132
guns 132
gupta era, epoch 255,264,325
gupta temple at deogarh 166
guru of nilakaṇṭha caturdhara 209

hallmark of man 77
halvad 100
hāmpur 100
hāṛāhā inscription 255, 264
harappa culture-survivals 15
hari kavi 133
harsha era 254
hastas 259
hatani 98
hemachaudra 103, 138
hermaeus, ruler 272
hero 353
hindi works 141
hindu purāṇas 308
hinduism and buddhism 361
hindustan 169, 326
hittite 336
history of aden 219
history of candana 143
histary of fig 145
history of indian plants 144
history of rajputana 225
history of rose 142
holy idol 306
holy immortals 386
holy word 276
horoscopy 276
human knowledge 49
huṇas in india 265
hun invasion 326
hymnology 86

image of hanumān 119
image of yama 118

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

immunity in india 251
incapable of perception by the senses 267
indebtedness 39
india and schopenhauer 405
india office 300
indian cosmetics 142
—dietics 136
indian drama 120
indian epic 369
indian history 101
indian history cogress (allahabad, 2nd session) 281
indian hospitals 150
indian music 275
indian paleography 152
indan perfumery industry 149
indian planets 369
indian plants 143
indian princes 171
indian wisdom 361
indo-aryan linguistics 240
indo-china 240
indo-european gm-skho 399
indra 312
inference 305a
inscriptions 97,100,392
inscription, beyt 183
—kadirvath 4,98,100
iravi varnear 72
iśvara-pratyabhijñāvimarśini 115

jacob wackernagel 90, 108, 268
jadeshvara 100
jagaddeva pratihāra 3 2
jagannāth tīrtha 338
jain cosmography 8
jaina iconography 328
jaina literature 196
jain saint 103
jaina mythology 8
jainism 182
jalaluddin firuz khalji 307
jalebī 136
jamala 99
jamanagar 100
japan 240
jasdan 98
java-sumatra bali 240
jayatīrtha 337
jegadva
jhinjuvādā 100
jimūtāvāhana 100
jñān-bhāṇḍārs 23
jñānaghana pūjyapāda 103
jogendra chandra ghose 286
john low 129
junāgadh 161
jyotinibandha 99, 100 216

kadamba
kādambinī 377
kahamukari form (poetry) 16 317
kākas
kalita caste 238
kalki 189
kāmadugh 248
kānsari 362
kaniṣka 98
kārikā grantha 393
karnāṭāka history 396
karlāda 393
karhāda brahmins 165
karnāṭaka 164
kālāvad 320
kaṭha upanisad 100
kaṭhaka upanisad 68
kathiwad-1 130
kautsa vyākaraṇa 97
kavindrācāryasūcī. 212
kāyastha 135
khair-ul-bayān 194, 290
khāmbhad. 257
khambhāliā 100
kharaparikas 100
kharoṣṭhī script 238
khārvā 76
kherāli 100
khodu 98
khorāsā 100
khusro's poetry 99
kodīdarā 317
kolācala mallinātha 100
kōḷikōn 296
konakāsā 177
kondha 99
korea 100
kovidānanda 240
krishṇa bhaṭṭa 16
kṛta era 299
kṛtyakalpataru 256 41

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kṛtyakaraṇā 100
kuā 272
kujulu kadphises 338
kuṇḍalu giri sūri 5, 402
kulaśekhara 100
kuliyānā 100
kuvā

laghu yogavāsiṣṭha 104
lakāras 1
lakṣmīdhara bhaṭṭa 43
lakṣmīnātha tīrtha 383
land grants of assam 190
language of brāhmaṇas 397
language of nakkirar 64
lankā 226
lāṭhi 100
laws of inheritance 23
lexicon medini 147
limbdi 100
linguistics 335
linguistic hypotheses 230
library chronology 135
lodhavā 99
lolimbaraja 140
loliyāṇī 100
luigia nitti dolci 380

mādharapur 100
madhusūdanānanda 106, 292
madura 379
magadha 144
mahābhārata, editor of 233
—use of cases ādiparvan 153
mahārāṣṭra brahmin 153
mahāśāli variety of rice 144
mahopadeśa viṁśatika 293
mahuvā 98, 99, 100
malayāḷam 7
malayāḷam prose 6
malia 100
malwa in transition 117
mangrol 98-100
maṅgala verse 392
mangeshrao ramakrishna 388
maṇirāma dikṣita 283
mankhetra 100
manners 153
mantras, non-ṛgvedic 13
manuscript illustrated in early western indian style 46
manuscript 46, 134, 138
—writing of 152
mārāthā attack 83
marāthi etymology 205
—meters 403
marwar 309
māthak (1677) 100
matriarchal elements 111
matsya purāṇa 221
maukhari rule 320
mauryan india 263
mavāṇa 100
mayūra 377
mechanism 242
medical treatment 382
meharauli iron pillar inscription 366, 381
mesvāṇā 99
metrology 229
microlithic man in gujarat 329
micro notes 275
minas 324
ministers in ancient india 40
mirāt-i-sik andari 181
miśra jagannātha 139
missing the essential 78
miyāṇā 98
modern indo-aryan dialects 318
—linguistics 334
—literature 226
mohenjo daro 178
—script 179, 315
moreshawar 92
morphology 9
morvi 100
mṛcchakaṭika 201
mudhol firmāns 319
mughol farmans 222
mukundānanda bhāṇa 350
mūl madhavpur 99
mūli 100
muslim adventures 379
—period 54
—rule 182
mysore 113
—sultans 96

na stānān sammṛśati 107
nāga cult 199
nagīchāṇā 99, 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nahapāṇa 390
nandipurāṇa 4
nandipuram, siege of 17
nandivarman 2
narasiṁha 2
nārāyaṇa, manifestation of 11
nārāyaṇa-gaon plates 18
nasir shah khalji 213
nature of sublation 354
nilakaṇṭha caturdhara 2 3
nilakaṇṭha śukla 137
nītivākyāmrta 295
nimar balahis 111
nirguṇa mānasa-pūjâ 293
nominal compounds in *śata-patha brāhmaṇa* 203
nose-ring 251
numerals 179

old testament 251

paḍa 100
pahlavi version 192
paiśāca vivāha 382
pāla kings of bengal 88
palaeography 6
pāli *middha* 109
palitāna 100
pañca mukha añjana 119
pañcarātra-śāstra 400
pāṇini 61, 125
paṇinian forms 233
—usages 233
panis 200
parakara, date of 72
paramārthasāra 355
paraśurāma tradition 258
parivrājaka mahārajas 234
parnāḷa 99
pasnāvḍā 100
pastoral god 13
pātadi 99, 100
pātan 103
patmānak-i-katak xv ataih 387
patna museum 375
pāyraguṇda 288
peanius' transliteration of malayalām prose 6
perfumery 142
perfumes at patna 149
persian embassy 321
personal pronouns
peshwa bajirao-2 395
philosophical library 162
philosophy of advaita 361
—devotion 305
—vyūhas 402
phonemes 401
phonetics 7
phonetic tendencies 6
phonology 65
phulkā (1448) 6
physicians in ancient india 99
place and personal names 382
planets 190
poona 371
—in muslim period 54, 163
porbandar 223
portraits 93
portuguese at goa 345
prāgjyotiṣa 184
prakrit *cia* 186
prākrta-kāmadhenu 359
prākṛit languages 29
—syntax 216
124
397

prārabdhadhvāntasaṁhṛtiḥ 262
prārjunas 237
praśnamālā 299
pratyabhijñā 293
prehistoric expedition 329
prepositions used adnominally 152
preservation of manuscripts 333
primitive indo-european tongue 160
printing dissemination 137
pugnacious pupil 286
pūjyapāda 228
punch-marked coins 168
purāṇas 308
—hindu value 127
pūrṇagiri 75
purusha datta 38
pūrvā 1
purvācārya 13
pūṣan 257
pushto manuscript 112

qur'an index 231
300

race
rāgamālā collection

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

raghunandana 23, 42
—smṛti 21
raghuttama tirtha 339
rāghunāthabhūpatiya 215
rain-charms 47
rājadharma 95
rajasithapur 100
rajputs 376
rāksasa-vivāha 382
rāmabhaṭṭa 283
rāmadāsa 152
rāmadatta 75
rāmarāja 148
rāmāyaṇa age 404
rāmpurā 100
ranavāv 99
rāsaratnapradipa 148
rasika-rañjani 92
rāthas pātiś hypothesis 336
rāval 100
rāvaṇa laṅkeśvara 29
ravivarman 5, 327
ravivarman kulaśekhara 278
recitations 404
religion 77
religious consciousness 402
—sects 260
religion of zarathustra 386
research in europe 37
—london 36
—work 101
resurrection 103
revolution 160
rewah 141
rhythmic distribution 203
ṛgveda 14, 47, 197, 200, 202, 313
—composition 313
—juxtaposition in 313
ṛk-prātiśākhya 59, 61, 125
romantic masnavi 44
—pupil 137
rose water 142 149
rudradmarudbhauasūtra 291
—*vivaṛṇa* 343

sābāji pratapārāja 151
sabhyālaṁkaraṇa 146
schopenhauer 405
sāgaranadin 217
sāhitya sāmrājya 215
sāhudiyān 20
saka 18, 229
samana 346
sāmānya bhāṣāvijñāna 316
saṁbandha-viveka 22
saṁjñâs 1
sambhaji angria 365
śaṅkarabhagavatpāda 170
śaṅkarācārya 170
sanakārikas 238
sandanes 390
saṁghaṭanā 45
saṁhitā literature 344
śaṁvara peth 163
śaṅkara 293
sanskrit anthologies 140
—chinese lexicons 58
—devotional poetry 86
—drama 56
—index 50
—literature 88, 351
—poet 310
—poetics 81
—sources 150
—staṇzas 55
—syntax 388
—verses,date,authorship 195
—works 141
śāntā 351
sarā 100
śarman 377
sāstratattvanirṇaya 214
śatapatha brāhmaṇa 203
śatruñjaya 100
śatruñjaya hill 98
sātāvāhanas 270
satem-centum hypothesis 336
satyābhinava tirtha 338
satyadharma tīrtha 338
śaunakīya 95
saura-purāṇa 175
sāyaṇa 202
scholars 283
śekhapāt 100
self naughting 67
sendra grant (ś 577) 224
services at bithur 161
setubandha 394
shāh tāhir 180
shekhapāt 100
shimroli 100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

shivaji 153, 374
shrigonda 235
siam 240
siddhicandra 140
sidi's incident 277
signed arrows 282
sihore 100
śilparatna 70, 220, 287
silver punch marked coins 229
simhala 128
sinda govamna 18
sino—indian studies 66
śivadāsa 216
sivpura plates 94
siyām 100
śleṣa in bāna 294
social customs, provincial 153
society 263
somadevasūri 295
somanātha pāṭna 98, 99, 1454
southern india 260,303, 348
spinne 89
śṛṇgāra prākā 289
śridatta 39
śri rāghavendra svāmin 340
śri vaiṣṇvas 3
śṛṅgeri mutt 96
statu rescendi 176
sūdārāv 99
sudhīndra tīrtha 339
śūlapāṇi 19, 20, 23
sumatindra tirtha 338
surat 83
—factory 277
sūtrāpāḍa 98
suvṁṇagiri 302
śvetācandana 143
śvetadvīpa 244
syntax 6

tājud-din-firōz 374
tākā kings of kaṣṭhā 148
talented persons 389
tamil 65
—pari 250
tanjore 379
tantric literature 84
taranetar 100
tarangini Tammicarya 341
taught 79
taxila 228
technical terms 56
teleology 335
telang 388
thān 98, 100
thānānga sūtra 46
thesaurus linguae sanscritae 207
thiruvattar temple 306
tibetan version of *vimuktimārga* 25
tipu sultan 349
tocharian 336
ṭ ḍa 110
trade 81
trading interests 83
transcendental consciousness 49
transcription of chinese 66
travancore, emergence of 5
tribes, ancient indian 239
truth 341
tung-li p'an-ch'i 390
turkish attacks on hindusthan 169

uḍḍiyāna 127
una 111
ūnatiriktau 71
upaniṣads 400
upaniṣad-vākya mahākośa 155
urṇābhi a-i 89
utkatāpaya 122
uttamabhadras 238
uttara kāśī pillar inscription 357
uttarā-lakṣmī 165

vācārambhaṇa 53
vāeaspati miśra 43
vādindra tīrtha 338
vāghetaṇā 99
vaidyanātha 283
vaiśyavṁsasudhākara 296
vaiyākaraṇas 7a
vākāṭaka mahārāja devasena 301
value 308
vāmadevā-pādāṇudhyātā 378

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

karpelés, s. mlle

438 le dévelopment des études bouddhiques au laos et au cambodge. 18/4, 141-142.
[*see, proceedings of pali text society.*]

katre, sumitra m.

439 project for a new linguistic survey of india. 23/217-9.

keddie, nikki r.

440 islamic philosophy and islamic modernism : the case of sayyid jamāl al-dīn al-afghānī. 27/190

kern, h

441 un dictionnaire sanskrit-kavi. 6/1-11.

kernkow, f

442 history, work and aims of the da'irat al-ma'ārif of hyderabad in the service of arabic literature, 19/8, 617 (t)

khalfin, naftula

443 problem of the progress of the afghan state in the 18th-20th centuries in the soviet historiography. 25/2.218-23

khan, md. abdul waheed

444 megalithic culture of south india. 26/3. 798-800

kibe, m. v

445 further light on rāvaṇa's laṅkā located in central india from valmiki's *rāmāyaṇa* 19/5. 361-376.

446 science of medicine and surgery in india. 20/4, 194-197

447 (a) date of karkāchārya, (b) rāvaṇa's laṅkā located in central india. 17/70 *t.*
[*see, indian historical quarterly, calcutta, 1921. pp. 694-702*]

kielhorn, f

447 epoch of the kalachuri era. 9/1, 428-9.

448 note on colebrooke's ms. in the göttingen university library, 9/1, 429.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kimura, hideo
449 on kālidāsa literature (especially on the three plants, ketaka, kumuda and kiṁśuka) 26/3. 246-249

kincaid, c. a
451 poet mahīpati. 17/77.
[*disc. r. e. enthoven*]

kirste, j.
452 double direction of indian writing. 11/1. 87-92.
453 notes de paléographie indienne. 14/1. 204-209
454 ueber hemacandra's dhātupāṭha. 10/2, 109-116.
455 what place should anusvāra and visarga occupy in the sanskrit alphabet ? 12/1. 31-45.

klimkeit, hans j.
456 secularization in the religions of india today. 27/363-384.
[*p. in full under the title sākularisierungstendenzen in den religionen indiens-* [*in*] *religion und religionen : festschrift f. gustav mensching zu seinem 65 geburtstag*]

knauer, f.
457 ueber varuṇa's ursprung. 14/1. 222-231.

ko, taw sein
458 spiritual world of the burmese. 9/1. 174-183

kohzad, ahmad ali
459 manuscrits relatifs a l'histoire de l'afghanistan au xixe siecle. 25/4. 207-211

kölver, bernhard
460 kashmirian traces of ancient oath ceremonies. 27/329-330.

konow, sten
461 a new śaka dialect. 19/4. 231-232
[*discussion f.thomas, sylvain lévi*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kotovsky, grigoriy
462 some aspects of the disintegration of village communities in india in the late 18th—early 19th century. 25/4. 112-117

kramrisch, stella
463 early sculpture of nepal. 26/3 672-679

krishnavarmā, shyāmjī
464 sanskrit as a living language in india. 5/2 211-224
465 use of writing in ancient india. 6/305-320

krenkow, f
466 on the intended publication of the hilyat al-awliyā' of abu nu'aim, the ṣafwat al-ṣafwa of ibn-fauzī, and other works, in preparation by indian arabists. 18/8 218-220.

kruger, horst
467 har dayal in germany. 26/3 680-684

kuhn, ernst
468 bericht ueber den stand der arbeiten au kuhn und scherman's *manual of indo-aryan bibliography* 13/82-83
469 report of the committee on the manual of indo-aryan bibliography. 15/51 t
470 ueber die literatur der himmel-und hoellenfahrten, 10/2, 89-92.

kuiper, f.b.j.
471 origin of the sanskrit drama. 27/298-299.
[see, *indo-iranian journal*]

kulkarni, e. d.
472 linguistic peculiarities of *gṛhyasūtras.* 26/3 819-829

kumazo, tsuboi.
473 cheu ch'üfe's aufzei chnungen über die fremden länder mit einer einleitung und bemerkungen. 12/2, 69-125.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kunst, arnold
474 function and meaning of the prasaṅga. 24/550-552

la couperie, terrien de
475 le coco du roi de yueh et l'arbre-aux-enfants; note de mythologie populaire en extreme orient. 9/2, 897-903

laddu, s. d.
476 pāṇini and the '*akālakaṁ vyākaraṇam*' 26/3 99-104

lahiri, amarendra n.
477 diodotus coins re-examined. 26/3 685-689

lahiri, bela
478 attribution of the mahādeva coins. 26/3 690-692

lalou, mlle marcelle
479 les chemins du mort dans les croyances de haute-asie. 27/5, 210-212.
[*published in revue de l'histoire des religions*, 135 (1), 1949.]
480 les manuscrits tibétains de touen-houang conservés à la bibliothéque nationale de paris. 20/5 213-215.

lamb, harold
481 varying cultural influences of the last timurid age in samarkand. an aspect of the character of zahir ad din muhammad surnamed *babur* (the tiger), founder of the dynasty known as the great moghuls of india. 25/3 217-221.

lamotte, l'abbe
482 la critique d'interprétation dans le bouddhisme. 21/5, 191-192.
[*see, le muséon 1949*]

lanerolle, i de
483 importance of the simhalese language in the study of indo-aryan linguistics. 19/5, 423 f

lee, sherman e : *see* under promode chandra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

leeuw, j. e. van lohuizen
484 sūrya in indonesia. 23/238-9

lefmann, s.
485 die stufen des sprachlichen bedeutungswandels. 13/1-8

lehmann, arno
486 der deutsche anteil an der dravidologie. 25/4 253-257

lehmann, winfred p.
487 inferences on the proto-indo-european verb system based on internal analysis of sanskrit. 25/4 163-166.

488 development of the proto-indo-iranian vocalic system 26/3 830-833.

leitner, g. w.
489 a note on classical allusions to the dards and to greek influence on india. 4/2. 113-116

leland, charles godfrey
490 original gypsies and their language. 7/149-156.

lessing, ferdinand
491 self-realisation through self-deification. 24/546-547.
[*disc. h. hoffmann, c. conze*]

leumann, ernst
492 die hamburger und oxforder handschriften das pañcatantra. 13/24-29

493 beziehungen der jaina-literatur zu andern literaturzweigen indiens. 6/467-564.

494 die herkunft der sechsten praesena-klasae im indischen. 10/2, 39-44.

495 ueber die āvāśyaka-literatur. 10/2, 123 a.

496 rosaries mentioned in indian literature. 9/2, 883-889

levkovsky, alexey
497 india's struggle for economic independence and the public sector of economy. 25/4 123-128.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lévy, p
498 le kattigara de ptolémée et les étopes d'agastya, le héros de l'expansion hindoue en extrême-orient. 21/6, 223.

lévi, sylvain
499 les mudrās et leur intérêt religieux et ethnographique. (inde, indonésie, japan). 18/5. 152-153.
500 sur les stances sanscrites du *mahābhārata* javanais. 18/4. 130-131.
[*see, mededeelingen van het instituut voor de taal-land-en volkenkunde van nederlandsch-indie, 88,* 621-27]
501 un projet de cartographie historique de l' inde. 9/1, 366-369
502 une poésie inconnue du roi harṣa śilāditya. 10/2, 187-203.

liebich, bruno
503 vorzeigung der einzigen existiren den handschrift der candra-vṛtti aus der bibliothek des maharaja von nepal. 13/67

ligeti, louis
504 brèves remarques sur le kanjur mongol imprimé. 20/5. 215 f.

lignana, giacomo
505 i nāvagavāḥ e i dāṣagvāḥ del *rigveda*. 7/59-68.
506 pompei, e le novelle indiene. 6/121-132.

linehan, w
507 lankasuka. the island of asoka. 21/6, 240 f.
[*see, j. malayan branch of r. asiatic society,* 21/1948/119-123 *obs. coedes, drewes, morrison.*]

lingat, r
508 manu boudhiste ou la pénétration du droit indien dans les pays hīnayānistes de l'indochine. 21/6 233-235

[*see, abori—english translation*
obs. by dhani nivat, mlle cuisinier, coedés]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lith, p. a. van der
509 discours sur l'importance d'un ouvrage arabe duxme siècle intituleć ou livre des mervelles de l'inde prononcé. 6/1-20.

510 quelques communications au sujet du livre des merveilles de l'inde. 8/5, 3-13.

litvinokie, b. a.
511 archaeological discoveries in the eastern pamirs & the problem of connections with central asia, china and india in ancient time. 25/3 31-40

lokesh chandra
512 brahmanica 22/2 492-497
513 buddhism in eastern siberia. 27/603-604.

long, james
514 on eastern proverbs : their importance and the best mode of making a complete collection, classified with the native interpretations. 5/4 1-9
515 oriental proverbs and their uses, in sociology, ethnology, philology and educations. 2/380-395.

lopes, david
516 note historique sur l' inde. 11/1 69-73.

lorimer, d. l. r.
517 beliefs of the people of the gilgit region regarding supernaturally endowed being and supernatural phenomena. 17/47 *t.*
[*disc. francis younghusband, m. i. e. hull, rhys davids, a. h. francke, g. morgenstierne, g. r. s. mead and t. jordanescu.*]
[*see, journal of royal asiatic society, 1929.* 507-36]

luang, boribal buribhand
518 ruins of wat śrī sarapech et ayudhya. 21/6, 230-231

[*obs. by lenihan*]

lüders, h
519 sur l'édition critique projetée du *mahābhārata*. 15/ 49 *t.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ludwig, a.

520 interpolation im rājasūya und jarāsamdhaparva (sabhāp. xii u. flg.) des *mahābhārata*. 12/1 187-199.

lukonin, vladinier

521 experiment of groups of rubber (india) of sasanid time. 25/2 182-188

lyall, charles j.

522 on the progress of linguistic survey of india. 13/ 77-82

[*remarks by sten konow and a. hillebrandt*]

macauliffe, m.

523 how the sikhs became a militant people. 14/1 137-163

524 on the life and writings of guru govinda singh, the tenth guru of the sikhs. 12/1 ccxxxvii-viii.

525 les livres sacrès des sikhs. 12/1 139-149.

macdonald, alexander w.

526 la notion de sambhogakāya à la lumière de quelques faits ethnographiques 23/247

[*see, journal asiatiqué*]

macdonell, a. a.

527 on his forthcoming edition of the *brhaddevatā*. 13/46-49.

mcgregor, r. s.

528 some material bearing on the early history of sanskritised prose in hindi dialects. 27/344-346.

[*vide, indian linguistics*]

mackay, e. j. h.

529 some ancient connections of indus valley. 17/55 f.

[*see, memoir on mohenjo-daro, archaeological survey of india*]

madan, aerpat maherjibhai palanji

530 sacred fire of the parsis called the atash-e-vahrarān. 12/1 213-220.

531 seeds of zoroaster. 12/1 221-224.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

maenchen, otto j.
532 language of the huns. 25/3 286.

mafrouh sayd bahaouddin
533 l'etude de destar nama de khoshhal khan khatak 25/2 141-250

mahalingam, t. v.
534 early pallava genealogy and chronology. 26/3 693-699.

mahler, jane gaston.
535 a rare burmese bodhisattva image in pagan. 27/419-420

mainkar, t. g.
536 gauḍapāda : his life. 26/3 514-515

majumdar, ramesh chandra
537 palaeography of the inscriptions of champā and its bearing on the history of indian colonization in that country. 17/1.
[*disc. foucher*]

makowiecka, jadwiga i.
538 account of a linguistic and semantic study of the edicts of aśoka. 27/342-344.

malalasekera, g. p.
539 some aspects of buddhist nirvāṇa. 25/4 55-56

mallik, bhakti prasad
540 phonetics of the underworld language of west bengal. 26/3 834

mallman, marie-thérése de.
541 hindu deities in tantric buddhism. 26/3 391-395

man, horace
542 notes on the marital relations of the nicobar islanders. 9/2 890-896

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mandelbaum, david g.

543 religion in india and ceylon : some new formulations of structure and theme. 26/3 396-406

mansion, j.

544 quelques passages de patañjali au point de vue de l'histoire du sanskrit. 17/73 f.
[*see, mélanges schrijnen, nijmegen, holland*]

margulan, a

545 discovery of new bronze age monuments in central kazakhstan. 25/3 22-30

marrucchi, p.

546 influssi indiani nella filosofia di plotino ? 19/5 390-394

martinengo-cesaresco (mme la comtesse)

547 jaina precept of non-killing. 14/1 132-136

martoni, franèois

548 en marge du *rāmāyaṇa* combodgien. 21/6 225-226
[*see, journal asiatique ; obs. by bosch.*]

549 note sur l'empreinte du bhuddhisme dans la version combodgienne du *rāmāyaṇa*. 22/8 314-316

masani, r. p.

550 customs, ceremonies and superstitions connected with the naming of children in india, as compared with those prevailing in other countries. 18/5 145-147

551 traditions regarding the origin of the order of naked ascetics in india. 19/5 384-390

masson, j.

552 value of spoken sanskrit in the university. 27/323

master, alfred

553 growth of hindi-urdu. 23/243-4

554 marathi inscriptions 1060-1300 a. d. 24/537-538
[*disc. ralph turner*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

555 meaning of phaligā in the *rig-veda*. 20/6 186-187
[*disc. s. k. chatterjee, wanger, c. s. k. pathy.*]

matilal, bimal krishna.
556 on the interpretation of *nyāyāsūtras* 1.1.5 and 2.1.37-38. 27/352-353-

maurer, walter h.
557 rainbow in sanskrit literature. 27/302-303
[*vide, adyar library bulletin* (*brahma vidya*) *31-32=dr. v. raghavan felicitation volume* (*1967-68*), *pp. 360-381*]

max müller, frederick
558 inaugural address, sketch of the achievements of oriental scholarship during the last 50 years. 9/1 1-41

559 note on the *sacred books of the east* [and other important sanskrit series, e. g. *anecdota oxoniensis*] 12/2 5-10

560 presidential address of aryan section :
[*dilating on the necessity of the congress and importance of indian studies and contribution made so far.*] 2/177-204

561 über die neue ausgabe des *rig-veda* mit sāyaṇa's commentar. 8/2 51-62

562 ueber jasna xxix, 1-2. 7/95-100

563 zwei vorträge. 5/2 123-132
[*1. oxfords bedeutung für die orientalischen studien, 123*
2. die entdeckung von sanskrit handschriften in japan, 128]

may, reginald le
564 chronology of northern siam buddha images. 23/281-2.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

565 les origines de l'art bouddhique siamois. 20/5 200-207

mayeda, sengaku.

566 on the author of the *māṇḍūkyopaniṣad* and the *gauḍāpādīyabhāṣya*. 27/339 340
[*vide, v. raghavan's felicitation volume, see supra no.* 557]

mazumdar, haridas t.

567 mahatma gandhi's economic theories. 27/ 369-370
[*vide, modern review, calcutta, cxii/6 december, 1976 pp. 385-393*]

meennakshisundaran, t. p.

568 a national festival of thailand bearing a tamil name. [*tiruppavai tiruvembavai*] 27/422-423

569 social aspects reflected in the tamil language. 26/3 835-839

mehendale, m. a.

570 sūre duhitā. 26/3 105-108

mehta, chandrakant

571 influence of purāṇas on rādhā episode in gujarati literature. 26/3 840-842

mehta, s. s.

572 burial among hindus, compared with the scaffolding burial of some american tribes. 17/47 t.

meile, pierre

573 les éléments du vocabulaire khasi. 23/234-5

574 observations sur quelques caractéres communs des langues dravidiennes et des langues altaïques. 21/5 207-209
[*obs. jules bloch, s. k. chatterji, dauvillier, a. master, d. sinor*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

menasce, de
575 titres de livres indiens conservés dans la perse sassanide. 21/4 158 t.

[*see, journal asiatique, 237*/1949, 1-3]

mendelson, e. michael
576 politics and sectarian activity in the burmese monkhood. 27/444

mendis, garret champus
577 visit of ceylon by buddha. 25/4 119

menges, karl h.
578 dravido-altaic relationship. 26/2 149-50

meyer, ralph
579 resurgent hinduism in indian politics. 27/364-365

meyer, robert t.
580 kuṇāla story in its *avadānaśataka* and *divyāvādāna* versions. 23/237

milloué, l. de
581 quelques mots sur les anciens textes sanscrits du japon, á propos d'une traduction in´dite du prajñāpāramitāhṛdaya—sūtra, par mm paul ragnaud et y. yomaizoumi—d'aprés un vieux texte sankrit japonais. 6/181-197

mills, m.
582 sanskrit equivalents of yasna, 44. 11/1 317-26

minattur, joseph
583 south indian culture contacts in nusantara. 27/431-432

minovi, mojtaba
584 abridged version of the *kalila wa-dimna* by al-ma'mun the caliph. 24/316-318

[*disc. j. kraemer.*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mirashi, v. v.
585 a riddle in the history of the rāṣṭrakūṭas. 26/3 700-704

misra, j swarup
586 vedic word svadhā. 19/5 377-380

misra, satya swarup
587 treatment of ! in oriya. 26/3 843-846

misra, vidya niwas
588 vāk legends in the brāhmaṇa literature. 26/3 109-118

mitchell, j. murray
589 chief marāthī poets. 9/1 282-290

mittal, a. c.
590 date of khāravela. 26/3 705-717

modak, b. r.
591 *nakṣatra-kalpa* : first pariśiṣṭa of the *atharvaveda*. 26/3 119-22

mode, heinz
592 tiger and lion-cultures reflected in archaeology and folklore. 26/3 847-851.

modi, p. m.
593 method of interpreting the *bhagavadgītā*. 26/3 515

monier-williams, monier
594 supplement to a paper read at the fifth international congress of orientalists on the application of the roman alphabet to sanskrit and other eastern languages. 6/321-325.

morgenroth, wolfgang
595 so-called traces of laryngeals in vedic sanskrit. 26/3 123-126

morgenstierne, georg
596 linguistic geography applied to the dardic languages of the hindu-kush. 22/2 466-470.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

morris, richard
597 pali, sanskrit and prakrit etymology. 9/1 466-517

motwani, kewal
598 india's ancient literature : a new look at its ideology and chronology. 27/300-301.

muhmann, w. e.
599 caste belt from the ganges to the senegal. 26/4 385-387

mukherjee, bratindra nath
600 a sahri bahlol seal inscription of the time of kanishka-3 26/3 718-720

mukherji, ramaranjan
601 role of abhidhāmūlā vyānjanā. 26/3 852-858

mukherjee, tarapada
602 origin of the brajabuli language. 24/578-579.
[*disc., s. biswas.*]

müller-hess., éd
603 les apadānas du sud. 10/2 163-173

mundy, c. s
604 word-group as a basic factor in turkish syntax. 22/2 409-412

mus, paul
605 hiuan-tsang et ses stūpas d'aśoka. 19/5, 356-358.
606 nāgāvalokilā : les adieuse á śrāvastī 21/5, 214
[*obs. by mlle falk*]

nag, kalidas
607 tagore and south-east asia. 25/4 210-213

nagarajji, muni shri
608 contemporaneity and the chronology of mahāvīra and buddha- 26/3 407-412

naim, c. m.
609 consequences of indo-pakistani war for urdu language and literature : a parting of the ways ? 27/386-387
[*see, journal of asian studies, xxviii,* 2, 1969]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

naimuddin, s.

610 influence of rumi on urdu poetry. 26/2 252-58

nallino, maria

611 oriente moderno indices generaux de vol. 1-35 (1921-1952). 25/3 25

nambiar, sita krishna

612 a fresh approach to the *gītā*. 26/3 551

namgyal maharaj kumar of sikkim, paldan thondup

613 problems of tibetology. 25/5 201-205

nandy, santosh kumar

614 critique of max weber's conception of the ethic of india. 27/306-307.

nanjio, bungyu takakusa j.

615 a great work for the study of sanskrit in japan. [*kāśyp̣a jina's (b. 1717 a. d.) work*]. 12/2 33-40

nara, t.

616 historical study of avahaṭṭha-phonologic change. 26/3 859-72

narahari, h. g.

617 some old sanskrit maxims. 26/3 250-252
[*from mithilā (m. bihar) and karnataka; culled from ātmatattva viveka, nyāyavārttikatātparyapariśuddhi of udayana and śṛṅgārabhūṣaṇa by vāmanabhaṭṭa bāṇa*]

narang, g. c.

618 trends in contemporary urdu short stories. 27/330

nasr, seyyed hossein

619 persian works of shaykh al-ishrâq shihâb al-din suhrawardî. 27/170-171.

nathmal, munishri

620 philosophy of soul is the gift of kṣatriyas to indian thought. 26/3 516

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tran. international congress of orientalists : canberra : 28

ray, ajit.
p. 2. 54. raja rammohun roy's "tuhfatu'l muwahhiddin" and the 17th century persian tract "babistan-i-mazahib". [2803

raychaudhuri, t.
p. 2. 54. histoeography of indian economic history. [2804

rine, dale.
p. 2. 55. marxism and anti-marxism in recent indian philosophy. [2805

rizvi, s. s. a.
p. 2. 55. sufi and natha yogi approach towards reality as exhibited in the rushd nama of shaikh abdul quadus gangehi. [2806

p. 1. 37. encounters between shaikh ala-ud-daulah simani and the buddhists. [2806 a

robinson, w.
p. 2. 56. recent political developments in the indian trade-union movement. [2806

ross, aileen d,
p. 2. 56. student unrest in india : a continuing challenge. [2808

roy, s.
p. 2. 57. cultural identity of the bengali muslims in the pre-british period. [2809

roy, w. t.
p. 2. 58. a socio-political study of the anglo-indian community in india since independence. [2810

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ruegg, d. seyfort
p. 2. 59. on the buddhist notion of an immanent absolute.

saeed, mm.
p. 2. 59. mystics and mystical movements under the sharqi sultans of india.

sarkar, jagadish narayan
p, 2. 60. some aspects of military thinking and practice in medieval india.

shantamma, n.s.
p. 2. 60. ideals and aspirations of students in mysore state.

sharma, dhirendra
p. 2. 61. development of logic and methodology in early india (b. c. 500-400 a. d.)

sharma, hari p.
p. 2. 61. gandhism in contemporary india.

sharma, m. m.
p. 2. 61. some aspects of comparative symbolism.

sharma, om p.
p. 2. 62. press laws and bibliographic control in india, 1823-1890.

sharma, r.s.
p. 2. 62. material roots of tantricism.

sharma, t. c.
p. 2. 63. contributions of the indo-mongoloids in the formation of assamese culture.

shastri, biswanarayana
p. 2. 64. bharatiya-darsane sambandhasya svarupah ; tatra dharmakirtinam matam.

singh, daljit and katherine
p. 2. 64. political role of the military in india and pakistan.

singh, j. d.
p. 2. 65. panini's theory of karakas.

singh, j. p.
p, 2. 66. historicity of padmini.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singh, madanjeet
p. 2. 67. some aspects of himalayan art styles, with special reference to ladaki (kashmir) [2825

singh, s. d.
p. 2. 67. polyandry in ancient india. [2826

sircar, d. c.
p. 2. 68. dasa-dasyu of the rgveda]2827

smith, r. morton.
p. 2. 68. faded memories and puns. [2828

somodesa, k. d.
p. 2. 68. foliation of palm leaf manuscripts of ceylon. [2829

srivastava, balram.
p. 2. 69. mediaeval foundations of indian art. [2830

staples, a. e.
p. 2. 70. asian traders and seaman in the period of european expansion, 16th to 18th centuries. [2831

p. 2. 71. prinsep—seen from western australia. [2832

subramaniam, v.
p. 2. 71. origins of the snake cult in tamilnad—a socio-historical analysis. [2833

takasaki, jikide
p. 2. 71. gotra, garbha and dhatu—fundamental concepts of the tathagatagarbha theory of mahayana buddhism. [2834

tikasiri, j.
p. 2. 72. religious elements in sanskrit political technique. [2835

tyrrell, william b.
p. 2. 73. iranian cultural continuum in the himalaya. [2836

vaidyanathan, s.
p. 2. 74. a socio-linguistic study of the impolite and obscene expressions in modern tamil. [2837

viswarathan, e. sa.
p. 2. 74. e. v. ramasami naicker and the self-respect movement : 1925—1935. [2838

vithianathan, s.
p. 2. 75. dravidian element in the religion on the sinhalese. [2839

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

voigt, johannes h.
p. 2. 75. quit india movement 1942/43.

west, h. e.
p. 2. 76. rabindranath tagore and christian influence.

wijetunga, w. m. k.
p. 2. 76. ceylon paddy lands act (pla) no. i of 1958. an unfulfilled dream.

williams, haydn moore
p. 2. 77. romantic exiles. taru datta and bengal romanticism in the nineteenth century.

winter, werner
p. 6. 64 bactrian loan words in tocharian & their historical implications.

wright, g. r. h.
p. 2. 77. sanction of conservation and restoration of monuments in asia.

younger, p.
p. 2. 78. role of ideology in indian politics.

yuyama, akicra.
p. 2. 78. some grammatical peculiarities in the prajna-paramita-ratna-guna-samcaya-gatha.

—o—

†toriens : leiden : 25-26/1976

*

khan, m. s.
al-bi runi and the political history of india

meisezahi, r. o.
aksobhya—manjuvajra, ikonographie und ikonologie des ekonavimsadatmaka—manjuvajramandala

— o—

†abr—nahrain : leiden : 16/1975-76
[university of melbourne]

*

islam, riazul
new light on indo-persian relations during shah jahan's reign

rizvi, s. a. a.
political thoughts of shah wali allah

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indian science index 1976

indian historical quarterly : calcutta : 1925-63

erji, manindranath
iron and steel in the rigvedic age *5*(3) 1929/432-440 [490
a note on iron in the rigveda *8*(2) 1932/364-366 [491
on metals and metallurgy in ancient india
3(1) 1927/121-133 ; (4) 793-802 [492

tnagar, o.p.
small-pox vaccine-its introduction under wellesley,
18(2) 1952/186-189. [493

ttacharyya, dinesh chandra
new light on vaidyaka literature (from niscalakara's ratnaprabha),
18(2) 1947/123-155. [494

vas, dilip kumar
maga ancestry of varaha mihira *25*(3) 1949/175-183. [495

z, ananta kumar
agriculture *10*(2) 1934/288-300. [496

s, atindranath
early industrial organisation in north india *20*(2) 1944/167-178 [497

opadhyaya, k
patanjali and his knowledge of science *3*(1) 1927/181-182 [498

udhuri, sibadas
concordance of the fauna in the ramayana ; (gaudiya version)
28(2-4) 1952/135-141 ; 249-256 ; 350-359
29(1-4) 1953/56-63 ; 121-128 ; 276-285 ; 378-386
30(2) 1954/148-153 [499

wdhuri, jogindra nath
commerce and industry in the pre-mughal period
24(2) 1948/123-133 [400

, sukumar ranjan
aspects of history of hindu astronomy *1*(4) 1925/657-676 [401
cosmographical theories of hindu astronomers *3*(3) 1927/599-603
[402

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

alleged greek influence on hindu astronomy *4*(1) 1928/68-77
astronomical instruments of the hindus *4*(2) 1928/256-269
hindu calendar, *4*(3) 1928/483-511.
seasons and the year-beginning of the hindus, *4*(4) 1928/653-666
a short chronology of indian astronomy, *7*(1) 1931/137-149
jaina school of astronomy, *8*(1,3,) 1932/30-42, 565-570.
jaina calendar, *10*(2) 1934/332-336.
origin and development of numerals *3*(1,2) 1927/97-120, 356-375

notion of time in hindu philosophy *9*(1) 1933/149-153

datta, bibhuti bhusan
scope and development of the hindu ganita, *5*(3) 1929/474-512.
two bhaskaras, *6*(4) 1930/727-636.
present mode of expressing numbers *3*(3), 1927/530-540

ghosh, ekendra nath
was the equation of time known to the vedic sages ? 5(1) 1929/136-137.
an internal evidence for determining the time of the later redaction of the susruta-samhita, *4*(3) 1928/557-559.

gode, p. k.
some notes on the history of fig: does the word "phalgu" used in caraka and susruta mean 'anjira' ? *19*(1) 1943/62-65.
gunapataka (an unknown sanskrit work and its date-before 1200), *17*(1) 1941/82-86.

habibullah, a. b. m.
mediaeval indo-persian literature relating to hindu science and philosophy ; a.d. 1000-1800 (a bibliographical survey). *14*(1) 1938/167-181

hazra, r. c.
samvatsara-pradipa, *21*(1) 1945/49-55.

kapadia, hiralal r.
a note on candra-prajnapti, *8*(2) 1932/381-382
a note on sripati and his ganita-tilaka, *8*(2) 1932/351.
some references pertaining to agriculture in jain literature *10*(4) 1934/797-800

karambelkar, v. w.
ksetriya (disease and medicine in the atharvan), *30*(I) 1954/1-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

food and drink in mediaeval india *28*(2) 1952/192-196 [425

bhattotpala, his date, life and writings, *38*(4) 1962/247-259. [426

salihotra, *1*(3, 4,) 1925/532-537, 689-692 : *2*(1) 1926/47-52. [427

a new reference to gunapatka, *19*(2) 1943/187, [428

gunapataka (a source-book for ratirahasya of kakkoka) *18*(2) 1942/166-167. [429

date of ratirahasya, *19*(1) 1943/72-73. [430

town-planning & house-building in ancient india according to silpa-sastras *3*(4) 1927/813-836 ; *4*(1) 1928/102-109 [431

soma plant *15*(2) 1939/197-207 [432

saltpetre industry of india (in the 17th century) *14*(4) 1938/680-691 [433

quotations by bhoja from kamasutra, *10*(I) 1934/12-13 [434

nirnaya-kaustubha or laghu-nirnaya-kaustubha of visvesvarabhatta, *14*(2) 1938/345-352. [435

susruta, caraka and bharata, *30*(1) 1954/68-80 [436

varahamihira and buzurmehr, *9*(4) 1933/984-986. [437

animal anatomy (as a branch of study of indian art) *33*(4) 1957/343-348 [438

quotations from the kamasutra, *9*(2) 1933/597 [439

surgery and medicine in the days of gautama, *25*(2) 1949/102-109 [440

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agarwala, r.c.
study of weights and measures as depicted in the kharosthi documents from chinese turkistan *38*/359, 495 a

askari, s.h.
medicines and hospitals in muslim india. *43*/7

basu, s.k.
notes on the cultivators' method of treating plant disease 3/564

caldwell, k.s.
chemical analysis of silajit *3*/317

dutt, h.l.
insect-pests and the cultivators' method of control *3*/560

ghosh, monoranjan
use of glass in ancient india *10*/194

gupta. s.p.
arrow-heads-its technology and history *47*/129

jha, ganganath
house building & sanitation in ancient india *2*/135

majumdar, r.c.
value of astronomical data in ancient indian inscription *44*/10

michalski, stani-slaw f.
zodiacal light in the rgveda *40*/17

oldham, c.
diamonds in bihar and orissa *13*/195

gorakh prasad
astronomical evidence on the age of the vedas *21*/121

roy, joges chandra
textile industry in ancient india *3*/179
sugar industry in ancient india *4*/435

roy, s.k.
minerology and mining in ancient india *28*/266

rashid, a
industry and industrial workers in medieval india (1206-1526) *54*/245-54

samaddar, j.n.
industrial and trading organisation in ancient india *7*/35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sarkar, j.n.
salt-petre industry of india in the 17th century with special reference to bihar *23*/319 [458

ath, ajodhya prasad
crafts and industries in mediaeval orissa (*c*.a.d. 600-1200) *50*/50-59 [459

hrigondekar, g.k.
sanskrit works on elephants *10*/317 [460

ingh, s.b.
salt-petre industry of zillah tirhoot during the first quarter of the 19th century *37*/48 [461

ingh, tribeni prasad
astronomical origin of hindu mythology *39*/293 [462

---

indian museum bulletin : calcutta : *7*(1)/1972
samiksa : calcutta : *29*(4)/1975

---

forbes, s.h.
s./119-48 a historical outline of melanic klein's work. [463

khera, s
i/43-49 plant nematodes and agriculture.

sinha, t.c.
s/149-57 further notes on narcissism—*1* [465

nazirani, t.g.
i/16-20 two new species of dytiocidae etc. (insecta : coleoptera) from india. [466

---

manob mon : calcutta : *2*(1)/1975

---

brahmachary, r.l.
44-49 genetic control of behaviour. [467

dutta, asim kumar
25-35 anatomical basis of conditioning. [468

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lutta choudhary, b & pal. s p.
36-43 is conditioning possible in absence of higher centres.
anguli, dhirendranath
71-83 behaviour control : pavalov and skinner.
holodov, yuriy, a.
56-70 electromagnetic fields & the brain.
al, s.p. & sharma, a.k.
47-55 conditioning & enuresis.
ugupta, p n.
17-24 human under-nutrition and behaviour.
vaminathan, k.
9-16 psychological aspects and behaviour control.

WITH COMPLIMENTS
FROM

MARTIN BURN

MARTIN BURN HOUSE, 12 MISSION ROW CALCUTTA 700 001

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d.g.
581 date of sarvajñâtma. 43/272

d., k.n.
582 [r. g.] pradhan's "the notion of kingship in the *sukranīti*". *book notice.* 46/48

d'abbadie, a.
583 query 1/32
[*regarding the maldivian alphabet*]

da cunha, j. gerson
584 notes on the shrine of śri saptakoṭiśvara. 3/194-95
585 words and places in and about bombay. 3/247-49/292-95 ; 4/358-61

dâji, nârâyan
586 botanical names of trees. 1/130 ; 4/156
[*answer to mr. sinclair's queries : 4/118 ; with notes by editor*]

dalziel, g.
587 a variant of the scape goat. 24/112
588 kali in garhwal as a disease demon. 24/220

damant, g.h.
589 bengali folkore-legends from dinajpur :
[*king and queens duhā & sukhā &*
2 more stories 1/115-20 ; 170-72
prince and the sages 1/218-219
four friends 1/285-86
history of a rogue 1/344-45
merchant and the demon 1/345

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

two ganja-eaters
story of a touch stone 2/271
two bhūts 2/357-6
minister and the fool 3/9-12
tolls of goäil hât 3/320-32
finding of the dream 3/342-4
brāhman and the merchant 4/54-59
adi's wife ; prince and his two wives.] 9/18

590 some account of the palis of dinajpur 1/336-40
591 on the dialect of the palis 2/101-2
592 on some bengâli mantras. 2/191-93
593 inscriptions on a cannon at rangpur. 2/21
594 notes on hindu chronograms. 4/13-14
595 sword-worship in kâchâr. 4/114-15
596 story of khamba and thoibi. 4/219
597 two brothers 4/260-64
[*a manipurî story*]

dames, m. longworth

598 old seals found at harappa. 15/1
599 a note on the sakhi sarwar shrine 29/332
600 a baker's dozen of catches from the jhang district, panjab (collected and translated). 37/174-76
601 a ballad of the sikh wars, between jhang and cheniot in 1875 38/171-76

daniel, k. n.

602 an inscription of iraya chinka (raja simha) perumal. 58/158-59
603 kottayam plate of vira-raghava chakravarti. 53/185-196 ; 219-229 ; 244-21
[*data that suit the astronomical positions in the plate paleographic evidence*]
604 anchuvannam and the manigramam of the kottayam plates of tanu, iravi or the jews and christians of malabar. 53/257-261

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

darmesteter, j.

605 a sudra custom in koimbator. *3*/32

606 west's pahlavi texts. *10*/123-24

dasa, govinda

607 professor kielhorn's edition of the *mahābhāshya*. *18*/128

608 data of the *yoga-bhâshya* of vyâsa. *44*/24

das, harihar

609 sources for an account of the embassy of sir william norris. bt., to aurangzeb. *57*/4-6

610 rustamjî mânak *59*/106-108 ; 136-141
[*a notable parsi broker*]

611 sir william norris and the jesuits. *58*/52-53

612 mission of george weldon and abraham navarro to the court of aurangzab. *58*/69-74/93-97/115-118

613 an important seventeenth century ms. [*reports of johannes baccherus*] *58*/120

das, maya

614 marriage custom—the sieve *25*/146

615 fire-works at panjabi marriages. *28*/332

616 some marriage customs among the khatris of the panjab. *29*/88

617 daughter's property among hindus. *29*/199

das, kaviraj syamal

618 an account of assam at the time of its conquest by mir jumla in a.d.1663. *16*/222-26
[*translated by bâbu râma praśâda, translator, historical department, mêwâr*]

das, syam sunder

619 arrangement of the chapters of the *prithiraj raso* *21*/499

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

620 an abstract account of the search for hindi manuscripts for the years 1900, 1901 and 1902 *33*/17-27 ; 41-55

621 system of sanskrit transliteration. *34*/19

das gupta, h. c.

622 on a peculiar polished hammer-stone from singhbhum, chota-nagpur, india. *47*/135-36

623 a short note on polyandry in the jubbal state (simla). *50*/146-48

das gupta, nalini nath

624 meaning of *bhavabhūṣana santati* and the identification of apara-mandāra in the *rāmacarita* of sandhyākara nandi. *59*/244-45

davê, ratirâm durgarâm

625 supâri [a query] *11*/34

626 râjapitâmaha—the śilâra title. *12*/130

davidson, colonel j.

627 some notes on the language of chitrāl, and idiomatic sentences and translations of ten oriental stories. *29*/214-20/246-50

davids (t. w. rhys)

628 cave of the golden rock, dambula ceylon. *1*/1872/139

629 dondra inscription. *1*/329-331

630 jayasri matia bodin wahanse in chancery. *1*/196

631 inscriptions at the audience hall of parākrama bāhu, pulastipura, ceylon. 2/1873. 246-49 27/1898. 372

632 notes on bühler. *1*/29

633 notice on hindusthanman musāfari. *1*/163

634 w. skeen.

d'penha, george fr.

635 folklore in salsette : *16*/327-34
[*no. 1. isarne da pequeno joão.* *17*/13-17
no. 2. poor boy in search of iśvara *17*/50-54 ; 104-12
no. 3. râjâchâ masthiâ

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

no. 4. snake and the girl 19/314-16
no. 5. poor boy and the fox 20/29-35
no. 6. children of vows 20/80-83
no. 7. princess and the louse 20/111-113
no. 8. bâpkhâdî, the salsette cinderella 20/142-47
no. 9. pâtêl's youngest daughter-in-law 20/183-87
no. 10. bâlūdâdâ and bayôbâi 20/332-36
no. 11. francis and his uncle 21/23-27
no. 12. fortune-teller's daughter 21/45-47
no. 13. cow herd & his wife 21/312-17
no. 14. ill-treated daughter-in-law 21/374-376
no. 15. parrot's tale and the mainâ's tale 22/53-56
no. 16. prince and the kambals 22/242-50 ; 276-84
no. 17. cinderella variant 22/306-315
no. 18. sparrow girl 23/134-39
no. 19. story of bharô 26/337-341
no. 20. crane and the princess 27/54-56/82
no. 21. louse and the rat : a new cumulative rhyme 27/304-6]

636 virgin mary and her sisters. 19/285-86

637 how the tiger attained his great strength [*a folk-tale*] 20/192-

638 corruptions of portuguese names in salsette and bassein. 23/73-77

639 a cumulative rhyme on the tiger. 23/167

640 a collection of notes on marriage customs in the madras presidency. 25/144-45

641 a notion as to the plague in bombay. 27/168

642 notes on southern india. 27/168

643 proper names in the thana district. 27/110

644 superstitions and customs in salsette [*ancestor worship*] 28/113-19

645 attempted human sacrifice at hingoli. 28/252

646 life of the palliyars. 31/391-92

647 a fire and car festival, travancore. 31/392-

648 note on the kamars of the raipur district. 32/144

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d'silva, b. l.

649 virgin mary and her sisters. 19/443-44

delmerick, j. g.

650 onomatopoeia in hindustani.
[*onomatopoetic expressions in hindustâni are very common : here are a few which may be of interest.*]

651 origin of lal beg. 18/224
lal beg and the musalman creed. 24/177 24/332

desikachari, t.

652 some inedited coins of the kings of vijayanagara. 23/24-26

653 indo-danish coins. 24/22

654 two inedited ceylon coins. 24/52

654a some unpublished ma'abar coins. 31/231-32

de, s. k.

655 on the text of the *mahâviracarita*. 59/13-18

deussen, paul

656 outlines of indian philosophy. 29/365-70 ; 393-99
[*prefatory remarks ; philosophy of the rigveda & upanishads*]

dey, nundolal

657 geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval india : vols. *48-55* : *supplement*
[*preface to the second edition*
abhīra to indrapura 48/1-6 ; 49/7-54 ; 50/55-78
indrasila-guhā to maharastra 51/79-118
mahasala to patachchara 52/119-150
patala to sravasti 53/151-190
sribaikantha to yajnapura 54/191-214
yamuna to yuktaveni
modern names. 55/215-262]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

658 *early course of the ganges.* 50/8-14 ; 33-43 ; 65-72

dhruva, keshav h.

659 the malayas of mudrarakshasa, and the dominions of king parvatesvara. 14/105-108

660 sanskrit grants and inscriptions of gujarât kings :
[*a copper plate grant of king trilochana pâla chaulkya of lâṭadeśa, (dated śaka 972, a. d. 1050)* 12/196-201
praśastis of nânâka, a court poet of king vîsaladêva of gujarât. 11/98-108
a copper platt grant of king bhîmadeva 12, dated vs. 1256] 11/71-73
dohad inscription of the chaulukya king jayasimhadeva] 10/158-61

dikshit, k. n.

661 numismatic notes. 48/120-22

dikshit, shankar balkrishna

662 age of the *satapatha brahmana.* 24/245-46
663 date of sundara-pandya jatavarman. 22/219
664 examination of some errors in warren's kalasankalita. 20/35-45
665 *pañchasiddhāntikā.* 19/439-40
666 original *sūrya-siddhānta.* 19/45-54
667 *romaka siddhāntas.* 16/133-42
668 a table for the abdapa, tithi-śuddhi and tithi-kendra. 17/268-
669 twelve-year cycle of jupiter. 17/312-17; 1-7
670 method of calculating the week-days of hindu tithis and the corresponding english dates. 16/113-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dikshit, v. r. ramachandra

671 la théorie de la connaissance et la logique chez les boudhistes tardifs. 57/132-93

dinanath, lala

672 cult of mian bibi in the panjab. 34/125-31
[*prefatory remarks and songs about mian bibi*]

diskalker, d.b.

673 an epithet of samudragupta. 52/17
674 morvi plate 56/193
675 copper plates wanted : valabhi plates, malva paramara & gujrat chaulukya plates. 56/193

divatia, narsingrao bh.

676 wide sound of ɛ and ɔ with special reference to gujarâṭi. 46/297-304; 47/24-28 ; 37-47
677 a note on some special features of pronunciation, etc. in the guzarati language. 44/16-19/106-11
678 dhruva's prachina gujrati sahitya *ratnamala*. 21/52-56

dixon, roland b.

679 ceremonial colors. 28/195-96

doctor, s. b.

680 persian-english dictionary 14/59-61
[*to the editor of the indian antiquary*]

doderet (w.)

681 a history of ancient and modern festivals of the aryans by rgvedi. 53/88-92

dodwell (henry)

682 "form fours" of indian origin ? 52/126
683 dupleix and clive, beginning of empire. 50/1921-171

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

donald, jayaratna

684 a note on mr. p. n. ramaswami's paper on the 'early history of indian famines'. *52*/357-358

douie, j. m.

685 guru guga as a snake god. *26*/84

686 some modern forms of bhairava. *25*/260

687 terms for marriage relations as terms of abuse. *24*/112

688 opprobrious name *26*/140

drouin, m. e.

689 nimbus and signs of deification on the coins of the indo-skythian kings (translated by j. burgess). *32*/427-32

dubreuil, g. jouveau

690 vyaghra, the uchchakalpa ; tr. from the french by richard c. temple. *55*/103-7

691 date of kanishka. *52*/82-84

692 indian and the romans ; tr. from the french by r. c. temple *52*/50-53

693 pallava painting. *52*/45-47

duff, mabel c. (mrs. rickmers)

694 chronology of the kakatiya dynasty. *21*/325-26

eastwick, edward b.

695 champanir and pawagadh. *9*/221-224

edkins (dr.), pekin

696 confucius and his mission. *17*/317-21

edwardes, s. m.

697 a few reflections on buckler's political history of the indian mutiny. *52*/198-203.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

699 a folk story.
700 a koli ballad. 53/255-6
701 a manuscript history of the rulers of jinji. 52/127-130
702 ancestress of a governor general 55/1-3
[*a fragment of family history of lord dalhousie.*]
703 'apollo' bandar, bombay. 53/197-200
704 bombay, a. d. 1660-1667. 52/350
705 jaina gazettee. 52/211-215
706 kannada poets 52/166-
[*divākara,* (*c.* 734 *a.d.*) p. 72 55/72-78
gunavarmā (*c.* 905)
kamalāditya (*c.* 980) 73
nāgavarma (*c.* 1047)
indra kīrti (*c.* 1055)
nārāyaṇa bhaṭṭa (*c.* 1053) 74
rāvapayya (*c.* 1059)
bijjyaya nāyaka (*c.* 1172)
madhusūdanadeva (*c.* 1148) 75
śrī kaṇṭhasuri (*c.* 1099)
bhāskara (*c.* 1127)
—*do*— (*c.* 1186) 76
udayāditya (*c.* 1198)
lakshmīdhara & madhura (*c.* 1410) p. 77]
707 marathas at the close of the eighteenth century, as described by a soldier of fortune
[*william henry tone, an irish adventurer*] 53/69-77 55/135-
708 name cochin-china.
709 north indian proverbs. 53/256 ; 54/200-
710 paloura dantapura ; tr. from sylvain lévi's article*. 55/94-99
711 pihunda, pithuda, pitundra ; tr. from s. lévi's article*. 55/145-147
712 population of the city of bombay. 55/209-15/235-238

* journal asiatique, paris, 206/1925

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

713 revenues of bombay (an early statement) *54*/1-6
714 sivaji's sword, bhavâni. *53*/18-20
715 side-lights on deccan village life in the 18th century. *55*/108-113
716 umājī naik [*an episode in the history of western india.*] *53*/103-106 ; 117-122
717 work of the école francaise d'extrême orient. *52*/115-120
718 folk tales from northern india 53-55 : *supplement*. *53*/1-24 ; *54*/25-40 ; *55*/41-56

edwardes (s. m.) and garrett (h. l. o.)
719 historical bias in indian history. *56*/167-169

eggeling (j.)
720 an inscription from badāmī, a. d. 578. *3*/305-6
721 nāgamaṅgala copper-plates. *3*/151-52 ; 302

elliot (walter)
722 a further notice of the ancient buddhist structure at negapatam. *15*/234-36
723 ancient tenures of land in the southern maratha country. *15*/268-72
724 edifice formerly known as the chinese or jaina pagoda at negapatam. *7*/224-27
725 egerton's illustrated handbook of indian arms. *15*/24-31
726 importance of early dravidian literature. *16*/158-60
727 note on the family and date of the great rājēndrachōla of tanjore (ś.944). *14*/203
728 note on the orissa hypoethral temple. *7*/268
729 notes on early history of pegu. *15*/317-18
730 notice of a buddhist tope in the piṭṭāpur zamindari. *12*/34-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

731 notice of a remarkable hypaethral temple in the hill tracts of orissa ; with remarks on the identification of ancient sites 7/19-21

732 notice of a sculptured cave at uṇḍāpaḷḷi in the gaṇṭūr district. 5/80-81

733 on some remains of antiquity at hānagal in the dhārwād-collectorate, southern māraṭhā country. 5/177-80

734 on the noubat. 5/251-52

735 sanskrit and old canarese inscriptions. 6/226-28

ellis (a. g.)

736 spread of hobson-jobson in mesopotamia. 47/244

ellis (r. r.)

737 chākan, belgaūm and chakabū. 4/352

738 sampgaum, belgaum, &c. 4/156

enthoven (r. e.)

739 devaks in the deccan and konkan. 53/139-140

740 folklore of gujerat.

supplement. 40-46

40/1-12, 13-24, 25-36

41/37-48, 49-60, 61-72

44/73-77, 81-82, 93-100, 101-108

45/109-116, 117-124

46/125-136, 137-146, 147-160

741 folklore of the konkan.

supplement. 43-44

43/1-24 : 44/25-92

742 rājpūts and mahrāttās. 40/280-

743 spades and dragons. 30/367-68.

[*a study in currency*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

fagan (lieut)
744 an account of the ruins of topary (polonnaruwa, 1820). [reprinted from a communication to the ceylon government gazette of tuesday, august, 1820] *38*/1909. 110-12

fairbairn (a. m.)
745 max muller's introduction to the science of religion ; and lectures on the origin and growth of religion : book notice. *9*/29-31

fawcett (f.)
746 notes on the rock carvings in the edakal cave, wynaad (assisted by r. c. temple). *30*/1901. 409-41
747 songs sung by the lambaḍis [of madras] *30*/1901. 547-49
748 war songs of the mappilas of malabar ; tr. with assistance of t. kannan *30*/1901. 499-508 ; 528-37. [*battle of hunain*, 528]
749 a popular mopla song. *28*/64-71

ferguson (a. m.)
750 donald william ferguson. *40*/103-104
751 crow language. *10*/1881. 183
752 tamil and maori. *10*/1881. 46-47

ferguson (donald)
753 buddhist legends. *13*/1884. 33-48.
[*translated from the portuguese of prof. g. vasconcellos abreu, with additional notes.*
i. origin of the king of the lions and of the name of ceylon ; vestiges of buddhist legends in the lusiads.
ii. conquest of the island of laṅkā, and founding of the simhalese or lion dynasty.
iii. prince simhala saved by the magic horse.
iv. origin of the kingdom of simha, lion]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

754 e. kuhn on the oldest aryan element in the sinhalese vocabulary. *12*/1883. 53-70

755 "fan jin" and "frangi". *31*/1902. 359

756 letters from portuguese captives in canton, written in 1534 and 1536.
30/1901. 421-51; 467-91.
31/1902. 10-32; 53-63.
[with an introduction on portuguese intercourse with china in the first half of the sixteenth century.
written by christovao vieyra and vasco calvo (captive) who were of the company of the ambassadors fernao perez in the year 1520]

fergusson (james)

757 age of indian caves and temples. letter. *1*/1872. 257-58

758 early indian buildings and their dates. letter. *2*/1873. 28-29

759 on indian chronology. letter. *3*/1874. 344

760 on indian dates. letter. *2*/1873. 93-94

761 on the valabhi chronology. letter *3*/1874. 235-36

fleet (john faithfull)

762 *a kanada-english dictionary* : kittel. *24*/83

763 *karnataka kavicharite*. review. *38*/253

764 on clearing inscriptions. *1*/64

765 ring fingure. *4*/85

766 *coins of the greek and scythic kings of bactria and india in the british museum*. reiview *15*/153

767 alberuni's statement regarding the gupta era. *17*/1888/243-46

768 ambarûâth inscription of mâmvâṇi. *18*/1889/94-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

769 anamkond inscription of rudradêva. *10*/1881/211-12

770 aryur plates of viruāksha : śaka-saṁvat 1312. *11*/1911/149

771 asôka pillar edicts at dehli and allaâbâd, facsimiles of. *13*/1884/304-6

772 bendall's journey in nepal and northern india. *15*/1886/288-

773 bhadrabahu, chandragupta, and sravana-belgola. *21*/1892/156-60

774 bhitarî seal of kumâragupta-2. *19*/1890/224-28

775 *burmese and araknese calendars*, by sir alfred irwin [review article] *39*/1910/250-56

776 calculations of hindu dates : 1-6 *16*/1887/42-46, 74-75, 109-110, 197-198

[1. *kalas budrûkh in akôlêm tāluk of ahmadnagar district grant of mahāsāmanta bhillana-3 of the family of yādavas of sêuṇadêsa.* pp. 42-45

2. *grant of mahāmaṇḍalêśvara chittarāja śaka-saṁvat* 948. pp. 45-46

3. *waṇī grant of rāṣṭrakūṭa king govinda-3, śaka-saṁvat* 730 (808-09 a. d.) p. 74

4. *rādhanpur grant of govinda-3 from gujarāt śaka-samat* 730. pp. 74-75

5. *haidarābād grant of the w. chalukya king pulikeśin-2, śaka-saṁvat* 535. pp. 109-110

6. *dhiniki copper-plate grant of jāikadêva from kāthiāwād.* pp. 197-198]

777 calculations of hindu dates : 7-20 *17*/1888/23-24, 141-143, 210-213, 237-241, 264-266, 297-301

[7. *inscription of king bhôjadêva of kanauja at dêôgaḍh, s-w of jhansi, saṁvat* 919. p. 23

8. *west chālukyan king pulakeśin-2.* p. 141

9. *copper-plate grant of rāṭṣrakūta king govinda-3.* p. 141

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. *sirūr stone inscription of rāstrakūṭa king amoghavarṣa-1, saṁvat* 788. p. 142

11. *temple of the god chāngu-nārāyaṇa.* p. 210

12. *môrbi copper-grant of jainka, from kāṭhiāwād* p. 211

13. *muḍyanūr copper-plate grant of bāna king śrīvadhû vallabha-malladêva nandivarman.* p. 239

14. *copper grant of w. gaṅga king arivarman ś* 170. p. 241

15. *inscription of kādamba kings permaḍi-śivachitta and vijāyāditya-viṣṇuchitta* p. 264

16. *halsi stone inscription.* p. 265

17. *dêgāmve stone inscription of kādamba king permāḍi-śivachitta from belgaum dt.* p. 268

18. *kuttūr stone inscription of kadamba king jayakêśin-3* p. 287

19. *halsī copper-plate grant of kadamba king jayakêśin-3 saṁvat-śaka* 1109. p. 299

20. *goa copper-plate grant of kadamba king shasṭhadêva-śivachitta, or shasṭadêva-3.* p. 300]

778 calculations of hindu dates : 21-31

18/1889/30-31, 55-56, 90-91, 127-28, 285-287, 316-317, 379-

[21. *bihâr grant of king śivasiṁha ; lakshmaṇasêna-saṁvat* 293 *; the hijra year* 801. *vikrama-saṁvat* 1455 *; and śava-saṁvat* 1321. p. 30-31

22. *ântrôli-chhârôli grant of a râshṭrakûṭa king kakka ; śaka-saṁvat* 679. p. 55-56

23. *bagumrâ grant of the râshṭrakûṭa mahâsâmantâdhipati dhârâvarsha-dhruvarâja-3 śaka-saṁvat* 789. p. 56-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24. *bagumrâ grant of the râshṭrakûṭa mahâsâmantādhipati kṛishṇarâja-2. śaka-saṁvat 810* p. 90

25. *haḍḍâlā grant of the châpa mahâsāmanṭâdhipati dharaṇîvarâha. śaka-saṁvat* 836. pp. 90-91

26. *surat grant of the chaulukya prince trilôchanapâla of lâṭadêśa. śaka-saṁvat* 972. p. 91

27. *hulgūr inscription of the kalachuri king someśvara. śaka-saṁvat* 1096. pp. 127-28

28. *hulgûr inscription of the dêvagiri-yādava king māhâdêva. śaka-saṁvat* 1189. p. 128

29. *kurtakôṭi spurious grant of the western chalukya king vikramâditya-I. śaka-saṁvat* 532 pp. 285-87

30. *mahâkûṭa inscription of the mahâsāmanta bappuvarsa. śaka-saṁvat* 856. pp. 316-17

31. *tâlgund inscription of the time of the western châlûkya king jayasiṁha-3. śaka-saṁvat* 950. p. 379]

779 calculations of hindu dates : 32-46
19/1890/41-43, 70-72, 102-103, 129-30, 155-58, 187-88, 317-18, 440-42

[32. *dates of the completion of utpala's commentaries on the bṛihajjâtaka and the bṛihatsaṁhitâ.* p. 43

33. *bilvanâthêśvara temple inscription of the chôla king kô-râjâkêsarivarman.* pp. 70-72

34. *coronation of the eastern chalukya king amma-2.* pp. 102-3

35. *coronation of the eastern chalukya king râjaraja-2.* pp. 129-30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. *gadag inscription of the time of the hoysaḷa king ballâḷa-2. śaka-saṁvat* 1121. pp. 155-56

37. *dâvaṇgere inscription of the mahâmaṇḍaḷêśvara vijayapâṇḍyadêva ; śaka-saṁvat* 1091. pp. 156-7

38. *kôlâr inscription of the dêvagiri-yâdava king siṅghaṇa-2 ; śaka-saṁvat* 1145. p. 157

39. *aihole inscription of the western chaḷukya king vijayâditya.* pp. 187-88

40. *miraj inscription, śaka-saṁvat* 1065. pp. 317-18

41. *khêdrâpur inscription of the dêvagiri-yâdava king siṅghaṇa-2.* p. 440

42. *munôḷḷi inscription of king siṅghaṇa-2 śaka-saṁvat* 1145. pp. 440-41

43. *chikka-bâgiwâḍi insc. of dêvagiri-yâdava king kṛishṇa ; śaka saṁvat* 1171. p. 441

44. *munôḷḷi inscription of the same king kṛṣṇa śaka-saṁvat* 1174. pp. 441-42

45. *bêhaṭṭi grant of king kṛṣṇa ; śaka-saṁvat* 1175. p. 441

46. *paiṭhan grant of the devagiri-yâdava king râmchandra, śaka-saṁvat* 1193. p. 442

780 calculations of hindu dates : 47-48 *20/1891/35, 191* p. 35

[47. *death of indrarâja.*

48. *chellûr grant of kulôttuṅga-chôḍadeva-2. śaka-saṁvat* 1056. p. 191]

781 châlukya vikrama-varasha or era of the western châlukya king-vikramāditya-6. *18/1879/187-93*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

782 chandragupta and vikramāditya of the udayagiri amrita cave inscription. *14*/1885/352

783 chronology of the early rulers of nepal. *14*/1885/342-52

784 chronology of the eastern chalukya kings. *20*/1891/1-15, 93-104, 266-285

[*viṣṇuvardhana*-1 ; *kubja viṣṇuvardhana* (615-33 a.d.)
jayasiṁha-1 (633-663 a.d.)
indra bhaṭṭāraka (663 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-2 (663-672 a.d.)
maṅgi-yuvarâja (672-696 a.d.)
jayasiṁha-2 (696-709 a.d.)
kokkili (709 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-3 (709-746 a.d.)
vijayāditya-1, *bhaṭṭāraka* (746-764 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-4 (764-799 a.d.)
vijayāditya-2, *narendramṛgarāja* (799-843 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-5, *kali viṣṇuvardhana* (843-844 a.d.)
vijayāditya-3, *guṇaka* (844-888 a.d.)
châlukya bhīma-1 (888-918 a.d.)
vijayāditya-4, *kollabigaṇḍa* (918 a.d.)
amma-1 *viṣṇuvardhana*-6 (918-925 a. d.)]

785 coins and history of toramana. *18*/1889/225-30

786 *cropus inscriptionum indicarum-3* : gupta inscriptions. *18*/1889/219

787 date of the kôṭâ buddhist inscription of the sâmanta dêvadatta. *14*/1885/351-52

788 date of the mahākûṭa pillar inscription of the western chalukya king maṅgalêśa *33*/1903/213-15

789 date of the poet rājaśekhara. *16*/1887/175

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

790 [a] doubtful chaulukya grant. 29/1890/253-5

791 [an] early kadamba rock inscriptions. 21/1892/3

792 epoch of the gupta era. 15/1886/183-4

793 gaṅges. 12/1883/111-12

794 gupta-valabhi era. 20/1891/376-8
[*original gupta era in central india. arrangement of the lunar fortnights.*]

795 history and date of mihirakula. 15/1886/24
[*mihirakula, son of tôramâṇa of the inscription on the boar at êraṇ. a. d.* 472]

796 hiuen tsiang's capital of mahārāstra. 22/113-11

797 identification of a western châlukya capital of vikramâditya-6. 9/1880/59-5

798 inscriptions at bail-hoṅgal, in the sampgaum taluk of the belgaum district. 4/1875/115-11

799 james burgess. *obituary.* 46/1917/14

800 *kîrttana.* 12/1883/23
[*baroda grant of the râshṭrakûṭa king karka-2*]

801 legends on the silver coins of the early gupta and others connected with them. 14/1885/55-5
[*kumaragupta, skandagupta, budhagupta, krishnaraj, isanavarman.*]

802 [a] lunar fortnight of thirteen solar days. 16/1887/81-8

803 meaning of *bappa* and *bava*. 15/1886/272-7

804 nandikêsvar ; lañjigêsara. 19/1890/31

805 nariad in the kaira district. 14/1885/123-2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

806 *nelevidu.* *12*/1883/110-11

807 new copperplate grants. *10*/1881/243-44

808 [a] new grant of dharasena-2 of valabhi. *15*/1860/187-88

809 [a] new system of the sixty-year cycle of jupiter. *18*/1889/221-24

810 *nisidhi* and *gudda.* *12*/1883/99-102

811 note in connection with the western chalukya king vikramāditya-1 *10*/1881/132-35

812 note on a passage in the jain *harivamsa* relating to the guptas. *15*/1886/141

813 a note on amôghavarsha-1. *20*/1891/113-14

814 note on prof. peterson's *subhashitavali* of vallabhadeva. *15*/1886/240-42

815 note on the bôdh-gayā inscription of mahānāman. *15*/1886/347-48

816 note on coins of the hindu kings of kabul. *15*/1886/184-87

817 [a] note on the date of samkaracharya (a. d. 260) *16*/1887/41

818 [a] note on the epoch and reckoning of the śaka era. *17*/1888/205-10

819 note on the hathasni inscription (1331 a.d.) of the mehara chief thepaka. *15*/1886/361

820 a note on lokakala reckoning. *17*/1888/213-14

821 note on the origin of the gupta era. *15*/1886/278-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

822 notes on indian history and geography : 1
29/1900/273, 278-280

[*places mentioned in spurious altêm grant* p. 279
kūṇḍḍi country. p. 278

823 notes on indian history and geography : 2
30/1901

[*british museum plates of vîra-satyâśrayadêva.* pp. 369-71
karahâṭa four-thousand province. pp. 377-82
karhâḍ plates of a. d. 959. pp. 373-77
kaṇiyakal three-hundred district pp. 108-09
kariviḍi thirty district. pp. 267-68
kisukâḍ seventy district. p. 259
kôgali country. pp. 106-108
sindavâḍi country. pp. 257-59
spurious waḍgaon plates. pp. 371-73
taḍigaipâḍi ; daḍigavâḍi. pp. 109-10
uṇṭikavâṭikâ grant. pp. 509-14
paiṭhaṇ plates of a. d. 794 & 1272 pp. 515-18]

824 notes on indian history and geography : 3
31/1902/217-22, 253-56, 329-38, 361-65, 393-98

[*waṇī plates of a. d.* 807 pp. 217-19
ântrôli-chhârôli plates of a. d. 757 pp. 329-31
chicacola plates of nandaprabhañjanavarman. pp. 253-54
chokkhakuṭi grant of a. d. 867 pp. 254-55
kharḍa plates of a. d. 972 pp. 220-21
nausârî plates of a. d. 706 and 817 pp. 361-65
a particular instance of the use of the word vâstavya. pp. 393-95
sâṅglî plates of a. d. 933 pp. 219-20
surat plates of a. d. 1051 pp. 255-56
two sets of plates from bagumrâ of a. d. 215 pp. 395-98
use and bearing of the words vâstavya and vinirgata. pp. 331-38]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

825 notes on indian history and geography : 4
32/1903/49-59, 215-227

[*mukula or chellakêtana family.* pp. 221-27
places mentioned in the spurious plates, belonging to the library of the bombay branch of the royal asiatic society, which purport to register a grant made by dharasêna-2 of valabhî in a. d. 478
pp. 49-52
places mentioned in the spurious bagumrā plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 493
pp. 53-55
places mentioned in the spurious llâô plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 495. pp. 55-57
places mentioned in the spurious muḍiyanûr plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 338
pp. 57-59
places mentioned in the spurious umêtâ plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 478
pp. 52-53]

826 notes on indian history and geography : 5
32/1903/215

[*reference to the râshṭrakûṭa king kṛishṇa-3 in the records of the raṭṭas of saundatti.* pp. 215-21]

827 notes on indian history and geography : 6
33/1904/197-200, 258-280

[*amôghavarsha-1, as a patron of literature.*
pp. 197-200
kavîśvara's kavirâjamârga. p. 258]

828 notes on indian history and geography : 7
39/1910/97-99

[*places mentioned in the nāsik inscriptions of a. d.* 120 pp. 97-99
places mentioned in the harihar plates of a. d. 694
p. 99]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

829 notes on inscriptions at gaddak, in the ḍambaḷ tāluka, the dhārwāḍ district. 2/1873/296-99

830 *notice of mr. v. a. smith's paper on the gold coins of the imperial gupta dynasty.* 14/1885/92-97

831 obituary notice of sir james **macnabb** campbell 32/1903/483-84

832 on the nomenclature of the principal hindû eras and the use of the word-saṁvatsara and its abbreviations. 12/1883/207-15, 291-95

[*śaka era*: *saṁvatsar, śaka-nṛipa-kâla, śaka-bhûpâla-kâla, śaka-nṛipati-saṁvatsara, śaka-samaya, śaka-varsha, śâk-abda, śaka-vatsara, śaka-saṁvat śaka. vikrama era*: *saṃvatsara, vikrama-saṁvatsar, vikrama-saṁ vikrama-kāla. vikramāditya-saṁvat, vikrama-śāka*]

833 on mr. rice's western chalukya grant of kîrttivarman-2 8/1879/103

834 oppert's lists of sanskrit mss. in private libraries in southern india. 15/1886/154-56

835 *padinenṭ-agrahâra* [governed by *w. châlukya king vikramādity-6*] 12/1883/47

836 [a] particular use of the word *saṁvat.* 8/1879/151-52

837 present position of indian historical research. 30/1901/1-27

838 *râjapitâmaha*, the śilāhāra title. 12/1883/230

839 ring-finger. 4/1875/85-86

840 sanskrit and old kanarese inscriptions. 4/1875/176-181, 203-11, 247-79, 327-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. *an old canarese inscription from the belgâm district, translated. with transcript.* 1/1872/141-42
7. *vijayanagara insc. śāli. śaka 1460.* 4/1875/329
8. *bhīmanakaṭṭi maṭha (near tirahahalli maisūr) forged insc.* 4/333-334
9. *kâdamba inscription dated śaka 941.* 5/1876/15-19
10. *vijayanagara inscription. ś. 1455.* 5/1876/19-20
    a chronicle of toragal. 5/1876/33-35 7/1878/290
11. *kalachuri inscription. ś. 1108.* 5/1876/45-50
12. *pallava inscription, 5th c. a. d.* 5/1876/50-53
13. *châlukya inscription, aihole, ś. 507.* 5/1876/67-73
14. *vijayanagara insc. ś. 1431.* 5/1876/73-76
15. *pallava insc. of visvagopa varma* 5/1876/154-57
16. *sindhavaṁśa insc. ś. 1084.* 5/1876/174
17. *sindhavaṁśa insc. ś. 1091.* 5/1876/175
18. *śâlaṅkâyana insc. of vijayanandi varma* 5/1876/175
19. *châlukya grant of buigrāme ś. 1015.* 5/1876/342-45
20. *kadamba grant of kâkusthavarmâ.* 6/1877/22-24
21. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśa. ś 1013* 6/1877/24-25
22. *kadamba grant of ravivarmâ re. jaina ceremonies* 6/1877/25-27
23. *kadamba grant of bhānuvarmā.* 6/1877/27-29
24. *kadamba land grant (to jinendra) of ravivarmā.* 6/1877/29-31
25-26. *kadamba grants of harivarmā.* 6/1877/30-32
27. *châlukya grant of pulakêśi-2.* 6/1877/72-75
28. *châlukya grant of vikramâditya-1.* 6/1877/75-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Forward with compliments from the Department of Culture

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29-31. *châlukya grants of vinayâditya, of ś* 612, 614, 617 6/1877 85-9

32. *inscription at kaḷḷagêri etc. of ś.* 1018. 6/1877/130-3

33. *inscription at bâdâmi, ś* 1061. 6/1877/130-4

34. *eastern châlukya grant, after śaka* 867. 7/1878/15-1

35. *kadamba grant of dêvavarmâ.* 7/1878/33-3

36. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśavaravarmâ, written by bhojaka dâmakirtti* 7/1878/35-3

37. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśa, written by general naravara, ś* 590 7/1878/37-3

38. *gaṅga inscription of nârasiṁhadêva, ś.* 890. 7/1878/101-1

39. *inscriptions of satyâśraya, of vijayâditya, ś.* 651, *of gaṅga-kandarpa, ś.* 890, *and of vinayâditya, ś.* 608. 7/1878/111-1

40. *w. chalukya grant of maṅgala.* 7/1878/161-6

41. *w. chalukya grant of vijayabhaṭṭârikâ.* 7/1878/163-6

42. *e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana 2.* 7/1878/183-9

43. *e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana 2.* 7/1878/191-9

44. *british museum plates of pulikêśi-1.* 7/1878/209-11

45. *w. chalukya grant of vikramâditya-1. dated ś.* 532 7/1878/217-3

46. *chalukya grant of vijayarâja found at khêḍâ, sam.* 394. 7/1878/241-3

47. *cancelled grant of vijayavarmâ, sam.* 394. 7/1878/251-3

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. *w. chalukya grant of vinayâditya, ś.* 616. 7/1878/300-303

49. *devagiri-yâdava grant of krishṇadêva, ś.* 1171. 7/1878/303-8

50. *yêwûr inscriptions of vikramâditya-6.* ś 999 8/1879/10-21

51. *âlûr glant of w. chālukya king vikramāditya-6, ś* 1013. 8/1879/21-23

52. *nerûr copper plates of pulikêśi-2.* 8/1879/43-44

53. *kôchrê plates of vijayamahâdêvî.* 8/1879/44-47

54. *gaṅga grant of arivarmâ, ś.* 169. 8/1879/212

55. *aihole incription on mêguṭi temple of pulekêśi-2., ś.* 556. 8/1879/237-45

56. *2nd inscription on mêguṭi temple at aiholê.* 8/1879/245-46

57. *inscription of vijayâditya satyâśraya at aiholê.* 8/1879/284-85

58. *inscription on durga temple at aiholê.* 8/1879/285-87

59. *inscription in lâḍ khân's temple at aiholê. ś-976.* 8/1879/287-89

60. *valabhî copper-plate grant of dharasêna-2. ś.* 252. 8/1879/301-5

61. *gaṇapati or kâttikeya, nine or tenth century a. d., temple insc. at aihole.* 9/1880/74

62. *insc. of râshṭrakûṭa king kannara or krishna, dated śaka* 831, *at the temple of galiganâtha, aihole.* 9/1880/74-75

63. *bâdâvi insc. on another temple at aihole.* 9/1880/74-75

64. *châluhya vikrama-varshak insc. in the temple of nârâyaṇa.* (*a. d.* 1118-9) 9/1880/75-76

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. *inscriptions of trilôkyamalla*, ś. 989. 9/1880/9
66. *inscription at aihole, dated ś* 989. 9/1880/9
67. *inscription of 20th châlukya vikrama-varsha* (ś. 1017) 9/1880/9
68. *inscription at aihole*, ś. 1019. 9/1880/9
69. *inscription dated 26th châlukya vikrama-kâla*. (ś. 1023). 9/1880/9
70. *inscription at aihole*, ś. 1058. (*a. d.* 1136-7) 9/1880/9
71. *sinda-inscription of châmuṇḍa 2. śaka* 1091 9/1880/96-97

centre for asian dokumentation
s. chaudhuri, director, post box 11215 : calcutta 14

a. index asia series in humanities

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i.e., ph.d., f. b. a., f. a. s.
1970. ed. with index & bio-data.
viii iv+74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by prof. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law) by s. chaudhuri. pages. iv+104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v. 1-27/ 1936-63). 32+12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5

b. index indo-asiaticus (qly) 1968-1975

c. index internationalis indicus, 1970, 1973 & 1976

d. indian science index (w)

e. indian biography (qly.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

72. *baregedevanayana inscription on a rock at aihole.* ś 1373 *or* 14/3 *or* 9/3. 9/1889/99

73. *inscription on a boulder at bâdâmi.* śaka 500 9/1880/99-100

74. *grant of vijayabuddhavarmâ.* 9/1880/100-2

75. *pallava grant at attivarmâ.* 9/1880/102-3

76. *w. chalukya grant of nâgavardhana.* 9/1880/123-25

77. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya, dated ś.* 622. 9/1880/125-30

78. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya, ś.* 627. 9/1880/130-32

79. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya and records of the grant of the village of malavûr by his son vikramāditya 2.* 9/1880/132-35

80. *spurious w. chalukya grant of pulikêśi-2. śaka* 310. 9/1880/293

81. *inscription of maṅgaliśvara at bâdâmi, śaka* 500. (*a. d.* 578-9) 10/1881/57-59

82. *inscription of maṅgaliśa at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/59-60

83. *inscription of vijayâditya-satyâśraya at bâdâmi ś.* 621 (*a. d.* 699-700) 10/1881/60-61

84. *inscription at taṭṭukôṭi near bâdâmi.* 10/1881/61-62

86. *taṭṭukōti insc. of śrīkālikā and śrīkamatheśvara worshipper of mudgala village.* 10/1881/62

85. *inscription in the temple of bhûtanâtha at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/62

87. *inscription of harihara-1 at the shrine of taṭṭukôṭi-mâruti, śaka* 1261. (*a. d.* 1339-40) 10/1881/62-63

88. *inscription of sadâśivarâya at bâdâmi, ś.* 1465. (*a d.* 1543-4) 10/1881/63-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

89. *inscription of koṇḍarâja at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/64

90. *inscription in cave-3 at bâdâmi ś.* 1476. 10/1881/64

91. *inscriptions of sadâśivadêva at bâdâmi, ś.* 1469 (*a. d.* 1547-8) 10/1881/64-65

92. *inscription at aralikaṭṭi, near bâdâmi.* 10/1881/65-66

93. *inscription of sadâśivadêva at tolachgud, ś.* 1466. (*a. d.* 1544-5) 10/1881/66-67

94. *inscription of vijayâditya* (*ś.* 618-655) *at mahâkûṭa.* 10/1881/102-4

95. *inscription of the mahâsâmanta ereve at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/104

96. *inscription of the mahâsâmanta bappuvarasa, at paṭṭadakal, ś.* 856. 10/1881/104-5

97. *inscription of sômêśvara-2, at bijâpur, ś.* 996. 10/1881/126-31

98. *inscription of sômêśvara-3, at hunaśikaṭṭi, ś.* 1052. 10/1881/131-32

99. *inscription of lôkamahâdêvî queen of vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/162-64

100. *inscription of lôkamahâdêvî queen of vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/164-65

101. *inscriptions of vijayâditya and vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal, ś.* 655. 10/1881/165-66

102. *lokeśvara grant of vikramāditya-2.* 10/1881/166

103. *inscription of lôkamahâdevî.* 10/1881/166

104. *inscription on a pillar of the temple of virûpâksha at paṭṭadakal* 10/1881/166

105-106. *lokeśvara temple grant of vikramāditya-2. temple.* 10/1881/167

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

107. *inscription of the râshṭrakûṭa king dhruva (cir. ś. 700)* *10*/1881/167-68

108. *inscription on another pillar in the temple of virûpâksha.* *10*/8881/168

109. *inscription on the south side of the same temple.* *10*/1881/168

110. *inscription on a pillar in the south side of the nave of the same temple.* *10*/1881/168

111. *inscription of the queen of vikramâditya-satyâśraya.* *10*/1881/168-69

112. *inscription in the temple of saṁ-gamêśvara at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/169-70

113. *inscription in the temple of saṅgamêsvara at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/170-71

114 *chaṭṭara-revadi-ovajja (sarva siddhi ācāryas' quild) insc. on the temple of pāpanātha.* *10*/1881/170-71

115. *inscription in the temple of pâpanâtha at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/171

116. *buddhist inscription at ḍambal śaka-1017.* *10*/1881/185-90

117. *inscription from kargudari, of vikramâdiṭya-6, ś. 1030.* *10*/1881/249-55

118. *kâkatya inscription of rudra dêva at anamkoṇḍ, śaka 1084. (a. d. 1162-3)* *11*/1882/9-20

119. *w. chalukya grant of âdityavarmâ.* *11*/1882/66-68

120. *early chalukya inscription of kîrttivarmâ-1.* *11*/1882/68-71

121. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of dantidurga. ś. 675.* *11*/1882/108-115

122. *râshṭrakûṭa inscription of dhruva from paṭṭadakal.* *11*/1882/124-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

123. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of gôvinda-3. prabhûtavarsha. ś.* 726 *11*/1882/125-27

124. *lakshmēśwara insc. of govinda-3. (śrîballabha)* *11*/1881/136

125. *râshṭrâkûta grant of gôvinda-3. ś.* 730. *11*/1882/156-63

126. *eastern chalukya, of vijayâditya or amma-2.* *12*/1883/91-95

127. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of karka-suvarṇavarsha, ś.* 734. *12*/1883/156-63

128. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of amôghavarsha-1. ś.* 775 *for* 773 (*a. d.* 851-2) *12*/1883/215-20

129. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-2. ś.* 824 *12*/1883/220-22

130. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-2. ś.* 833. *12*/1883/222

131. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of prabhûṭavarsha-3. ś.* 841. *12*/1883/222-24

132. *râshṭrakûta grant of indra-6. ś.* 838. *12*/1883/224-25

133. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of gôvinda-suvarṇavarsha, ś.* 855. *72*/1883/247-55

134. *râshtrakûta grant of koṭṭiga-nityavarsha-2, ś.* 893. *12*/1883/255-56

135. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-4. ś.* 873. *12*/1883/256-58

136. *râshtrakûṭa grant of kakka-3. ś.* 894. *12*/1883/263-70

137. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of kakka-3. ś.* 896. *12*/1883/270-72

138. *kaliṅga grant of nandaprabhañjanvarmâ.* *13*/1884/48-50

139. *gurjara grant of daḍḍa-2. sam.* 380 *13*/1884/81-87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

saṇskṛit and old canarese inscriptions ;

140 gurjara grant of daḍḍa-2. saṁ. 385 *13*/1884/88-91

141 gurjara ilāo grant of ḍaḍḍa-2. śaka 417 *13*/1884/115-17

142 gaṅga grant of indravarmā of the year 128. *13*/1884/119-22

143 gaṅga grant of indravarmā of the year 146. *13*/1884/122-24

144 e. chālukya grant of jayasiṁha-1. 18th year. *13*/1884/137-38

145 valabhī grant of dharasêna-2. sam. 252 *13*/1884/137-38

146 udayagiri incription dated saṁ. 1093 *13*/1884/185

147 e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana-6 or 5. *13*/1884/185-87

148 chalukya grant of bhīma-2 *13*/1884l213-15

149 chalukya grant of amma-2 *13*/1884/248-50

150 gaṅga grant of dēvēndravarmā *13*/1884/273-76

151 byānā stone inscription of the adhirāja vijaya ; saṁvat 1130. *14*/1885/8 10

152 chicacole plates of the mahārāja satyavarman *14*/1885/10-12

153 korumelli plates of raja raja-2 after śaka 944. *14*/1885/48-55

154 chillur plates of kulottuṅga-choda deva-2.; śaka 1056 *14*/1885/55-59

155 basahi plate of govindachandra ; saṁvat 1161 *14*/1885/101-105

156 british museum plates of vīra satyāśraya *14*/1885/140-42

157 british museum plates of eregaṅga. *14*/1885/229-33

158 goa plates of shashthadeva-2 kaliyuga 4348 *14*/1885/288-91

159 paithan plates of rāmachandra. śaka, 1193. *14*/1885/314-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

160 dighwadubauli plate of the mahārāja mahā... pāla ; (harsha) saṁvat 155. 15/1886/10...

161 bengal asiatic society's plate of mahārāja vi... pāla. harsa saṁvat 188. 15/1886/1...

162 mandasor inscription of kumāra-gupta ... bandhuvarman ; the mālava years 493 and ... 15/1886/194-...

163 mandasor inscription of yaśodharman and vi... vardhana ; the mālava year 539. 15/188...

164 mandasor pillar inscription of yaśodharman. 15/1886/252-...

165 mandasor duplicate pillar inscription of yaśod... man. 15/1886/25...

166 bodh-gayā inscriptions of mahānāman : the ... 269. 15/1886/35...

167 bodh-gayā image inscription of mahānāman. 15/1886/...

168 kauthem plates of vikramāditya-5. śaka saṁvat ... 16/1887/15...

169 parlakimedi plates of the mahārāja indravarma... the year 91. 16/887/13...

170 asni inscription of mahipāla, (vikrama)-saṁ... 974. 16/1887/173-...

171 bhopal plates of udyavarman. vikrama-saṁva... 1256. 16/1887/252-...

172 kalas budrūkh plates of bhillama-3. śaka-saṁva... 948. 17/1888/117-...

173 gudigere jain inscription ; śaka-saṁvat 998. 18/1889/35-...

174 copper-plate grant of the time of ajayapāla ... vikrama-saṁvat 1231. 18/1889/80-...

175 bombay asiatic society's copper-plate grant ... bhīmadeva-2 : siṁha-saṁvat 93. 18/1889/108-...

176 royal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of the time of bhimadeva-2 : vikrama saṁvat 1266, and siṁha-saṁvat 96. 18/1889/110-11...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sanskrit and old-kanarese inscriptions :

177 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of devendravarman ; the year 254. *18*/1889/143-46

178 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva. śaka-saṁvat 1003. *18*/1889/161-65

179 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva ; śaka-saṁvat 1040. *18*/1889/165-72

180 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva ; śaka saṁvat 1057. *18*/1889/172-76

181 multāi copper-plate grant of nandarāja śaka-saṁvat 631. *18*/1889/230-36

182 belur inscription of the time of jayasiṁha-3. ; śaka-saṁvat 944. *18*/1889/270-75

183 kalbhāvi jain inscription. *18*/1889/309-13

184 kōmaraliṅgam copper-plate grant of ravidatta. *18*/1889/362-69

185 mahākūṭa pillar inscription of maṅgaleśa. *19*/1890/7-20

186 baḷagāṁve stone inscription of the time of vinayāditya *19*/1890/142-46

187 sorab copper-plate grant of vinayāditya ; śaka-saṁvat 614 expired. *19*/1890/146-52

188 maṇṭur inscription of the time of jayasiṁha-3., śaka-saṁvat 962. *19*/1890/161-65

189 bhoj copper-plate grant of the raṭṭa mahāmaṇḍaleśvara kārtavīrya-4. śaka saṁvat 1131. *19*/1890/242-49

190 honwāḍ stone inscription of someśvara-1. śaka-saṁvat. 976. *19*/1890/268-75

191 sātārā copper-plate grant of vishṇuvardhana-1. *19*/1890/303-11

192 chellūr copper-plate grant of vīra-choḍadeva in his twenty-first year. *19*/1890/423-36

193 chipurupalle copper-plate grant of vishnuvardhana 1, dated in his eighteenth year *20*/1891/15-18

194 an old-kanarese inscription at koṭur *20*/1891/69-71

196 copper-plate grant of narendra-mṛigarāja-vijayāditya-2 *20*/1891/414-18]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

841 shankar balkrishna dikshit : obituary 27/1898/191-

842 scheme and equation of the years of the gupta e... 16/1887/141-[illegible]
[scheme of the years. equation of the epoch. ver... inscription of valabhi saṁvat 945 & 927. eraṇ inṣc. of ... saṁvat 165]

843 a silver coin of rudrasimha 14/1885/[illegible]

844 some dates in the chalukya-vikrama kāla śaka ... (a. d. 1076-77). 22/[illegible]

845 some fantastic characters 15/1886/[illegible]
[w. chālukya king someśvara iv]

846 some gold coins of the eastern chālukya ki... śaktivarman and rājarāja-1 19/1890/[illegible]

847 a selection of kanarese ballads :
[insurrection of rāyaṇṇa of saṅgoḷḷi 14/1885/[illegible]
income tax 15/1886/[illegible]
bedas of halagali 16/1887/[illegible]
crime and death of sangya 18/1889/[illegible]
daughter-in-law of channavva of kittur 19/1890/[illegible]

848 spurious gurjara grants of the śaka years 400, 4... and 417. 18/1889/[illegible]

849 spurious indian records 30/1901/[illegible]

850 srāhe; an inscription of the time of the w. chāluk... king someśvaea-1. dated a. d. 1050. 22/[illegible]

851 sripatha, the ancient sanskrit name of byana. 15/1816/[illegible]

852 summary of results regarding the epoch and origin of the gupta era. 17/1888/[illegible]

853 [a] table of intercalary and expunged months of the hindu calendar 23/1894/[illegible]

854 taila-2 21/1892/[illegible]

855 *tithi* of a *samkrānti* 18/1889/[illegible]

856 topographical list of the *brihat-samhitā* 22/[illegible]

857 two passages from the *āharaṭikā* 15/1886/[illegible]

858 use of the twelve-year cycle of jupiter in records of the early gupta period. 17/1888/[illegible]

859 vaḍḍavāra 22/[illegible]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

year commencing with the mouth ashaḍha

860 18/1889/93-94

Forchhammer (em.)

861 indo-chinese languages. 11/1882/177

Foster (william)

862 anglo-dutch attack on bombay in 1626 32/1903/47-48

863 gabriel boughton and the grant of trading privileges to the english in bengal. 40/1911/247-257 41/1912/114-116

864 governor richard bourchier 40/1911/272-274

865 letters from madras in 1659. 31/1902/132-36

866 orrambarrow 53/1924/20

867 śivāji's raid upon surat in 1664. 51/1922/1-6 50/1921/312-321

868 some anglo-indianisms 29/1900/408

Foulkes (thomas)

869 arabic and persian references to gipsies. 16/1887/257-58

870 buddhaghosa. 19/1890/105

[burmese and ceylonese legends. his life and visit to ceylon. literary work. his date]

871 civilization of the dakhaṇ down to the sixth century b. c. 8/1879/1-11

872 curiosities of indian literature, 16/1887/46-48, 78, 199-200, 226-27, 256, 284, 315

[king dahariya-karna and the pandit's promise, p.46
tatah kim verses, 78
calumny, 199
a course on maithila brahmans, bangalis in bihar, 226
a word in season, how good is it, 256
bee in the lotus, 284
on the meanings of the word hat
some verses on faith, 315]

873 dakhan in the time of gautama-buddha 16/1887/49-57

874 fah hian's kingdom of the dakshiṇa. 7/1878/1-7

875 genealogy of the cholas 14/1885/204-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

877 grant of nandi varmā pallava malla 13/1884/5-

878 grant of the pallava king nandi varmā 8/1879/273-

8/1879/167-

[reign of the chola king koppara kesari varmā]

879 grant of vīra chola. 9/1880/47-

880 vicissitudes of the buddhist literature of ce 17/1888/100-4,12

[1. from the death of buddha to the 1st century b.c. a time of king abhayavaṭṭagāmaṇi.

2. from the 1st century b.c. to the 5th century a.d. at time of king vaṭṭagāmaṇi, valakan-abha

3. from 5th to 11th century a.d. at the time of dhātusēna.

4. from 11th to 13th century a.d. : king mahalu-vijaya (a.d. to 1071-1126)

5. from 13th century a.d. to the time of kalinga achakka, a.d. 1235-1266.]

foulkes (thomas) & fleet (j. f.)

881 progress of european scholarship * (germany france) 16/1887/75-78;110;198-199;281-284;

[2. oesterreichische monatsschrift für den or 15 may, 15 june and 15 july 1886

3. numismatics and metrology of the musalmā

4. sylvain lévi on a compendious sansk grammar,

6. spanish troubles on the rio-grande of mindan

7. senart's paper on the inscriptions of piyadasi

francke (a. h.)

882 ancient historical songs from western tibet. 48/1909/57-

[1. king nyima-mgon
2. king jo-dpal
3. prince rinchen

see under grierson (g.a) for no. 1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. defeat of the ladakhis by the baltis
5. king sodnams pambar of baltistān
6. old abumbha
7. thsering malig of chigtan
8. mdzes-ldan rham-rgyal and thsering-malig
9. defeat of baltis 10. seige of basgo].

archaeological notes on balu-mkhar in western tibet. *34*/1905/203-10

archaeology in western tibet. *36*/1907/85-98, 148
35/1906/237-42/325-33

eighteen agus *30*/1901-564

eighteen songs of the bono-na festival (bono-nayi lu athrungash) *34*/1905/93,110
[dard text, with translation, notes and vocabulary]

a ladakhi bonpa hymnal *30*/1901/359-64

ladakhi pre-buddhist marriage ritual. translation and notes *30*/1901/131-49

ladakhi songs (with the aid of the rev. s. ribbach and dr. e. shawe) *31*/1902/87-106;304-11

ladakhi stone-implements *33*/1904/216

notes on a collection of stone implements from ladakh. *32*/1903/389-91

notes on khotan and ladakh (from a tibetan point of view). *58*/1929/108-112;147-152
59/1930/41-45; 65-72

[empire of kushāṇas, 58/109
notes on the second advance of the chinese to turkestan 58/147
times of tibetan dominion in turkestan 58/150
end of buddhism in turkestan, 59/41
nubra-khapulu, 59/43
ladakh 59/65]

notes on rock carvings from lower ladākh
31/1902/398-41 ; *32*/1903/361-363

remarks on a photograph, near ating, taken by the hon. eric upton, during a tour in zangakar in 1907. *37*/1908/332-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

895 rock inscriptions at mulbe 35/1906/72-

896 some notes on ladakhi currency 30/1901/

897 spring myth of the kesar saga 30/1901/329-
31/1902/32-40, 147-15

translated from the mêmoires de la société fi
ougrienne by george rlheath

[*additions to saga from other versions etc.*
proper names etc. 31/147]

898 yung-drung lamayuru 35/1906/

899 kashgar and the kharoshthi 34/1905/21-27,41-
[chinese sources, indian sources].

franke (o.)

900 sok and kaniska ; selected and translated by
c.a. nicholson 35/1906/33-

g. d.

901 date of sarvatjñatma 43/1914/

g. h. r.

902 luck and ill-luck in oudh. 19/1890/

903 rustic customs in oudh : lākhia bhūt. 18/1889/

g.m.c.

904 dr. peterson's edition of the *subhāshitāvali*
vallabhadeva 15/1836/

gaikwāḍi

905 names of countries ending in *stān.*, 7/1878/278-
[*stan, daghestan, &c* p.335]

garde (m.b.)

906 a new gupta inscription 49/1920/114-

907 a note on the yajapālas or jajapellas of narw
47/1918/241-

garatin (j.h.)

908 dolmens on the coromandel coast. 5/1876/159-

gaurishankar (vajeshankar)

909 hathasni inscripions of the mehara chief thepaka.
15/1836/360-6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

geiger (wilhelm)
910 *dipavamaśa* and the *mahāvamsa* and the historical tradition in ceylon,
[a condensed translation by miss c.a. nicholson]
35/1906/153-68

gharda (b.f.)
911 copper plates *54*/1925/140
912 inscriptions wanted *56*/1927/20
912(a) english tombstones in thana. *56*/1927/20

ghatak (jyotishchandra)
913 sarala and devadāru. *54*/1925/181-190

ghate (v.s.)
914 persian grammar in sanskrit. *41*/1912/4-7
915 some maxims or nyāyas met with in sanskrit literature. *42*/1913/250-51

ghosal (padmanav)
916 etymology &c of calcutta. *2*/1873/370

ghosh (jogendra chandra)
917 where was tarkkāri ? *60*/1931/14-18
917(a) paḍihārs *60*/1931/239-247

gibbes (j. g.)
918 knowledge of science in ancient india. *3*/1874/267

godabole (n. b.)
919 proper names in the ṭhāṇā district. 12/1883/259

godden (g. m.)
920 ropes of sand ; asses ; and the danaides *28*/139-40

goodrich (h. st. a.)
921 superstition in ganjam. 13/1874/267

goonetilleke (wm.)
922 american puzzle 11/1882/83-84
923 on the absence of the guṇa change of bhū in the preterite. 11/1882/123-24

gopal (m. h.)
924 date of asoka's roek edicts. *56*/1927/27-29

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gopalan (r.)

925 aryan tholos of malabar. 57/1928/(sup.) 3-

925(a) notes on the seven pagodas. 57/1928/(sup.) 8-14

gopinath rao (t. a.)

926 ariyur plates of virupāksha, śaka saṁvat 1312. 38/1909/12-16

927 bauddha vestiges in kāñchipura 44/1915/127-29

928 a note on the word bālgaḷchchu 40/1911/

928(*a*) five bana inscriptions at gudimallam 40/1911/104-14

929 tamil historical texts 37/1908/170-74, 193-9
[nandi-kkalambagan. isaiyaṇār agapporuḷ.]

930 vivekapatramālā 47/1918/79-83, 94-99, 125-3

930(*a*) a note on the words 'pertale' and 'kalnādu'. 54/1925/35-37

gopinath rao (t. a.) & ayyar (m. k. narayanaswami)

931 copper plates of uttama choladeva in the madras museum. 54/1925/61-73 : 10pl.

goulding (j. f.)

932 on a copper-plate grant from udaypur. 4/1875/348-4

gover (charles e.)

933 pyal schools in madras 2/1873/52-56

934 muharram, a shiah house of mourning in madras. 1/1872/165-68

govindacharya swamin, a.

935 vedanta and christian parallels, no. 1-the trinity. 57/1928/179-180 58/1929/128-130

greene (lily dexter.)

936 nature study in the sanskrit poem *meghadūta* 59/1930/114-117;131-133 60/1931/46-48;64-66

grierson (george a.)

937 alhakhand, a summary of— 14/1885/253-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

938 an american puzzle *10*/1881/89-90

939 apabhraṁśa stabakas of rāma-śarman (tarkavāgiśa) *51*/1922/13-28 : pl. *52*/1923/1-8;127-191

940 assamese literature *25*/1896/57-61

941 bartholomae's zum altiranischen worterbuch nacharbeiten und vorarbeiten. *36*/1907/180

942 *bhasha-bhushana* of jas'want singh *32*/1894/215-22, 225-38, 265-96, 305-33, 345-52

943 a bibliography of the pañjabi ianguage. *35*/1906/65-71

944 a bibliography of western hindi including hindostani *32*/1903/16-25, 59-76, 160-79, 261-65

945 bower manuscript *24*/1895/370

946 buch des rāgāwaṅ, der konigsgeschichte. die geschichte der mon-konige in hinterindien nach einem palmblatt-manuskript aus dem mon übersetzt, mit einer einführung und noten versehen. vienna : 1906. *36*/1907/180

947 bühler on the origin of the indian brahma alphabet *24*/1895/246-48

948 *catalogus catalogorum, pt. 3.* 33/1904/32

949 chants populaires des afghans, recueillis par james darmesteter *20*/1891/337-39

950 collections scientifiques de l'institut des langues orientales du ministère des affaires, etrangères. *18*/1889/95-96

951 correspondence on "*foreign elements in the hindu population*" *40*/1911/149-152

952 cowell's edition of the *buddha-charita* of aśvaghoṣa *24*/1895/179-80

953 curiosities of indian literature *18*/1885/124, 206, 236, 261, 292, 323

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

954 curiosities of indian literature.
15/1886/281-82, 318-319, 348.
[lakhimā thākuraṇī poet of mithila pangs of parting, p. 348] 318-319

955 curiosities of indian literature.
[some quaint blessings.]
17/1888/60, 82.

956 danish royal academy's prize regarding the philological position of sanskrit in india. *18*/1889/124-25

957 *die handschriften verzeichnisse der koniglichen bibliothek zu berlin.* *18*/1889/96
22/1893/112

958 *die hymnen des rig-vêda*, herausgegeben von hermann oldenburg. *19*/1890/286-88

959 die mon khmer-volker ein bindeglied zwischen volkern zentralasiens und austronesiens. brunswick, 1906. *36*/1907/216

960 early publications of the serampore missionaries (a contribution to indian bibliography),
32/1903/241-54

961 english gipsy index
15/1886/14-19, 49-57, 84-86, 113-16, 143-47, 178-80, 236-39, 277-78, 310-11, 343-42.
16/1887/32-35, 69-73

962 essays on kasmiri grammar, by the late karl fredrick burkhardt, (translated and edited with notes and additions) *26*/1897/188-92
27/1898/179-193; 215-221; 2.8-232; 309-17
24/1895/337-47
25/1896/1-9, 29-35, 85-102, 165-173, 193-99, 208-16
28/1899/6-13, 85-92, 169-179, 219-223, 228-235
29/1900/1-4

963 a further folklore parallel *8*/1879/288-89

964 general character of the language : its historical position. *21*/1892/145-55

965 giornale della societa asiatica italiana vol-iii 1889 rome. *19*/1890/386.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gumani niti. compiled by pandit rewadhar upreti. *38*/1909/177-88
gustave garrez *18*/1889/378-79
harvard oriental series *25*/1896/232
hemp plant in sanskrit and hindi literature. *23*/1894/260-62
hoernle's *uvasagadasāo* *16*/1887/78-80
indian epic poetry *23*/1894/52-56
col. jacob's *vedāntasāra* *23*/1894/263
inscrtption of piyadasi ; translated from the french of e. senart. *17*/1888/303-7
18/1889/1-9, 73-80, 105-8, 300-8
inscriptions of piyadasi : the edicts of dhauli and jaugada, from the french of m. e. senart. *19*/1890/82-102
khalsi, dhauli-jaugada, columnar edicts, bhabra, sahasaram, rupnath, bairat. *21*/1892 85-92
inscriptions of piyadasi, *21* 1892,1-13,101-6,171-77
inscriptions of piyadasi : mixed sanskrit and classical sanskrit. *21*/1892/243-50
language of the edicts, and the linguistic history of india, the-chronology of the inscriptions. *21*/1892/303
language of the inscriptions, from the french of m. e. senart. *21* 1892 1-13,101-6,171-77
language of the magahiya ḍōms. *16*/1887/284
sanskri lesebuch leipzig, 1905. *35*/1906/184
linguistic classification of kashmiri. *44*/1915/257-70
modern vernacular literature of hindustan. *19*/1890/103-4
monumental and literary prakrits. *21*/1892/258-77
naḍi vajnana *24*/1895/180
narayaniya and the bhagavatas, *37*/1908/251-62,373-86
[mokshadharma parvan of the śānti parvan of mahābhārata p.373]
north-western group of the indo-aryan vernaculars. *44*/1915/226-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

988 note on the kuki-chin languages. *31*/1902/1-5
[meithei or manipuri
northern chin dialects
central chin dialects
old kuki dialects
southern chin dialects]

989 notes d'epigraphie indienne, par m. e. senart. *19*/1890/43-44

990 notes on tul'si dās. *22*/1893/89-98,122-29,197-206 225-36,253-74
[1. invocation, 2 the nature of the holy, 3 greatness of the holy, 4 perfect peace. p. 197]

991 on the east central group of indo-aryan vernaculars *28*/362-68

992 on some swat languages *27*/1898/373-82

993 on the history of religion in india—a brief review; translated from the original german *30*/1901/368-88

994 on the modern indo-aryan vernaculars *60*/1931/sup. 1-56

995 pahāṛī language *43*/1916/142-51,159-66

996 paiśāchī in the prakṛita-kalpataru *49*/114

997 paiśāchī and chūlikā paiśāchika *52*/192/16-17

998 philosophische hymnen aus der ṛig. und atharva-vēda-saṁhitā, von dr. lucian scherman. *18*/1889/386

999 pischell's prakrit grammar *30*/1901/553-56

1000 progress of european scholarship, no. 1 *15*/1886/342-45
[1. oesterreichische monatsschrift fur den orient, for 15th may 1886. for 15th june, 1886.
a. oesterreichische monatsschrift fur den orient for 15th july.
b. notes from the proceedings of the academic des inscriptions et belles-lettres.
c. revue critique.
3. journal asiatique, vol. vii, no. 2. (february, march, april, 1886).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. revue critique d' histoire et de literature, 9th august, 1886.
6. 15th august, 1886.
7. journal asiatique, vol. viii, no. 1, july–august, 1886]

1001 progress of european scholarship :

9. half a year of the revue critique d' histoire et de litterature.

17/1888/24-29

10. zeitschrift der deutschen morgenlandischen gesellschaft.

17/1888/321-22

11. notice of prof. weber's edition of the pārasīprakāśa.

17/1888/243-74

1002 progress of european scholarship :

12. zeitschrift der deutschen morgenlandischen gesellschaft.

18/1889/26-30

14. journal asiatique for 1887.

18/1889/88-90

15. a year of the revue critique : july 1887 to june 1888.

18/1889/125-27

17. revue de l'histoire des religions.

18/1889/246-48

1003 progress of european scholarship :

19. miscellaneous essays by european scholars : (a) j. grosset on hindu music, (b) prof. weber on old iranian star-names, (c) prof. sachau on alberuni's transliteration of indian words, (d) m. winternitz on snakeworship.

19/1890/72-75

1004 progress of european scholarship :

23. 24. zeitschrift der deutschen morgenlandischen gesellschaft for 1889 (vol. 43).

20/1891/116-19,293-907

25. the revue critique for 1889, academic des inscriptions et belles lettres.

20/1891/394-96

1005 26. progress of oriental scholarship

23/1894/109-12

1006 progress report of the linguistic survey of india upto the end of the year 1911. 41/1912/172

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1007 proper names. 8/1879/321-22
1008 sanskṛit-english dictionary, being a practical hand-book, with transliteration. 22/166-168
1009 sauraseni and magadhi stabakas of rama sarman (tarkavagisa), 56/1927 (sup).120
57/1928/21-56
1010 senart, e : member de l' institut de france 21/1892/1-12,101-106,171-77
1011 *śiksh samuchchaya* 27/1898/84
1012 some birth custom in bihar 28/195
1013 song of alha's marriage : a bhojpuri epic 14/1885/209-228
1014 a specimen of the kumauni language, communicated with introduction. 39/1910/78-82
1015 tenth congress of orientalists, geneva. 1894. 44/1895/136-40
1016 vidyāpati and his contemporaries 14/1885/182-90
1017 weber on ahalya and axillévs. 17/1888/302
1918 weber on the *kavyamala* 22/1894/28
1019 weber's *catalogues of the mss. in the royal library at berlin.* 16/1887/316
1020 weber's *vedic essays* 24/1895/177-79
1021 w. dwight whitney 23/1894/263-64
1022 zachariae's *anekarthasamgraha* 23/1824/84

grierson (mr. & mrs. g. a.)
1023 gipsies in england and in india, 16/1887/35-41

grimme (hubert)
1024 origin of the qoran, translated by g. k. nariman [qoran and the second epistle of peter. future of moslem theocracy]
1025 muhammad ; his life ; based on the arabic sources, translated by g. k. nariman 32/1903/391-99

growse (f. s.)
1026 an ancient terra-cotta seal from bulandshahr 18/1889/289
1027 fattehpūr district in the north-west provinces. four queries concerning 14 1885 260-61

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

botanical query (re. *lāliyari*) *4*/1875/117-118

1028 mathura inscript ons. *4*/1875/216-19

1029 on the non-aryan element in hindi speech.

1030 *1*/1872/103-6

1031 an episode in the first book of tulsidās *rāmāyāṇa*, translation of *5*/1876/213-21

1032 note on the mārgala inscription *3*/1874/255-

1033 notes on prof. hoernle's translation of the 27th canto of chand. *3*/1874/339-41

1034 on a copper-plate from udaypur *4*/1875/348-49

1035 phrase 'panchamahāśabda' *5*/1876/354-55

1036 rustic divisions of the day *28*/163

1037 salagram *28*/224

1038 sketches of mathura :
1/1872/65-69, 133-137, 230-234,311-314
[braja mandal, 65
ban-jatra, 133
gobardhan, 230
barsana and nandganw, 311]

1039 śrī harsha, author of naishadha, letter *2*/1873/293 306.
[chand's mention of sri harsha and kalidasa 306]

1040 strictures on prof. weber's *krishnajanmashṭami*. *3*/1874/300-

guleri (chandradhar)

1041 on 'siva-bhāgavata' in pātañjali's *mahābhāshya*. *41*/1912/272-

1042 real author of the jayamangala ; a commentary on vatsyayana's *kama-sutra* *42*/1913/202-203

gune (p. d.)

1043 some notes on yāska's *nirukṭa*. 45/1916/157-60, 173-77

gupta (kishori mohan)

1044 land system in accordance with epigraphic evidence with notes on some of the inscriptions and on some terms used in them. 51/1922/73-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gupta (b. a.)

1045 divali-folklore 32/1903/237-39

1046 female tattooing at vindhyachal, near mirzapur, united provinces. 33/1804/117

1047 harvest festivals in honour of gauri and ganesh 35/1906/64

1048 meds of makran 40/1911/157

1049 modi character 34/1905/27-30

1050 notes on female tatto designs in india (with a note by h. a. rose). 31/1902/293-98

1051 notes on female tattooing from ootacamund. 35/1906/269-70

1052 origin of the goddess parṇaśabari. 51/1922/143-44

1053 some burmese proverbs, ed. by a. l. hough 51/1922/227-228

1054 selection of ancestral names among hindus. 37/1908/243-44

1055 notes on the regalia kept at the toshā-khāna of the govt. of india. 55/1926/21-24

1056 notes on indian musical instruments 55/1926/41-43

1057 some rock and tome incised drawings from baluchistan. 39/1910/180-81

1058 spirit worship in the nilgiris 55/1926/6-10

1059 symbolism of the sāvitrī-vrata 35/1906/116-119

1060 tato marks in burma 50/1921/92-95

gupte (y. r.)

1061 four villages mentioned in the nasik cave inscriptions. 41/1912/605

1062 a grant of the vakataka queen prabhavatigupta, year 19th of pravarasena 53/1924/48

1063 intercourse between india in the western world from the earliest-times to the fall of rome, 46/1917/164

1064 kshaharātas, were they exterminated or have they left any traces in the population of the deccan 55/1926/178

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1065 mentioned in ancient copper-plate grants.
42/1913/269-70

[vaṭanagarikā
vallisikā, and bhogavardhana
chebhaṭikā
dadhivāhala and paḍalāvadapaṭana]

1066 a short note on the coins of the andhra dynasty found at bhathalapalli, anantpur district.
40/1911/173

h. r.

1067 pischel's ed. of rudrata's *śṛiṅgāratilaka* and ruyyaka's *sahridayalila* *15*/1886/287

h., s.

1068 palmer's *concise english-persian dictionary*
13/1884/272

1069 murray mitchell's *zend-avesta* and the *religion of the parsis* *13*/1884/242

1070 max muller and nanji's ancient palm-leaves
13/1884/311

haig (wolseley)

1071 faruqi dynasty of khandesh,
47/1918/113-,141-,178-

1072 history of the nizam shahi kings of ahmadnagar
47/1920/66,84,102,123,157,177,197,217;
50/1921/1-,25-,73-,101-,141,181,205-229,261-277,321-
51/1922/29,66,125,198,235
52/1923/29,159,250,287,331

haldar (ram ratan)

1073 an unknown battle between a ruler of gujarat and a king of mewar *53*/1923/100-102

1074 idar and maharana hammira of mewār
55/1926/11-13

1075 dhārā varsha paramāras of ābu and his inscriptions
56/1927/47-51

1075(a) guhila kings of mewār *56*/1927/169-174

1076 inscription of the time of mahārāja surapāladeva. dated [vikrama] saṁvat 1212 *56*/1927/225-226

1076(b) yaśodhavala paramāra and his inscription
56/1927/10-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1077 rāwal jaitrasiṁha of mewār. 57/1928/31-34
1078 who were the imperial pratihāras of kanauj ? 57/1928/181-184
1079 a note on two inscriptions of the third century a.d. 58/1929/53
1080 a note on an inscription of the 4th or 5th century b. c. 58/1922/229
1080(a) an inscription of the time of allata of mewār, vikrama-saṁvat 1010. 58/1929/161-162
1081 chitor and its sieges 59/1930/163,235 60/1931/1-4,21-23
1082 nāsūn inscription of iśānabhaṭa of vikrama saṁvat 887. 95/1930/21

nandiqui (krishnakanta)
1083 women poets of the rig veda : a study 50/1921/113.

hart-davies (t.)
1084 quellen der religions geschichte 43/1914/272.

harvey (d. f. a.)
1085 notes on malacca folk medicine 18/1889/59

haslett (w. g. f.)
1086 a faqir and his doings 29/1900/60

heeley (w. l.)
1087 extracts from tāranātha's history of buddhism in india 4/1875/101-104

hegglin (rev. a.)
1088 *the castes in india*, by e. senart. translation 41/1912/101-129

hill (s. c.)
1089 episodes of piracy in the eastern seas, 1519-1851. 49/1920/1-17,37-57,78-97,117-137,

hillier (w. r.)
1090 notes on the manners, customs, religion and superstition of the tribes inhabiting the shan states 21/1892/116

hira lal,
1091 a visit to ramtek 37/1908/202
1092 the ghoda of chimur 37/1908/333
1093 muktagiri 42/1913/220
1094 trimurtis in bundelkhand 47/1918/136

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hirschfeld (hartwig)
1095 new researches into the composition and exegesis of the qoran, *29*/1900/146-173,201-309 *30*/1901/41-,121-,165-,223-,321_,382-,457-,519-

bodivala (s. h.)
1096 traditional dates of parsi history. *42*/1913/151-

boernle (a. f. rudolf)
1097 on the derivation of some peculiar gaurian verbs, *1*/1872/356

1098 subha chandra, author of the *śabda chintāmaṇi.* *2*/1873/29

1099 genitive post-positions *2*/1873/210

1100 translation of the 27th canto of the *prithiraja rasau* of chand bardai *3*/1874/17

1101 on some prosodical peculiarities of chand 3/1874/104

1102 *ka*-theory and mr. beames' comparative grammar *5*/1876/119-123

1103 monograms of the baktro-greek king erthydemos 8/1879/196-91

1104 notes on a rock-cut inscription from riwā (dated *c.* b. c. 200) *9*/1880/120-121

1105 growse (f.s.) : a *district memoir on mathura.* review *10*/1881/96

1106 readings from the bharhut stūpa *10*/1881/118-21,255-59

1107 readings from the arian pāli ; sue vihar grant *10*/1881/324-331

1108 revised translations of two kshatrapa inscriptions *12*/1883/7

1109 date of trivikrama *12*/1883/150

1110 professor bhandarkar and the gatha dialect *12*/1883/205

1111 gaharwars and rathors *14*/1885/98

1112 pālas of bengal *14*/1885/16

1113 bakhshali manuscript *17*/ 888/33,75

1114 pattavali or list of pontiffs of the upekesa-gachchha *19*/1890/23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1115 a new copper plate grant of govindachandradeva of kanauj 19/1890/249

1116 two pattavalis of the sarasvati gachchha of the digambara jaina. 20/1891/341

1117 a note on the dates of the bower manuscript 21/1892/29

1118 three further pattavalis of the digambaras 21/1892/57

1119 another instalment of the bower manuscript 21/1892/129

1120 third instalment of the bower manuscript 21/1892/349

1121 scytho-bactrian coins in the british collection of central asian antiquities 27/1898/225-27
[(a) imitations of bactrian coins, (b) coins of hyrkodes, azes, (c) uncertain coins.]

1122 indo-chinese coins in the british collection of central asian antiquities 28/1899/46

1123 note on the british collection of central asian antiquities 29/1900/63,98

1124 kumāragupta, the patron of vasubandhu 40/1910/264

1125 kālidāsa and kāmandakī 41/1912/156

1126 *vanaushadhidarpaṇa* or the ayurvedic materia medica 41/1912/184

1127 raṅgāchārya's *gaṇita-sāra-saṅgraha* of mahāvirāchārya 42/1913/84

1128 discovery of the bower manuscript : introduction (supplement). 42/1913/1-44
43/1914/45

homan (d. k.)

1129 a method of swearing brotherhood 25/1914/28

horne (charles)

1130 notes on himālayān villages in kumaon, garhwāl, and on the satlej 5/1876/161-167

1131 note on a tibet teapot and on tea used their in 5/1876/299-301
6/1877/94-98.

1132 paper making in the himālayas

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hoskyn (john)
1133 origin and early history of the mians of gangowara. 51/1922/113-119

hosten (rev. h.)
1134 bezoar : manucei's "cordial stone" 43/1914/36

houtum-schindler (a.)
1135 dashit-i-lut 16/1887
1136 pamer-bolor-oxus 17/1888/361
1137 acacia of persia and arabia 17/1888/114
1138 a note on a certain persian military expression 20/1891/45

houghton (bernard)
1139 macnabb's handbook of the haka or baungahe dialect of the chin language 21/1892/123
1140 sanskrit words in the burmese language 22/1893/24
1141 evil eye 22/1893/56
1142 a folktale of the lushais 22/1893/78
1143 folktales of arakan 22/1893/98
1144 kudos of katha and their vocabulary 22/1893/129
1145 folk-etymology of place-names in the sandoway district, burma 22/1893/195
1146 folklore of the sgaw karens, translated from the papers of saya kyaw zan, in the 'sa-tu-waw, 22/1893/284
1147 an unlucky flaw-burmese superstition 25/1896/112
1148 notes on burmese folk-lore 25/1896/142

howorth (henry h.)
1149 chinghiz khan and his ancestors, 9/1880/89-95,213-21,240-47,274-78 10/1881/12-20,111-117,135-143,172-180,202-9, 234-42,264-9,333-9,355-62 ; 11/76-81,132-41,189-96,275-82, 12/297,35,75,129,165,278, 13/108,139,215,291 ; 14/81,115,142,169,267 ; 297/ 15/128 ; 16/92,122 ; 17/112,132
1150 a singhalese prince in cairo 14/1885/61
1151 yavanas of orissa 17/1888/66

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hughes-buller (r.)
1152 cave burial in baluchistan 32/1903/342

hultzsch (e.)
1153 a grant *of somanātha pāṭhaṇ* (d. 1264 a. d.) of arjunadeva of gujarat, saṁ, 1320 *11*/1882/309-313
1154 two inscriptions from general cunningham's archaeological reports *11*/1882/309-313 *[jaina inscription, gupta era 106; vatrāja's insc. saṁvat 1154]*
1155 a chalukya grant [dated saṁ. 1964 (1207 a. d.)] *11*/1882/337-340 [*issued by mehara king jagamalla at timbāṇaka*]
1156 first plate of a valabhi grant of unknown date *12*/1883/148
1157 rathor grant of krishna-2 of ankulesvar, of 888a.d. *13*/1884/65
1158 karnata grant of venkata 2, a. d. 1636 *13*/1884/125
1159 note on a bhauma-yantra plate. *13*/1884/138
1160 karnata grant of raṅga 2 a. d. 1644-5, *13*/1884/153
1161 a buddhist sanskrit inscription from kota, *14*/1885/45
1162 an earthware fragment of guhasena of valabhi *14*/1885/75
1163 sunga inscription of the bharhut stupa *14*/1885/138
1164 sarnath inscription of mahipāla *14*/1885/139
1165 a copper-plate grant of the gujarat rāshtrakuta king dhruva *2* *14*/1885/196
1166 a note on the kasmiri portable brazier *15*/1886/57
1167 vijayanagara genealogy *15*/1886/147
1168 a gwalior inscription of vikrama-saṁvat 1161 *15*/1886/201
1169 bhagalpur plate of nārāyanapāla *15*/1886/304
1170 probable age of some pallava remains *17*/1888/30
1171 extracts from kalhana's *rājataraṅginī* *18*/1889/67,97 *19*/1890/261
1172 country of malakotta *18*/1889/239
1173 names of the coins of tipu sultan *18*/1889/313

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1174 bloomfield's kauśikasūtra of the *atharva-veda* *20*/1891/90

1175 franke's *indische jenuslehren* *20*/1891/90

1176 tirunelli copper-plate grant of bhaskara ravivarman *20*/1891/285

1177 coins of the kings of vijayanagara *20*/1891/301

1178 a copper-plate grant of ganadeva of kondavidu *20*/1891/390

1179 materials for calculating the date of sundara-pāṇḍya *21*/1892/197

1180 ekamranatha inscription of ganapati, dated śaka-saṁvat 1172 *21*/1892/197

1181 bharaut inscriptions *21*/1892/225

1182 south indian copper coins *21*/1892/321

1183 two further pandya dates *21*/1892/343

1184 danish coins from tranquebar *21*/1892/116

1185 four chola dates *23*/1894/296

1186 miscellaneous south-indian coins *25*/1896/317

1187 buhler's *indische palaeographic* *26*/1897/336

1188 sastri's *gadyachintāmaṇi of* vadibhasimha *32*/1903/240

1189 sri lakshmana suri's commentaries *34*/1905/176

1190 notes on the poet rājaśekhara *34*/1905/177

1191 kittel's *grammar of the kannada language* in english *35*/1906/64

1192 kuppuswami sastri's *kṣhatrachuḍāmaṇi* of vadibha-simha *35*/1906/96

1193 kuppuswami sastri's *champu-jivandhara* of hari-chandra *35*/1906/268

1194 rivers' *the todas* *36*/1907/83

1195 krishnamachariar's *achyutarayabhudayam* of sri rajanatha *36*/1907/352

1196 wala clay seal of pushyena *38*/1909/145

1197 simon's *das puspasûtra* *39*/1910/32

1198 *sri-jaina-yaśovijaya granthamālā* *39*/1910/288

1199 critical notes on kalhaṅa's 7th & 8th taraṅgas *40*/1911/97 *42*/1913/301

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1200 cobra manila 43/1914/179
1201 "shandy" and shindy 43/1914/195

humbert (h).
1202 in memory of her late majesty queen victoria (with translation in sanskrit by h. krishna sastri) 34/1905/20

hutcheon (d. b.)
1203 tables for the conversion of muhammadan into european dates and the converse 12/1883/47
1204 albiruni's *chronology of ancient nations*, translated by dr. c. ed. sachau 12/1883/116

hutton (j.h.)
1205 gaydanar festival in shahvad, bihar 58/1929/199

ibbetson (denzil)
1206 on cleaning coins 2/1873/338
1207 hindu rites 3/1874/63
1208 musalman names of hindus 24/1895/177
1209 a story about valmiki 25/1896/220
1210 a ceremonial mutilation 24/1895/303
1211 a means af keeping off rain 25/1896/316
1212 spirits must not touch the ground 26/1897/140
1213 an ordeal 26/1897/196
1214 indigo as a tabued plant 27/1898/336
1215 transfer of cattle-disease, a form of scape-goat 28/1899/164
1216 aspect of hindu worship 29/1900/272
1217 months in which hindu marriage is forbidded 29/1900/308

indraji (pandit bhagavanlal)
1218 on the ancient nāgari numerals 6/1877/42-48
1219 inscription of rudradāman at junāgaḍh [*with note by g. buhler*] 7/1878/257-263
1220 śaiva parikramā 9/1880/149-150
1221 inscriptions from nepal (with dr. g. buhler) 9/1880/163-196
1222 inscriptions from kāmā or kāmavana 10/1881/34-36
1223 inscriptions of aśoka 10/1881/105-109

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1224 *10*/1881/125-126
1225 an inscription at gayā dated in the year 1813 of buddha's nirvāṇa, with two other of the same period *10*/1881/341-347
1226 a baktro-pali inscription of suibāhāra *11*/1882/128-129
1227 a new yadava dynasty *12*/1883/119
1228 a new gurjara copper-plate grant *13*/1884/70
1229 some considerations on the history of nepal *13*/1884/411
1230 sirpur copper-plate grant of the maharaja rudradasa *16*/1887/98

iqbal (shaikh muhammad)
1231 doctrine of absolute unity, as explained by abdu-l-karim al-jilani *29*/1900/237

irvine (william)
1232 beale's *oriental biographical dictionary*, edited revised and enlarged by h.g. keene
1233 etymology of the word *pludhari* *29*/1900/140
1234 notes on some anglo-indian words *29*/1900/270-361
1235 aurangzeb's family : date of his dauzinat zinat-uns nissa's death *30*/1904/70
1236 *jangamah* of sayyad 'alim ali khan, a hindu poem by sudisht *33*/1904/1-69,
1237 ahmad shah abdali, and the indian wazir, imad-ul-mulk (1756-7) *36*/1907/10,43,55
1238 emperor aurangzeb alamgir 1618-1707 *40*/1911/69

irwin (alfred)
1239 elements of the burmese calender from a. d. 638 to 1752 *39*/1910/289

iyengar (srinivas)
1240 on pronunciation of sanskrit *42*/1913/47
1241 myth of the aryan invasion of india *42*/1913/77
1242 kumarila's acquaintance with tamil *42*/1913/200
1243 misconceptions about the andhras *42*/1913/276

iyer (k. srikanta)
1244 a popular view of ganesa in madras *30*/1901/255

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

iyer (n. subbaraya)
1245 ahtarallas of malabar 37/1908/334
iyer (v. venkatachallam)
1246 adventures of the god of madura 42/1913/65 44/1915/506-229
i. j. b.
1247 note on the derivation of coromandel 1/1872/380
j. w. g.
1248 mirzapur folklore 13/1884/57
jackson (arthur m. t.)
1249 method in the study of indian antiquities 38/1910/65
1250 account of a collection of copper-plates belonging to the palitana state 39/1910/129
jacob (g a.)
1251 *mahanarayana-upanishad of the black yajur-veda* 14/1885/4
1252 *nrisimhatapaniya-upanishad* 12/1886/69
1253 upanishads and their latest translation 14/1886/279
1254 vasudeva and gopichandana upanishads 16/1884/84-92
1255 mrityulangala upanishads 16/1887/287
1256 one some matters connected with the laukikanyay-anjali 41/1912/213-4
jacobi (hermann)
1257 hudā inscriptions 7/1878/253-257
1258 on [vira] talaprahāri 8/1172/201
1259 on *sulasā in kuḍā inscriptions* 9/1880/28
1260 on mahavira and his predecessors 9/1880/158-163
1261 methods and tables for verifying hindu dates, tithseclipses, nakshatras etc. 17/1888/145
1262 on the date of the *rig veda* 23/1894/154
1263 a note on the facts of buhler's career 27/1898/367-368
1264 how to calculate the lagna 29/1900/189
1265 a contribution towards the early history of indian philosophy, translated by dr. v. a. sukthankar 47/1918/101

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1266 on the authenticity of the kautiliya, translated by dr. v. a. sukthankar 47/1918/157,187

jagannathji (r.)
1267 bombay social customs; pregnancy. 18188928?

jagmander lal (jaini)
1268 some notes on digambara jaina iconography 23/1894/330

jain (kamtaprasad)
1269 a further note on the śvetāmbara and digambara sects 59/1930/151-154

james (w. knight)
1270 notes on buddhist images in ceylon 13/1884/14

janardan (nilkantha kirtane)
1271 on three mālwā inscriptions 6/1877/48-58
[1. *vākpati's inscription*, 51
2. *bhoja's* — , 53
3. *inscription at ingnoda* 55]
1272 hammīra mahākāvya of nayachahandra sūri 8/1879/55-73

janvier (e. p.)
1273 *tattva prakāśa* (of king śrī bhojadeva); translated 53/1925/151-156
[with a foreword by j. n. farquhar]
1274 some ancient sanskrit verses used to-day. 58/1929/57

jayaswal (k. p.)
1275 harappa seals 42/1913/203
1276 date of the *mudrā-rākshasa* and the identification of malayaketu 42/1913/282
1277 rock edict 6, of aśoka 42/1913/282
1278 origin of the *nārada-smriti* 42/1913/306
1279 ethnic origin of tāmralipti 43/1914/64
1280 kauṭilya and the arattas 43/1914/124
1281 historical position of kalki and his identification with yaśodharman 46/1917/143
1282 bandhu-bhritya of the *mudrā rākshasa* 46/1917/275

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1283 arthśāstra explains 47/1918/50
1284 vaiṣhṇava worship and buddhism 47/1918/84
1285 week-days and vikrama 47/1918/112
1286 dates of pāṇini and kātyāyana 47/1918/138
1287 notes on aśoka inscriptions ; the term *ashasu* 47/1918/297 59/1930/18
1288 identification of some of the post-andhra-bhritya rulers of the purāṇic list 47/1918/298
1289 saka-parthiva 48/1919/12
1290 jogimara cave inscription 48/1919/131

jellinghaus (rev. th.)

1291 specimens of the munda-kolh wedding songs, from the german ; ed. mitchell 4/1875/51-54

jhagirdar (r. v·)

1292 a note on the ten plays of bhāṣa 60/1931/41-45

johns (g. j.)

1293 notes on some little-known bauddha excavations in the puṇā collectorate 5/1876/252-253 *[nānoli-shelārwāḍi-bhāmchandra]*

johnson (helen m.)

1294 kathā and vṛttaka 56/1927/17
1295 svetambara jaina iconography 56/1927/23-26

jolly (j.)

1296 a note on bühler 27/1898/382
1297 buhler's *hindu sacred laws* 10/294
1298 āpastamba's *āpastambīyadharmasūtram*, ed. by, buhler 24/359
1299 harita's *dharmasūtra* 25/343
1300 weber's *anniversary* 25/343
1301 holtzmann and dahlmann's *recent researches concerning the mahābhārata* 25/343

joseph (e. a.)

1302 chavkandu 33/1904/32

joseph (t. k.)

1303 another enigmatic inscription from travancore (in catholic church at kuravalangael) 56/1927/129

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

a christian dynasty in malabar *52*/1923/157-159
1304 [being an enquiry into local christian tradition with postscript by the editor r. c. temple]

1305 a pahlavi inscription round a persian cross at katamarram, travancore. *33*/1924/123

1306 malabar miscellany— 1
3. calamina
4. some place names in travancore, *53*/1924/23-97

1307 malabar miscellany— 2
1. a persian cross in travancore, 355
2. a greek inscription at chāyl, 357
52/1923/355-357

1308 malabar miscellany— 3
5-6 a rājasiṁha inscription at tālekkāḍ in cochin. *57*/1928/46-48

1309 malabar miscellany— 4
7. malabar christian copper plates, 13
[(1) thomas cana plates, dated 345 a. d.
executed at cranganore
donor : cheruman perumal cocurangon
donee : thomas cananeo, a merchant prince
(1) quilon church plates in quilon dated. 880 a. d.
donor : ayyan, king of vēṇād
(a) donee : tarisa church, quilon
(b) donees : quilon church, quilon jews, maṇigrāmam.
(3) iravi kottan plate dated 1320 a. d.
donor : vira rāghava chakravarti
donee : iravi korttan of cranganore]
8. on the term moplah, 16 *58*/1929/13-17
[māppiḷa, of which moplah is an english variant, is a title applied to the jews, christians and muhammadans of malabar]

1310 st. thomas in south india (a critical review of the legend) *55*/1926/221-223

1311 st. thomas legend. *58*/1929/178-179
[reprinted from the *malabar herald*, 15 september 1929.
includes (i) translation of a malayalam palm leaf ms. relating to the legend connecting st. thomas and the goddess kālī of cranganore ; and
(2) extract from van rheede's *memorandum* of 1677 (*re.* immigration of christians to malabar from the east coast), tr. by rev. h. hosten.]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1312 was st. thomas in india ? *58*/1929/113-114
[a reply to p.j. thomas's article in *indian antiquary* 57/7-10

1313 thomas cana *56*/1927/161-161
57/1928/103-106;117-124;160-165;209-214
[cana, greatest hero and benefactor of the malabar christians. he is said to have been the prime minister of cheraman perumal, the emperor of malabar literal translation of malayalam documents. according to the tradition of st. thomas christians of malabar, the catholics of jerusalem send thomas cana, the honourable merchant residing in the city, to malabar, for information re. condition of church there.
*with observation by h. hosten]

1314 date of bhaskara ravi varman *58*/1929/21-28
[a rejoinder to k. g. sankar's article in *indian antiquary*, 56/141-143.date of birth 1031 a.d.; coronation 1048 ; death 1105 or after].

1315 divu of the opilus the indian *60*/1931/248

1316 st. thomas in iothabis, calamina, kantorya, or mylapore, *60*/1931/23

1317 mar sapor and mar prodh (with observation by h. hosten) *57*/1928/46-48
[the only (?) canonised bishops of malabar, buried in the church of our lady of mercy in quilon, vide,*commentaries* of albuquerque, hakluyt society, 1875 i. p. 14)]

kale (y. m.)

1318 geographical position of certain places in india 52/1923/262-3

[kundinapur
kosala (dakhina)
bhojakata
bhojawardhan]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kabraji (k. n.)
1319 some disappearing prejudices of the parsis
33/1904/66-68

[*medical education*
lying-in customs
first english doctors
importation of ice
social reform ; freedom for parsi women ; early mixed gatherings.]

kabraji (p. j.)
1320 narsinh mehetanun mamerun *24*/1895/73-81,100-6
25/11-21 ; 277-285

[*a poem by premanand, translated from gujrati with notes*]

kegi (a. e.)
1321 professor j. george buhler *27*/1898/360-

kale (y.m.)
1322 geographical position of certain places in india.
52/1923/262-263

kane (p.v.)
1323 chhandovichiti *40*/1911/177-78
1323(a) joint authorship of the kāvyaprakāśa *40*/1911/208
1324 kālidāsa and kāmandaki. *40*/1911/236
1325 outlines of the history of alṁakāra literature.
41/1912/124-28;204-8
46/1917/173-8

[*41. meaning of word 'alaṁkāra*
position of figures of speech
basis of division as regards figures of speech
number of śabdālaṁkāras ; basis of division
number of arthālaṁkaras
development of almakāra sastra.
46. chronology of alamkara literature. agnpurana : natyasastra of bharara & its date]

karas (rama)
1326 manglāṇā stone inscription of jayatrasiṁha.
41/1912/85-88

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kaśinath

1327 khatris : a letter 2/1873/26-28

kaye (g. r.)

1328 asoka numerals 40/55-58

1328(a) a guide to the old observatories at delhi, 1/1921/63-64

1329 nakshatras and precession 50/1921/44-48

1330 old indian numerical symbols 40/1911/49-55

kearns (j. f.)

1331 ātma bōdha prākāśika 5/1876/125-33

1332 right-hand and left-hand castes 5/1876/353-54

1333 śilpa śāstra 5/1876/230-37;293-97

1334 explanation of the tamil method of naming the days of the week. 3/1874/90

1335 notes on early-printed tamil books 2/1873/180/81

1336 notes on the śaiva-siddhānta 2/1873/343-44

1337 notes on the sects of the vaishṇavas in the madras presidency. 3/1874/125-26

kern (h.)

1338 foreign numeral in traders' slang in southern india. 24/1895/382

1339 inscriptions in the bauddha caves at junnar. 6/1877/39-41

1340 legend of kuñjarakarṇa, 32/1903/111-27

1341 on ancient nāgarī numerals. 6/1877/143

1342 versions of some of the aśoka inscriptions (translated from the dutch) 5/1876/257-76

khakhar (dalpatrām prāṇiivan)

1343 castes and tribes in kachh. 5/1876/167-74

1344 history of the kānphāṭās of kachh. 7/1878/47-53

khambātā (sorabji kāvasji)

1345 pārsī funeral and initiatory rites. 7/1878/179-80

1346 telephone 7/1878/289

khundanlal

1347 budhist ruins at sairon 29/1900/112

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1348 amgacnhi copper-plate grant of vigrahapaladeva-3. *21*/1892/97-101

1349 ancient palm-leaf mss. lately acquired by the government of bombay *10*/1881/100-2

1350 aruṇad yavano madhyamikām *7*/1878/266-67

1351 bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of trilochanapala ; the (vikrama) year 1084. *18*/1889/33-35

1352 a buddhist stone inscription from ghosrawa. *17*/1888/307-12

1353 a buddhist stone inscriptions from sravasti, of (vikrama) samvat 1276. *17*/1888/61-64

1354 chamba copper-plate inscriptions of somayarma-deva and asatadeva. *17*/1888/7-13

1355 chandella inscriptions : *18*/1889/236-239

[*a. dudahi stone inscriptions of devalabdhi, a grand son of yaśovarman*, p. 236
b. deogadh rock inscriptions ofkīrtivarman ; the (vikrama) year 1154. p. 237]

1356 chandra-vyakarana and the kasika-vritti. *15*/1886/183-85

1357 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka harirsiadeva the vikrama year 1298. *17*/1888/234

1358 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka kumārapāla-deva. the (vikrama) year 1297 *17*/1888/230-34

1359 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka lalakhaṇa-varmadeva. the (vikrama) year 1253 *17*/1888/227-30

1360 a copper-plate grant of śīlāditya-i, of valabhi *14*/1885/327-30

1361 a copper-plate grant of vākpatirāja of dhārā. *14*/1885/159-61

1362 concluding verses of the second of vākya kāṇḍa of bhartṛihari's vākyapadīya. *3*/1874/285-86

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1363 copper-plate grants of the kings of kanaj:
a. copper-plate grant of chandradeva and madanapāladeva ; the (vikrama) year 1154.
b. copper-plate grant of madanapāla and govindachandradeva ; ihe (vikrama) year 1166.
18/1889/14-19
c. copper-plate grant of gōvindachandradēva : the vikrama year 1174. *18*/1889/19-20
d. copper-plate grant of govindachandrsdēva and rājyapāladēva ; the (vikrama) year 1199
18/1889/20-21
e. benares eollege copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1232. *18*/1889/129-34
f. bengal asiatic society's copher-plat grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1233.
18/1889/134-36

1364 corpus inscriptionum, indicarum, vol. 3
20/1891/188-90

1365 date of the buddhist inscrivtion from sravasti,
24/1895/176

1366 date of one kaṇheri inscriptions of amōghavarsha-I
20/1891/421-22

1367 dates from south-indian inscription vol.I. śaka 1371=a. d. 1449. *22*/136-139

1368 dates of the kollam or kolamba era
25/1896/53-56,174

1369 dates of three copper-plate grants of gōvindachandra of kanauj. *18*/1889/56-59

1370 delhi siwalik pillar inscriptions of visaladevavikrama year 1220. *19*/1890/215-19

1371 durgaprasada and paraba's *kāvyamālā* *16*/1887/48

1372 dvivedi's *tarka-kaumudī* of laugakshi bhāskara.
16/1887/112

1373 epoch of the kalachuri or chedi era. *17*/1888/215-21

1374 epoch of the lakshmanasena era. *31*/1890/1-7

1375 epoch of the newar era. *17*/1888/246-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1376 examination of questions connected with the vikrama era.
19/1890/20-40;166-87;354-74
20/1891/124-142 ; 397-414
[*a. dates in :- bright fortnights ; expired years ; b. northern current expired years*].

1377 festal days of the hindu lunar calendar
26/1897/177-87

1378 four rewah copper-plate inscriptions :
copper-plate grant of the mahārāṇaka kīrtivaman. the (chēdi) year 926. *17*/1888/224-267

1379 a gaya inscription of yakshapala *16*/1887/63-66

1380 gaya stone inscription of the reign of sultun firuz shah, the vikrama-year 1429. *20*/1891/312-15

1381 gorakhpur copper-plate grant of jayaditya of vijay-apura. *21*/18921/69-71

1382 harsauda stone inscriptions of devapaladeva of dhara, the (vikrama) year 1275. *20*/1891/310-12

1383 an historical allusion in the bhagalpur plate of nārāyaṇapāla *20*/1891/187-88

1384 ichchhawar plates of paramardideva, (vikrama) samvat 1228 *25*/1896/205-3

1385 indragomin and other grammarians.
15/1886/181-83

1386 inscription from the mahādeva temple at kaṇaśwa, near koṭa. *13*/1884/162-65

1387 inscriptions of the kings of chedi :
a. tewar stone inscription of gayākarṇa dēva ; the (chedi) year 902. *18*/1889/209-11
b. lāl-pahāḍ rock inscription of narasiṁhadeva ; the (chedi) year 909 *18*/1889/211-13
c. alha-ghāṭ stone inscription of narashṁhadeva ; (vikrama) year 1216. *18*/1889/213-14
d. karanbēl stone inscription of jayasiṁhadeva. *18*/1889/214-18
e. gopālpur stone inscription of vijayasiṁhadeva. *18*/1889/218-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

f-g. [another] bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; (vikrama) year 1233. *18*/1889-136-37

h. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grants of jayachchandra; the (vikrama) year 1234. *18*/1889/137-39

i. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/139-40

j. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/140-42

k. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/142-43

1388 kanaswa stone inscriptions of sivagana : malava year 795 expired. *21*/1890/55-62

1389 kiratarjuniya of bharavi *15*/1886/156-

1390 lucknow museum copper-plate grant of the mahā-sāmanta balavarmadeva *20*/1891/123-24

1391 malava era. *19*/1890/316-

1392 meaning of srahi *25*/1896/285-86

1393 meanings of vyatīpatā *20*/1891/292-93

1394 miscellaneous dates from inscriptions and mss. *21*/1892/47-52 *22*/1893/107-122 *25*/1896/345-346

1395 mount abu stone-inscription of samarasimha. vikrama-samvat 1342. *16*/1887/345-55

1396 mungir copper-plate grant of dēvapāladēva. *21*/1892/253-58

1397 nītimañjarī of dyā dviveda *5*/1876/116-119

1398 note on the *rājataraṅgiṇi*, i,176 *4*/1875/107-8

1399 a note on the saptarshi era *20*/1891/149-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

notes on the *mahābhāṣhya*-1
15/1886/80-81, 203-211, 228-33

1400 [1. acharyadesiya. 80-81
2. gonikaputra and gomardiya. 81-84
3. on some doubtful vārttikas. 203-11
4. some suggestions regarding the verses (kārikās) in the mahābhāṣhya 228].

notes on the mahābhāṣhya-2
1401 *16*/1887/101-27;178-174;244-252

[5. authorities of grammar quoted in the mahābhāṣhya. 101-07
6. test of pāṇini's sūtras as given in the kāsikāvritti compared with the text known to kātyāyana and patañjali. 178-84
no.7. some devices of indian grammarians 244-52]

1402 notice of the centenary review of the asiatic society of bengal. 14/1885/355-56

1403 on the dates of the śaka era in inscriptions.
23/1894/113-34
24/1895/1-17 ; 181-211
25/1896/266-272 ; 289-294
26/1897/146-153

1404 on the grammar of śākatāyana 16/1887/24-28
1405 on the grammarian bhartṛihari 12/226-27
1406 on the jainendra-vyākaraṇa. 10/1881/75-79
1407 on the mahābhāṣhya 5/1876/24-51
1408 pādamūla pādamūlika 27/1898/252-
1409 pandukesvar plate of lalitāsuradeva 25/1896/177-84

1410 paraba's *siddhanta-kaumudi* of bhattojidikshita. 16/1887/80-

1411 pausha samvatsara in the kasika-vritti. 22/83-84

1412 quotations in the mahābhāṣhya and the kāśikāvṛitti 14/1885/326-27

1413 rajim stone inscription of jagapala of the kulachuri year 896 17/188. /135-40

1414 readings from the baijnath praśastis. 20/1891/114-16

1415 remarks on the śikahās. 5/1876/141-44;193-200

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1416 sanskrit plays, partly preserved as inscriptions at ajmere 20/1891/201-12

1417 sasbahu temple inscription of mahipala of vikrama-samvat 1150 15/1886/33-46

1418 sayana-pañchaṅg for the śaka year 1811. 19/1890/256-60

1419 selected dates from the epigraphia carnatica 26/1897/329-33

1420 a short account of six unpublished inscriptions 22/80-83

[1. arthūnā stone inscription of the paramāra chāmuṇḍarāja, of the (vikram) year 1136.

2. chitor stone inscription of the guhila family, of the (vikrama) year 1331.

3. narwar stone inscription of gaṇapati of nalapura, of the (vikrama) year 1355.

4. sarwaya stone inscription of gaṇapati of nalapura, of the (vikrama) year 1348.

5. khārōd stone inscription of ratnadeva-3 of ratnapura, of the chedi year 933.

6. nagpur museum stone inscription of drahma-dēva, of rayāpura, of the (vikrama) year 1458.]

1421 sirpur stone inscription of sivagupta. 18/1889/179-81

1422 sixty-year cycle of jupiter *18*/1889/193-209 ; 380-86

1423 some dates of the burmese common era 23/1894/139-40

1424 some names and dates from unpublished inscriptions 20/1891/83-85

1425 srahi 23/1894/224-

1426 sudi and vadi 28/1889/85-87

1427 three chandella copper-plate grants. 16/1887/201-10

[*of dhaṅgadeva, saṁvat*-1055
of devavarmadeva, saṁvat-1107
of madanavarmadeva, saṁvat-1190]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1428 *the dates of the harsha era* 26/1897/29-32
[*an inscription of* [*harsha*] *saṁvat* 184, *from the panjab.*
khajurāho image inscription of [*harsha*] *samvat* 218.
panjaur inscription of [*harsha*] *samvat* 563.]

1429 three inscriptions from kaṇheri caves 13/1884/133-37

1430 three inscriptions from udaypur in gwalior : 18/1889/341-44
[stone inscription of kumārapāladeva; (the vikrama year 1220 ?) 341-42
stone pillar inscription of the (vikrama) year 1222. 343-44
stone inscription of ajayapāladēva ; the (vikrama) year 1229. 344-48]

1431 three ujjain copper-plate grants of the rulers of malava. 19/1890/345-53
[*of maharaja yasovarmadeva. vikrama year* 1192,
of maharaja jayavarmadeva,
of maharaja yasovarmadeva and mahakumara lakshmivarmadeva, 1191-1200]

1432 two copper-plate grants of jayachchandra of kanauj. 15/1886/6-13

1433 two inscriptions from tērahi, (vikrama saṁvat 960), 17/1888/201-2

1434 vikrama dates in a manuscript of the *mahā-bhāṣhya*. 17/1888/328-29

1435 vikrama year commencing with the month āshāḍha. 18/1889/251-53

1436 warren's rules for finding jupiter's place. 25/1896/233-37

1437 whitney's *roots, verb-forms, and primary derivatives of the sanskrit language.* 15/1886/86-88

kincaid (w).
1438 rambles among ruins in central india. *17*/1888/348-52

king (j. s.)
1439 arabic origin of bosh *17*/1888/301

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1440 fate of st. mark according to an arab historian of the tenth century. *18*/1889/315-16

1441 history of the bahmani dynasty [founded on *burhān-i-ma'ā sir*] with index to map *29*/1900/4-8 *28*/119-138,141-155,180-192,209-210,235-247, 277-292,305-323

1442 a note on doni, a name for a dug-out canoe. *16*/1887/362

1443 an origin for the word gipsy *17*/1888/239

1444 religions and philological review *19*/1890/189-215

1445 siege of aḥmadnagar and heroic defence of an eye-witness *27*/1898/232-37,268-70,281-95,318-21

1446 somali as a written language *16*/242-287 ; *17*/1888/48-50 ; *18*/1889/116-120
[1. somāli, galla, ḍankali ; grammar ; system of learning somāli *16*/242
2. colloquial sentences. 17/48
3. colloquial sentences *18*/116]

1447 story of the murder of 'ali adil shahi, fifth king of bijapur as told by contemporary historians. *17*/1888/221-24

1448 whale and al-uwāl *17*/1888/267

kipling (j. l.)

1449 appreciation of good rustic art. *28 1899*/112

1450 a hindu house-warming *24*/1895/303

1451 some building customs of the panjabi hindus. *29*/1900/272

1452 some hindu building customs. *27*/112

1453 some house-warming customs of the northern muhnmmadans *25*/1896/7-

kirkpatrick (c. s.)

1454 polyandry in the panjab. *7*/1878/86

kirste (j.)

1455 mahābhārata question *31*/1902/5-10
[1. recensions 2. uniformity 3. pāṇḍava-saga 4. date]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kirtane (nilkaṇṭha janārdana),
1456 hammīra mahākāvya of nayachandra suri. *8*/1879/55-73
1457 on three mālavī inscriptions of saṁ. 1031,1078, and 1190. *6*/1877/48-57

kittel (f.)
1458 bitteru and barika *28*/161
1459 bōya *7*/1878/290
1460 canarese country compared with the countries adjacent to it. *2*/1873/23-24
1461 coorgs : polyandry *2*/1873/182
1462 coorg superstitions : demons and coorg. *2*/1873/168-71;47-49
[*males, females, biras*]
1463 manga rāja's or kavi manga's abhidāna *1*/1872/345-46
1464 nijaguṇa's notes on indian music *3*/1874/244-47,332
1465 notes concerning the numerals of the ancient dravidians. *2*/1873/24-25
1466 old kanarese literature : jains literature. *4*/1875/15-21
1467 on some dravidian words. *3*/1874/205
1468 on some sanskrit verbs *24*/1895/81-82
1469 on the dravidian element in sanskrit dictionaries *1*/1872/235-39
1470 on the karṇāṭaka vaishṇava dāsas *2*/1873/302-12
1471 seven liṅgāyta legends. *4*/1875/211-218
1472 some ramarks on dr. pope's "notes on the south indian or dravidian family of languages." *8*/1879/47-51
1473 three kōṅgu inscriptions. *6*/1877/99-103
1474 washerman vīrasena, [*a lināgyta legend*]. *5*/1876/183-87

klatt (johannes),
1475 historical records of the jainas, extracts from the-, *11*/1882/245-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1476 *sāmāchāri-satakam* of samaya-sundara and pattavalis of the-anchala gachchha and other gachchhas (revised with additions, by ernst leumann) *23*/1894/169-83

[*samāchārī-satakam*
añchala-gachchha ?
goyaraksha-sākhā
tapā-gachchha
vijayananda-suri-gachchha
vijaya-śākhā
vimala-gachchha
pārsvachandra-gachchha]

1477 śūrpāraka. references to *11*/1882.293-94

knauer (friedrich)

1478 a contribution on buhler *27*/1898.363-64

1479 manuscripts of the mānava or maitrāyaṇīya sūtras. an appeal to the editor *28*/83

knowles (j. hinton)

1480 four princes. a kasmiri tale *15*/1886/299-303,328-35

1481 gullalashah. a kashmiri tale, *15*/1886/74-80,96-105

1482 kālī nāg, a kaśmir legend. *18*/1889/318

1483 kangar or kangri, the kasmiri portable brazier. *14*/1885/265-66

1484 ogress queen, a kasmiri tale *16*/1887/185-88

1485 pride abased *15*/1886/157-61

1486 prince that was three times shipwrecked. *14*/1885/239-55

1487 sharaf the thief *14*/1885/26-32

1488 social customs, death, in kaśmir. *18*/1889/287

1489 three princes, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/219-21

1490 troublesome friend, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/221-22

1491 why the fish talked, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/66-69

ko (taw sein)

1492 archaeology in burma *29*/1900/363-64

1493 chinese words in the burmese language *35*/1906/211-12

1494 derivation of the burmese word "pintha-gugyi" *31*/1909/360

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1495 derivation of the burmese word pintha-gugyi
30/1901/39

1496 folklore in burma :
1. maung pauk kyaing, or the dull boy who became a king *18*/1889/275-77
2. two blind princess *19*/1890/437-439
3. the three-eyed king. *22*/159-161

1498 notes on an archaeological tour through ramanna-desa (the talaing country of burma),
21/1892/377-86

1499 notes on the national customs of the karennis
21/1892/317-18

1500 origin of alompra *21*/1892/252

1501 a preliminary study of the po:v:doung inscription of sinbyuyin, 1774 a. d. 22/1-8

1502 a preliminary study of the kalyani inscriptions of dhammacheti, 1476 a. d.
22/11-17,29-53,85-89,150-59,206-13,236-43

1503 sanskrit words in the buremese language
[*a reply to deal with mr. houghtons*]
21/1892/94-95; 22/162-165

1504 sāsanavaṁsa *29*/1900/308

1505 some remarks on the kalyani inscriptions,
23/1894/222-24,255-62
24/1895/301-331
[malayadīpa
dhammavilāsathêra
lakhiyapura
kambôja
dalapura
visuṁgāma
religion of buddha will last 5000 years]

1507 thwê-thauk 20/1891/423-24

konow (sten)

1508 bower manuscript 43/1914/179-80

1509 denys de s. bray : *the brhahui language*, part 1.
39/1910/350-51

1510 *devangar*. a. polyglot magazine. calcutta, college squire, bowbazar. 37/1908/212

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1511 early history of india : from 600 b.c. to the muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of alexander the great. second edition, revised and enlarged. oxford, clarendon press (march 9), 1908. 37/1908/178-80

1512 een onbekend indisch tooneelstuk gopalakelicandrika 49/1920/232-236

1513 felix lacôte : essai sur guṇāḍhya et la bṛhatkathā suivi du texte inédit des chapitres. vol. 27 à 30 du nepāla-māhātmya. 39/1910/159-60

1514 franz kielhorn 37/1908/113

1515 indian historical series, vol. 1. early history of the solankis, by gaurishankar hirachand ojha. ajmer, vaidik yantralaya, 1907. 37/1908/24

1516 kalidasa's abhijñāna śakuntalam, by sarada rajnan ray 37/1908/112

1517 māhārashṭrī and maraṭhī 32/1903/180-92

[*agreement between marâṭhī and inner languages and the eastern languages of the outer circle*]

1518 mauric bloomfield : *a vedic concordance,* edited by c. r. lanman, cambridge, (mass). 37/1908-111

1519 mudrārākshasa of visakhadatta, ed. a. hillebrandt. 43/1914/64-68

1520 l. d. barnett. a supplementary catalogue of sanskrit, pali, and prakrit books in the library of the british museum, acquired during the years 1892-1906. 37/1908/279

1521 l' de la vallée poussin. *boudhisme* ; opinions sur l'histoire de la dogmatique lecons faites á l'institut cathlique de paris en 1909. 39/1910/191-92

1522 le baron cabra de vaux. la doctrine de l 'islam. paris 1909. gabriel beauchesne & cie, editeurs, 117, rue de rennes, 8, 4, 319. pp. 39/1910/160-

1523 muṇḍās and draviḍas 33/1904/121-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

notes on dravidian philology 32/1903/449-58

1524

1525 pārijātamañjarī or vijayasri, a nāṭikā composed about a. d. 1213 by madana, 35/1906/235-36

1526 prākṛitarūpāvatāra. a prakrit grammar based on the valmikisūtra, by simharāja, son of samudra-bandhayajvan. 39/1910/256

1527 purāṇa text of the dynasties 43/1914/195-96

1528 r. krishnamacharyar. raghuvaṁśa vimarśa. (kavya-gunadarsa series, no. 1), srirangam. 1908, 37/1908/212

1529 reiale accademia delle scinze dell'instituto di bologna. classe di scienze morali, serie 1. tome 1. 37/1908/212

1530 richard pischel 38/1909/25-28

1531 tantrākhyāyika die alteste fassung des pañcatantra. nach den handschriften beider rezensionem zum erstem male. herausgegeben von johannes hertel. aśvaghoṣa. sūtrālaṁkāra, 39/1910/256

1532 traduit en francais, sur la version chinoise de kumārajīva par edouard huber, paris, 1908. viii-496 pp. 37/1908/211-12

kosambi (dharmananda)

1533 asoka's bhabra edict and its reference to tipitaka passages. 41/1912/37-40

1534 pāli inscription at sārnāth *39*/1910-217

koul (pandit anand)

1535 lallā vākyāni (the wise sayings of lal dēd). *59*/1930/108-113;127-130. *60*/1931/191-194

1536 a life of nand ṛishi. *58*/1929/194-198;221-224 *59*/1930/28-32

1537 life of ṛishi pīr pandit pādshāh, a great hermit of kashmīr. *60*/1931/95-98;123-127

kramrisch (stella)

1538 a stone relief from a kalinga railing. *60*/1931/89-90 : pl

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

krishnamacharlu (c. r.)

1539 origin, growth and decline of the vijayanagar empire. 51/1922/229-235 52/1923/9-12

1540 religion of the vijayanagara house. 44/1915/219-25

kuhn (ernst)

1541 on the descent and speech of the transgangetic people *14*/1885/126

kumar (s.)

1542 earliest seat of the senas 44/1915/270-74

1543 inscription of asokachalla 44/1915/215-18

1544 on the date of lakshmanasena 42/1913/185-88

kuruthalwar (n.)

1545 stories of the tamil vaishnava saints *34*/1905/273 [*translated by n. kuruthalwar and communicated by mrs. i. j. pitt*].

1546 tales of the telugu vaishnavas *35*/1906/48-63

lafrenais (r.m.)

1547 some songs of the portuguese indians *30*/1901/400-405 (communicated by f. fawcett).

law (bimala churn)

1548 buddhist women. 57/1928/49-54;65-68;86-89

law (narendra nath)

1549 ancient hindu coronation [rājyābhisheka] and allied ceremonials. 48/1919/84-95

1550 inter-state relations in ancient india 49/1920/129-36;145-52;167-173

1551 origin and development of the brahma-vidyā. *52*/1923/244-248

1552 antiquity of the four stages of life, *āśramas* *52*/19232/72-278

1553 vārttā—the ancient hindu economics. 47/1918/256-263 ; 275-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

keeper (f. j.)
naladiyar
1552 2/1873/218-223,267-71,324-31,344-52
[*unstable wealth, youth & body source of the power of virtue* ; *asceticism* ; *placidity*]
origin of the name kumbhakonam 3/1874/53
1553
right and left hand castes; the use of the sacred
1554 thread : queries 2/1873/24

le fanu (h.)
a musalman legend of kṛishṇagiri in salem.
1555 10/1881/191-92

leitner (g. w.)
dāstān sheikh shibli, a specimen of kāshmīri,
1556 1/1872/266-69
manners and customs of the dards :
1557 1/1872/7-14,84-92,187-88
[amusements 7
beverages 9
birth ceremonies. 10
marriage 11
funerals 13
dardu legends. 84
bujoni riddles, proverbs, and fables. 91
forms of government. 187-188
[*part of dr. leitner's work, dardistan, part 3*]

leonard (g.s.)
notes on the kānphāṭā yogis. 7/1878/98-300
1558

leumann (ernst)
bühler as a collector of mss. 27/1898/368-70
1559
kathākoṣa, or treasury of stories, translated from
1560 sanskrit manuscripts 24/1895/275-76
saṁvat and maurya eras 12/1883/87-88
1561

lévi (sylvain)
kharostra country and the kharostri writing,
1562 35/1906/1-30
[*translated from the "bulletin de l'ecole francaise d'extreme-orient 4*/1904/543-579]
notes on the indo-scythians, 33/1904/10-16
1563

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1564 ... the kashatrapas [*translated, with revision*] inscriptions of 33/1904/163-74

lewis (j.p.)

1565 slang of tamil castes. 19/1890/169

liebich (b.)

1566 *chāndra vyākaraṇa* 25/1896/103-5

logan (w.)

1567 date of saṁkarāchārya 16/1887/160-61

1568 find of ancient pottery in malabar. 8/1879/309-11

1569 koṅgudêśa-rājakkal 14/1885/124

luard (c. eckford)

1570 gazetteer gleanings. 44/1915/181-88
[*lay of prince chain singh*]

1571 gazetteer gleanings in central india. 45/1916/47-63
[*revolt of khwâja nâik. a ballad.*]

1572 gazetteer gleanings in central india.
37/1908/107-110;329-331
[*mandɒsor pillars.*
khilchipura. mandasor
329—331—a famine song.
the chhapaniā or "saṁvat 1956"]

1573 gazetteer gleanings in central india.
39/1910/225-35,245-46
[*buddhist caves of central india*]

1574 gazetteer gleanings in central india. 44/1915/1-3
[*women's songs collected ar ound gwalior*]

1575 note on the use of the "vase-ornament" in a ruined temple at kheralu in malani, rajputana
33/190/1484

1576 tattooing in central india
33/1904/219-28;237-50;280-90;301-9
[*tattoing among mōchīs and labhānās in mālavā* 237
tattoo marks from maksūdangarh state 280
—jobat state 130
—barwāni state 301]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

luders (heinrich)
1577 ārya śūra's *jātakamālā* and the frescoes of ajaṇṭā *32*/1903/326-29
[*translated from the nachrichten von der konigl. gesellschaft der wissenschaften*]
epigraphical notes. *33*/1904/33-41,101-149
1578 [*mathurā jains image inscriptions of saṁ* 4,5,9,18,25
mathurā stone inscription of saṁ 28
mathurā buddhist image of saṁ 33
mathurā jaina elephant capital inscription of saṁ 38]
indian caves as pleasure-resorts. *34*/1905/199-200
1579
1580 inscription of ara. *42*/1913/132-37

ludwig
1581 śiva saved by a spider on his flight *32*/1903/378

luke (h.c.)
1582 yezidis or devil worshippers of mosul. *54*/1925/94

lutfullah (fazl)
1583 wahhābīs *10*/1881/67-71

lyall (c. j.)
1584 a grammar and specimens of the mikir language *32*/1903/101-11;205-12

lyall (e.)
1585 biographies of aśvagosha, nāgārjuṇa, āryadeva, and vasubandhu *4*/1875/141-45
1586 tāranātha's account of the magadha kings, *4*/1875/361-67

m. r. a.s.
1587 brahmin immigration into southern india *42*/1913/194-98

macdonell (a. a.)
1588 *cāndra-vyākaraṇa* : die grammatik des candra-gomin. sūtra, uṇādi, dhātupāṭha. *32*/1903/379-80

mackenzie (gordon)
1589 legend of bhādrachellam *11*/1882/82-

mackenzie (j.s.f.)
1590 caste insignia *4*/1875/344-46

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1591 customs of the komti caste.
1592 "hulle mukkalu" 8/1879/35-
1/1872/80-
2/1873/29-30
1593 kulwadi of the hassan district. 2/1873/65-68
1594 menhirs of the hassan district. 2/1873/49-50
1595 narsipur stone. 3/1874/192
1596 on the rude stone archaeology of hassan district, maisur 2/1873/7-10
1597 on the rules which govern kanarese poetry. 2/1873/109-112
1598 "panchāṅga", or indian almanac 2/1874/137-42
1599 stray notes. 9/1880/76-77
1600 temple at halabīd [maisur state] 1/1872/40-41
1601 tree and serpent worship. 4/1875/5-6
1602 village feast 3/1874/6-9

macmillan (d.)
1603 sacred footprints in java, 4/1875/355-58

macauliffe (m.)
1604 asa di war, a morning prayer of the sikhs 30/1909/537-47,557-64
1605 legend of mīrā bāī : the rajput poetess. 32/1903/329-35
[*mira bai was daughter of ratan singh râṭhur of mêrâtâ,a town between bikanêr and jôdhpur in râjputânâ a. d.* 1504].

master (a).
1606 māhārāṣṭra and kannaḍa. 57/1928/174-176

m'corkell (gilmour)
1607 a legend of old belgām 4/1875/138-40

mccracken (d.e.)
1608 a form of swearing brotherhood 24/1895/177

mccrindle (j. w.)
1609 ancient india as described by ktêsias [in his *ktesias*] 10/1881/296-314

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

on certain indian animals, from kosmas

1610 indikopleustes de mundo, 11 *10*/1881/322-23

[*rhinoceros.*
taurelaphos or ox-deer.
camêlopardalis or giraffe.
agribous or wild ox.
moskhos or musk-deer.
monkeroê or unicorn.
khoirelaphos or hog-deer, and the hippopotamus.
piperi-pepper.
argellia or the cocoanut-tree.
phôkê, delphis, khelônê-the seal, the dolphin and the tortoise.]

1611 epitome of megasthenês from diodorus.
6/1877/120-135;236-50;333-349
[*doubtful fragments* 333-49]

1612 fragments of the *indica* of megasthenês
6/1877/113-20

1613 *indica* of arrian, translated. *5*/1876/85-108

1614 lassen's review of the reports of *ktesias* concerning india. *10*/1881/314-22

1615 notes on arrian's *indica* *5*/1876/329-40

1616 periplus of the erythraei sea. *8*/1879/107-18

[*2. anonymi (arriant ut fertur) periplus maris erythraei translated from the text as given in the geographi groeci minores, edited by c. müller.* 1855.
2. voyages ; articles of commerce ; plants and their products mertioned in the periplus]

1617 ptolemy's geography of india and southern asia.
13/1884/313-411

[*description of india within the ganges.*
position of india beyond the ganges,
— of the sinai,
— of the island of taprobane.]

macdonell (arthur a.)

1618 georg bühler, in memoriam *27*/1898/358-59

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1619 kalhana's rājataraṅgini, or chronicle of the kings of kashmir. 22/139-140

max müller (f.)

1620 georg buhler, 1837-98 27/1898/349-55

mojumder (akshay kumar)

1621 rāmāyaṇa : a criticism 31/1902/351-53
[*author,*
history of its composition,
publication,
style, etc.
moral effect and
followers of vâlmîki.]

majumdar (nani gopal)

1622 date of the ābhīra migration into india 47/1918/35-36

1623 epigraphic notes : 48/1919/206-11
[*manchapurī cave inscrtption of the time of khāravela.*
a passage in the inscriptions of the maitrakas of valabhī
śrāvastī and tarkhāri of the silimpur inscription].

1624 a haraha stone inscription. 46/1917/125-27

1625 home of kālidāsa. 47/1918/264

1626 kālidāsa and kāmandaka 46/1917/220

1627 lakshmaṇasena era. 48/1919/171-76

1628 muṇḍeśvarī inscription of the time of udayasena : the year 30. 49/1920/21-29

1629 patna museum inscription of jayasena 48/1919/43-48

1630 samāja 47/1918/221-23

1631 vātśyāyana and kālidāsa. 47/1918/195

1632 alleged śaiśunāga statues. [*with inscriptions*] 48/1919/29-36

majumdar (ramesh chandra)

1633 annual report of the mysore archaeological department, for the year 1916, bangalore. 46/1917/135-36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

corporate life in ancient india 49/1920/175-176
1634 date of kanishka. 46/1917/261-272
1635 hātigumphā inscritipon of the khāravela
1636 47/1918/223-224
48/1919/187-91
1637 revised chronology of the last gupta emperors.
47/1918/161-67

majumdar (sachinda ch.)
1638 krishnaraja of the balsana temple inscription.
50/1921/58-9

majumdar sastri (surendranath)
1639 āvantī prakrit of the karpūramañjarī. 50/1921/80-82
1640 contributions to the study of the ancient geography of india. 48/1919/15-23; 50/1921/117-126
1641 dream queen. 48/1919/176
1642 the harshacharita of bāṇabhaṭṭa. 48/1919/196
1643 kâvyamîmâṁsâ of rājaśekhara 47/1917/135
1644 *liṅgânusāsâna* of vāmana, with author's own commentary, edited with introduction and indexes, by chimanlal d. dalal, 50/1921/139-140
1645 *pārtha-garākrama vyāyoga* of paramāra prahlāda-nadeva, by c. a. dalal, 47/1918/168
1646 sanskrit poems of mayūra and bāṇa's caṇḍīśataka, by g. p. quackenbos. 47/1918/167-68

mall (chaina)
1647 a form of swearing friendship and brotherhood
29/1900/172
1648 prayer of the drinkers of hemp-juice. 28/84

mall (kakku)
1649 marriage customs among hindus 29/1900/236

man (edward horace)
1650 descriptive catalogue of objects made and used by the natives of the nicobar islands
24/1895/41-49, 106-12, 132-36, 169-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1651 dictionary of the south andaman language. [with list of objects made and used by the andamanese] *48*/1919/sup, 1-84 *49*/1920/sup. 85-136 *50*/1921/sup. 137-65 *51*/1922/sup. 165-181+v to vii. *52*/1923/sup. 189-203+app.xiii

1652 notes on the nicobarese *26*/1897/217-22,265-77
[bark cloth cannibalism swimming
astronomy
division of the year. points of the compass
day and night time steering cows by sun
and distance. and stars.
winds and clouds.]

1653 notes on the nicobarese. *28*/253-62
[death and burial (including funeral rites and subsequent observances)]

marmot

1654 horns and temples *27*/1898/56

mascarenhas (f.m.)

1655 father thomas estevaō, s. j. *7*/1878/117-18

mason (francis)

1656 celts of toungoo *1*/1872/326-27

mather (c.)

1657 late professor goldstücker *1*/1872/132

max muller

1658 'paradise' and 'paradeśi' *3*/1874/332

maxwell (w. e.)

1659 note on the derivation of gutta-percha *17*/1888/358

1660 supersition as to circumcision amongst the malaya. *17*/1888/330

1661 tests of virginity amongst the malayas *18*/1889/61-62

mehta (n. c.)

1662 a mediaeval jaina image of ajitanātha 1053 a. d. *56*/1927/72-74, pl.

mehtā (s. s.)

1663 aspect of hindu worship. *30*/1901/254-55

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

miles (s. b.)
1664 remains in mekran. *2*/1873/165-66

millett, (m.)
1665 dedicatory necklaces. *28*/195
1666 panjabi nicknames *26*/1897/83-84
27/1898/140
1667 some modern jain sects : hindu antipathy to jains
25/1896/147

milloué (leon de)
1668 on the nagapatam buddhist images *12*/1833/311-12

mills (s. b.)
1669 account of kalhāt, in south-east arabia.
4/1875/48-51

misra (kesava prasad)
1670 keith on apabhraṁśa. *59*/1930/1-5

mitchell (j. murray)
1671 barth's religions of india. *11*/1882/175-76
1672 jacob's manual of of hindu pantheism
11/1882/116
1673 lady and the dove,
[*a bengali song, composed by a hindu female*]
1/1872/367-69
1674 munda-kolhs wedding songs, from the german of the rev. th. jellinghaus. *4*/1875/51-54
1675 paṇdharpūr *11*/1882/149-56
1676 sāntāli songs with translation and notes.
4/1875/342-44
1677 tukārām. *11*/1882/57-66
1678 about buddhist nuns. *51*/1922/225-227
1679 bharukachcha. *56*/1927/60-

mitra (kalipada)
1680 cross-cousin relation between buddha and deva-datta. *53*/1924/149
1680*a* further note on ritual murder as a means of procuring children. *53*/1924/149-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1681 gāyḍāṇr festival and its parallels (a bihar cattle festival and the cult of the mother goddess). *60*/1931/187-190;235-238

1682 note on tenta-karāla. *58*/1929/175-176

mitra (pramadadasa)

1683 british national anthem (translated into sanskrit). *15*/1886/363.

mitra (panchanan)

1684 new light from prehistoric india. *48*/1919/57-64
[*scripts and signs from indian neoliths*]

mitra (rajendralala)

1685 letter on the dinajpur inscription. *1*/1872/195-96

1686 so-called dasyus of sanchi *1*/1872/36-40

mitra (sailendranath)

1687 identification of vinayosamukase in aśoka's bhabhra edict. *48*/1919/8-12

modi (shams-ul-ulma jivanji jamshedji).

1688 commemoration of the kainins and maidens in the avesta. *52*/1923/184-185

1689 a note on the hala and pailam measures in gujarat. *52*/1923/249

1690 selections from avesta and old persian, by dr. i.j.s. taraporewala. *52*/1923/305-

1691 town of hanjamana, referred to in three silachara grants of the 10th and 11th centuries. *41*/1912/173-

moothiah (j. s.)

1692 folk tales from the decan. *53*/1924/271-272

moreland (w. h.)

1693 notes on indian maunds. *60*/1931/161-164,181-183,201-203,221-224

morfill (w. r.),

1694 progress of european scholarahip (russia) : 5 & 8 *16*/1887/274-81;341-55

[5. yan was given to a member of the mperial body guard.] *16*/1887/274-81

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1695 progress of european scholarship :—

no.11. transactions of the eastern section of the russian archaeological society. vol. 2. parts 1-2 *17*/1888/352-58

nos. 13,16, and 18, transactions of the the-eastern section of the russian archaeological society. *18*/1889/49-55,152-59,277-84

nos. 20, 21. transactions of the eastern section of the imperial russian archaeological society. vol-3 no-40 *19*/1890/157-60,318-23

morison (james)

1697 bulletin of the religions of india, (by a. barth of the institut de france), translated from the french, *26*/1897/57-60

mudaliar (c. rasanayagam.)

1698 origin of the pallavas. *59*/1930/155-158

1699 a himyaritic inscription *56*/1927/21-23+pl.

muhammad ismail (ch)

1700 an image of wadd : a pre-islamic arabian god. *58*/1929/91-92+pl.

mohd. (ismail)

1701 some copper coins of southern india *53*/1924/264-266

muir (john.)

1702 asita and buddha, or the indian simeon. *7*/1878/232-34

1703 auguste barth on the state of indian society in the time of buddha, and the character of buddhism. *3*/1874/329-31

1704 book notice of zimmer's *altindisches leben*. 1879. *9*/1880/53-57

1705 glimpses of old india as seen through the ages of manu. *4*/1875/121-38

1706 krishna's opinion of unfair fighting. *5*/1876/311-

1707 maxims and sentiments from the *mahābhārata*. *5*/1876/152-54,311-13,340-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1708 maxims rendered freely from the mahābhārata. 3/1874/182-83

1709 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-1 7/1878/137-39, 203-7, 292-308.

[*how women ought to gain, and keep their husband's affections.* 137
a kshatriya heroine's exhortation to her son 203
ability necessary for acquiring knowledge 292
broken friendships never throughly cemented. 308]

1710 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-2 8/1879/86-87,152,204-,321,338

[*praise of riches* (12.213ff.) 8/1879- 86-87
folly of premature asceticism 8/1879/87
fearlessness (*v*.1513*f*.) 8/1879. 152-
faith and unbelief. 13461*b*, 13463. 8/1879/152-
true piety and righteousness and their fruits. 19*f*. 8/1879/152-
genesis of rudra the destroyer. 12.2791 8/1879/204-
moral goodness essential (14,2835, 13.5544) 8/1879/204-5
a king's best treasure and the best castles (12. 2020 *b. f.*) 8/1879/205-
watch-tower of wisdom (*12*/530/*12*/5623).; 8/1879/205-
artful character of women. freely translated from the mahābhārata 13/223 ff. 8/1879/321-
praise of a dutiful wife. 3027ff. 8/1879/338-
lasting pain of harsh words (13, 9787f. ; and 13. 4896). 8/1879/338-
sacrifice is everything (12.2320) 8/1879/339-
results of foresight and courage (i. 8404ff) 8/1879/339-]

1711 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-3 9/1880/29,52,87,140

[*harsh speech*, 1,3559,5,12667 9/1880/29-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

claims and duties of friendship. 5/3317. 29-
evils of indecision 12. 3814, 29
fate of those who believe not in virtue, etc. 3-13747f, 52-
the indian rationalist in ancient times. 13/2194ff, 87-
kings should not be too good-natured, 140-42
a model man. 2/4056ff. 142-]

1712 parjanya, the rain god, 2/97

1713 moral and religious maxims freely translated from different indian writers.] 3/1874/241-42-335
[335-37 religious and moral sentiments freely translated from indian writers.]

1714 notes on the lax observance of caste rules and other features of social and religious life in ancient india. 6/1877/251-64

1715 on dr. lorinser's *bhagavad gita* and christian writings. 4/1875/77-81

1716 on the question whether polyandry ever existed in northern hindustan. 6/1877/315-29

1717 passages expressing religious and moral sentiments, from the mahābhārata. 3/1874/162-70

1718 professor h. kern's dissertation on the era of buddha and the aśoka inscriptions. 3/1874/77-81

1719 professor lassen on weber's dissertation on the rāmāyaṇa, (translated from the german), 3/1874/102-8

1720 religious and moral sentiments freely translated from sanskṛit writers. 4/1875/199-202,269-71

1721 some account of the ancient indian ideas regarding government, war, *etc.* contained in the mahābhārata. 3/1874/237-41

mukharji (p. c.)

1722 an independent hindu view of buddhist chronology
[*date of the buddha*
aśoka 1, *the nanda*
chandragupta, the maurya
aśoka-2 *the maurya, the sandracottus of greeks*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1723 reports made during the progress of excavations at patna. 31/1902/437-41,495-98 32/1903/76-80

mookerji (radhakumud)

1724 history of sanskrit literature from the works of pāṇini, kātyāyana and patañjali. 52/1923/21-24

mukherjee (satindra kumar)

1725 śaṁkara on the conditions of knowledge. 59/1930/173-178

muller (e.)

1726 contribution to siṁhalese grammar, 11/1882/198-220

1727 report on the ancient inscriptions in the north-western province and in the districts of matale and trinkomali, ceylon 9/1880/8-14,268-74

[*mayilagastoṭa*, 268-74
inginimiṭiya,
polonnaruwa, 268]

mulvany (c. m.)

1728 aśoka pillar edict v : simale samdake. 37/1908/21-

munshi (kanaiyalal m.)

1729 māhismatī of kārtavīrya. 51/1922/217-221

murray-aynsley (h. g. m.)

1730 discursive contributions towards the comparative study ofasiatic symbolism. 15/1886/61-69,89,117,217,258,321

[1. sun and moon (or cup) symbolism- *le retour du soleil.*] 64-68
2. sun-worship 89-92
3. the svastika 92-96
4. sacred stones 117-24
5. some ideas about the future life 124-27
6. sacred trees. 217-21
7. snake-worship. 258-60
8. the evil eye and allied notions. 321-28]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1731 discursive contributions towards the study of asiatic symbolism. *16*/1887/8-15,57-63
[no. 9. the wild huntaman of northern europe and his possible asiatic origin.
no. 10. architectural and other customs, 10]
no.12. concluding remarks. 62-63]

murray-ainslie (mrs.)
1732 the use of censers in india 29/1900/172

n. l. p.
1733 golden masks. 7/1878/160

nahar (puran chand)
1734 a note on the svetambar and digambar sects. 58/1929/167-168

naidu (c. tirumalayya)
1735 the dipak rag. 30/1901/319

nair (u. balakrisna)
1736 a near envoy to portugal. 57/1928/157-159
1737 varakkal temple and its festival 26/1897/342

nairne (a. k.)
1738 musalmān remains in the fortan of korlā. *3*/1874/181-82
1739 musalmān remains in the south konkan. 2/1873/278-82;317-322 3/1874/100-102
[dābhol, 2/278
ports of s. ratnagiri, 2/317-322, chaul, 3/100]

narasimhachar (r.)
1740 bramaha and dandi. 41/1912/90-92
1741 chaitra-pavitra 38/1909/52-53
1742 saṅkarācārya and balavarma. *42*/53
1743 note on dandin, n*yasakara*, and bhamaha *42*/104
1744 chalukya genealogy according to the kannada poet ranna. *41*/45
1745 a. f. rudolof hoernle on subhandu [*chandaprabhāva and chandraprakāso*] *40*/1911/312
1746 kāyatha. *44*/1915/111

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1747 lakshmidevi temple at dodda gaddavalli, *50*/1921/288
1748 mādhavāchārya-and his younger brothers. *45*/1916/17-24
1749 shandy *44*/1915/132

narasimhengar (m. t.)
1750 kāḷidāsa'a religion and philosophy, *39*/1910/236-41

narasimṁ iyengar (v. n.)
1751 bhūtās of nagara malnād in maisūr. *1*/1872/282-84
1752 gauja agrahardars copperplates. *3*/1874/268
1753 kaṇi in maisur. *3*/1874/214-15
1754 legend of the origin of the tungabhadra river *1*/1872/212-13
1755 legend relating to grey pumpkins. 3/1874/28-29
1756 marasa vakkaligaru of maisūr *2*/1873/50-52
1757 moustaches 3/1874/54-55
1758 rites of rēnukā ammā at chandragutti *11*/1882/122-23
1759 śrāvana saturdays in southern india *1*/1872/343
1760 tonsure of hindu widows 3/1874-135-37
1761 translation of the copper grant producted by the agrahardars of kuppagade, soraba taluka *1*/375
1762 legend of the menhirs of maisur *2*/133
1763 legend of rishya sringa 2/140

narayana rao (ch.)
1764 core of karṇāṭa. *52*/1923/7

nariman (g. k.)
1765 buddhist parallels to parsi humata-hukhta-hwarshta *10*/1911/301-304
1766 iranian influence on moslem literature, part 1. *50*/1921/178-79
1767 literary history of sanskrit buddhism *50*/1921/96-97
1768 *melanges d'indianisme* *12*/1912/155-65
1769 muhammad : his life ; based on the arabic sources, *32*/1903/391-99

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1770 one more buddhist hymn. 42/1913/240-41

1771 origin of the qoran, by dr. hubert grimme. 32/1903/127-36,255-62

1772 peregrinations of indian buddhists in burma and in the sunda islands. 42/1913/38-42

1773 references to buddhist authors in jain literature. 42/1913/241-42

1774-79 religion of the iranian peoples, by the late prof. c. p. tiele (translated into english) :

1774 *1.* 1. *zend-avesta of the sassanides avesta and its components. age of the avesta.*

1775 2. *earliest history of the zoroastrian religion ;* 31/ 1902/298-304,365-78

1776a *2.* 1. [*geography, ethnography, and general history of iran.*
2. *east iranian religion.*
3. *the causes of diversity of the indian and the iranian religions notwithstanding common descent* 32/1903/285-390

1776b *3.* 1. *zarathustrian religion as a reformation, 11*
2. *zarathustra and his entourge in the gāthās,* 15
3. *the minstrel-prophets 60,*
4. *mother country of the zarathustrian religion,* 64 34/1905/11-18,60-6

1777 5. *was the reformation influenced by semitism ?*
6. *mazda ahura.* 35/1906/196-203

1778 7. the *duties of the faithful* 37/1908/358-360

1779 8. *mazda's satellites* 38/1909/1-6

1780 *a new list of bhuddhistic sanskrit works,* 42/1913/179

1781 *some notes on buddhism* 42/1913/205

1782 *asiatic oriental research* 42/1913/252

neil (r. a.)

1783 max muller's *dhammapada* and fausboll's *sutta nipāta* 10/1881/372

nicholson (c. a.)

1784 *sok and kanishka* : selections from the german of dr. o. franke (translated into english) 35/1906/33

Forwarded with compliments from the Department of Culture Government of India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nicoloson (c. a.)

1785 the dipavaṁsa and the mahāvaṁsa and the historical tradition in ceylon, by w. geiger; translated into english 35/1906/153-68

[the composition of the dīpavaṁsa
the mahāvaṁsa in comparison with the dīpavaṁsa
the amplified mahāvaṁsa
the commentary and the author of the mahāvaṁsa.
the authorities
the contents of the sources
the introduction of the *sāmanta pāsādikā, the mahābodhivaṁsa, the dāthāvaṁsa, and the thūpavaṁsa*
singhalese writings.]

nivgi (basanta kumar)

1786 legendary origin of pāṭna 3/1874/149-51

numa laffitte

1787 a note on certain signs inscribed on pottery found in ancient funeral urns in south india. *60* /1931/137-138 : pl.

oertel (f. o.)

1788 some remarks on the excavations at sarnath carried out in the year 1904-5. 37/1908/277-80

oldenberg (h.)

1789 *altiranisches wôrterbuch*, von christian bartholomae. strassburg, k. trubner, 1905. 34/1905/72

1790 on the dates of ancient indian inscriptions and coins. *10*/1881/213-227

1791 on the history of the indian caste-system; translated by h. c. chakladar. *49*/1920/205-214,224-31

oldenburg (sergus)

1792 progress of european scholarship. *49*/1920/85,425

oldham (c. e. a. w.)

1793 change in the course of the son river. 59/1930/246

1794 gāydāṇr festival in the shahabad district, bihar. 57/1930/137-140

1795 mo-ha-chan-p'o 59/1930/75

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sidi ali shelebi in india, 1554-1556 a. d.
1798 39/1930/219-224,239-241
60/1931/5-8,26-30

ondaatje (m. p. j.)
1799 the late rev. p. de melho's summary view of the castes of the tamiḷ nation. 10/1881/85-87

ozha (gaurishankar hirachand)
1800 coins of ajayadeva and somaladevi. 41/1912/209-211

p. n. l.
1801 golden masks 7/1878/160

padmanabha menon (k. p.)
1802 discursive notes on malabar and its place-names. 31/1902/338-50

pande, krishna
1803 specimen of the kumauni language 39/1910/76

paṇḍit (shaṅkar paṇḍurang)
1804 dr. bühler on the bhāṇḍār of sanskṛit mss. at jessalmīr. 4/1875/81-83
1805 an inscription at sāloṭgi in the kalādgi district, dated a. d. 945 with remarks (facsmile) 1/1872/205-11
1806 a copper-plate grant discovered at tiḍgunḍi in the kalādgi-zilla (with facsmile): translation and remarks 1/1872/80-84
[*date śaka 1005=15 october 1083; records a grant of villages made by king mahīpati or king munja to kanna sāmanta, a petty chief*]
1807 vākpatirāja. 6/1877/143-44

panna lall
1808 an enquiry into the birth and marriage customs of the khasiyas and the bhotiyas of almora district, u. p. 40/1911/190-198

pantulu (g. r. subramiah)
1809 philosophy of the *kaupina panchaka* of śrī śaṅkarācārya 33/1904/161
1810 compensation for ancestor-worship 34/1905/144
1811 age of vemana 31/1902/401-12
1812 discursive remarks on the augustan age of telugu literature 27/1898/244-49,275-79,295-304,322-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1813 folklore of the telugus : *34*/1905/87-90,122-24
[friendship, 87 arrogance defeated, 122-34]

1814 manisha panchakam of sri sankaracharya, with the gloss of patañjali. *34*/1905/120-22

1815 rukmini kalyanam *36*/1907/376-84
[an episode in *śrimat bhagavata* from the text of bammara potanna, telugu poet]

1816 some milestones in telugu literature : age of bhima kavi *31*/1902/229-31

1817 some notes on the folklore of the telugus
26/1897/25-28,55-56,109-12,137-40,
28/1899/155-159;167-68,223-24,252
33/1904/275-278

1818 tulā.kāvērī māhātmya
30/1901/406-8
31/1902/444-446
33/1904/90-92

pargiter (f. e.)

1819 history of bengali language and literature. *41*/1913/298-300

1820 *sāhityadarpaṇa*, parichchhedas *40*/1911/68

1821 three copper-plate grants from east bengal. *39*/1910/193-216
[*grant of the time of dharmāditya year 3*
second grant of the time of dharmāditya
grant of the time of gopacandra, year 19]

parker (e. h.)

1822 lolo written character *24*/1895/172-75

parry (j. w.)

1123 hymns of the nangipanth *13*/1884/1

parsons (j)

1824 a note on musalman tombs *27*/1898/140

partridge (charles)

1825 a complete verbal cross-index to yule's hobson-jobson or glossary of anglo-indian words.
29/1900/229-35,261-70,300-7,352-56
30/1901/34-39,68-79,112-117,149-160,252-54,
311-318,364-67,549-51
31/1902/106-108,157-162,213-15,284-91,322-28,
353-59,387-91,429-33,471-75,509-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32/1903/44-46,39-43,267-75,444-48,478-83
33/1904/27-31,93-97,210-16,290-97
34/1905/38-40,66-72,189-75,213-225

1826 devil-whirlwind *29*/1900/27-28
1827 sir proby thomas cautley *28*/332
[*list of the rectors of stratford*]
1828 mr. scape [*is a suffolk name richard*] *28*/276

pathak (k. b.) [nos. 1832,1834-6,1839-40,1847-51]

pathak (prof k. b.) [nos. 1829-31,1833,1837-,1841-46]

1829 *matachi* : a dravidian word in vedic literature *42*/1912/235
1830 śaṅkarācārya's references to jayāditya *42*/1912/235
1831 ajivikas, a sect of buddhist bhikshus, *41*/1912/88-90
1832 a copper-plate grant of the yādava king krishna *14*/1885/68-75
1833 dandin, the nyāsakāra and bhāmaha *41*/1912/232-237
1834 date of mahāvīra's nirvāṇa, as determined in śaka 1175. *12*/1883/21-22
1835 date of śaṁkarāchārya *11*/1882/174-75
1836 explanation of the term *palidhvaja* *14*/1885/104-105
1837 a gupta-vākāṭaka copper-plate grant. *41*/1912/214-15
1838 jaina sakatayana, contemporary with amogha-varsha-1. *43*/1914/205-12
1839 a kādamba inscription at siddhāpur ś1080. *11*/1882/273-74
1840 a note on the early kadamba inscriptions. *14*/1885/12-14
1841 kālidāsa and the hunas of the oxus valley. *41*/1912/265 67
1842 kumāragupta, the patron of vasubandhu. *40*/1911/170-171
1843 malishena-mahāpurāṇa *40*/1911/46 49
1844 new light on gupta era and mihirakula. *46*/1917/287-96
47/1918/16-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1845 nyasakara and jaina śākaṭāyana 44/1915/275-80
45/1916/25-27

1846 on buddhamitra, the teacher of vasubandhu 41/1912/244

1847 an old-kanarese inscription at tērdāḷ 14/1885/14-26

1848 an old-canarese inscriptions at toragal, 12/1883/95-99

1849 on the date of trivikrama, in reply to dr. hoernle 12/1883/150

1850 a passage in the jain harivaṁśa relating to the guptas 15/1886/141-43

1851 pūjyapāda and the authorship of the *jainendravyākaraṇa*. 12/1883/1921

pathak (shridhar shastri)

1852 problem of the sāṅkhya kārikās. 52/1923/177-181

pearson (c.)

1853 alexander, porus, and the pañjān. (with a map, and a prefatory note by vincent a. smith,) 34/1905/253-61

pedlow (m. r.)

1854 a folklore from central india. 28/302-304
[murder of a king].

1855 superstitions among hindus in the central provinces. 28/1899/161-, 304-
29/1900/28,60,88-
30/1901/120-, 163, 256
31/1902/291-292

peréra (arthur a.)

1856 glimpses of singhalese social life : (1) domestic ceremonies. 31/1902/378-82

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1857 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(2) festivals or new year's day 308-11

(3) the village based on the commual system. 336-39

(4) religious rites four days of the lunar month. 339-42

(5) customs and belief. 432-37

32/1903/308,336,432

1858 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(6) black and white magic *33*/1904/56-61

[minor magical practices
invocation of demons
exorcism of demons
worship of local deities
adoration of planets.]

1859 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(7) relationship and rights of property *33*/1904/143-45

1860 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(8) industries. *33*/1904/145-47

1861 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(9) amusements and pleasures *33*/1904/207-10

1862 glimpses of singhalese social life :

(10) folktales and legends *30*/1904/22-36

[the story of the sky
the sun and moon and their eclipse
origin of earthquakes
the horse and the ox
the cheetah and the cat
the cheetah, the lizard, and the crocodile].

1863 navagraha *33*/1904/236-

1864 a note on maldivian history. *34*/1905/251-52

phayre (arthur)

1865 notes on the early history of pegu *15*/1886/317-

phillips (maurice)

1866 seven pagodas. *2*/1873/107-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1867 tumuli in the salem district. a report prepared for the madras government. 2/1873/223-28

philipps (w. r.)

1868 calamina 33/1904/31-32

1869 connection of st. thomas the apostle with india. 32/1903/1-15/145-60

[acts of thomas
proper names
other particulars.]

1870 notes on the indo-scythians by sylvain lévi. 31/1904/5-42
32/1903/381-89,417-26.

[extracted and rendered into english, with the author's permission, from the "journal asiatique" july-dec. 1896, pp.444 to 484 and jan-june, 1897, pp.5 to 42, by w. r. philipps.]

1871 further notes on the indo-scythians by sylvain lévi (extracted and rendered into english). 33/1904/110-116

[relations between china and kanishka; missions of wang hiuen-tse in india].

pischel (r.)

1872 kashgar and the kharoshthi, (translated by christian a. cameron), 34/1905/21-27,41-46

[chinese and indian sources]

pillai (k. paramu)

1873 malabar customs, no. 1, korava 26/1897/84-

pillai (l. d. swamikannu)

1874 on some new dates of pandya kings in the 13th century a. d. 23/1913/163-72,221-29

1875 true and exact day of buddha's death. 43/1914/197-204

pillai (v. sundaram)

1876 correspondence : re, chronogram, *kānta drohin etc.* 26/1897/109-

1877 miscellaneous travancore inscriptions, 26/1897/113-18,141-46

1878 on the age of tirunasambandha 25/1896/113-25,149-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1879 some early sovereigns of travancore
24/1895/277-85, 305-11, 333-37
26/1897/109

1880 some sovereigns of travancore in sixth century, m.e. *25*/1896/184-93

pillai (singaravelu)

1881 nicolao manuchy's will and testament. *57*/1928/69-73

pillai (v. kanakasabhai)

1882 tamil historical texts : 1. kalingattu parani. *19*/1890/329-45

1883 tamil historical texts : 2. kalavali or the battle-field. *18*/1889/258-65

1884 tamil historical texts : 3. an inscription of kulottunga-chola. *21*/1892/281-87

1885 tamil historical texts : 4. the vikrama-cholanula. *22*/141-150

plowden (t. c)

1886 hare tabued as an article of food *25*/1896/28--

1887 hindu titles of musalmans *26*/1897/224

1888 a note on orientation *25*/1896/176-

pope (g. u.)

1889 the 400 lyrics : purra-nānnūrru
29/1900/250-56, 281-85.
[cōran king, kille-vaḷavan, who fell at kuḷa-muttam.]

1890 leaves from an old-indian's note book
29/1900/57-60,220-221

1891 notes on the kurraḷ of the tamiḷ poet tiruvaḷḷuvar.
7/1878/220-24
8/1879/305-309
9/1880/196-199
10/1881/352-355

1892 notes on the south indian or dravidian family of languages. *5*/1876/157-58, 297-99, 360-61
[no-11. on the "harmonic sequence of vowels" 297-99]

1893 notes on the dravidian or south-indian family of languages. *8*/1879/80-81
[words from dravidian authors]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

portman (m.v.)
1894 andaman fire-legend 26/1897/14-18
1895 disposal of the dead amongst the andamanese 25/1896/56.

poussin (l. de la vallée)
1896 buddhist councils. 37/1908/1-18, 81-107

pradhan (sith nath)
1897 on some passages in the *harṣacarita* of bāṇa. 51/1922/242-243
1898 site of the ṛigvedic battle between divodāsa and śambara. 59/1930/191-194

pran nath
1899 date of the compilation of kauṭalya's artha-śāstra (484-510 a. d.) 60/1931/109-112, 121-123,
1900 was the kauṭalīya artha-śāstra in prose or in verse. 60/1931/171-174

prendergast (g. h.)
1901 corruptions of english in telingānā 20/1891/89, 337
1902 luck and ill-luck in telingānā 20/1891/337
1903 note on names connected with the telugu country. 18/1889/61
1904 social customs : marriage in telingānā 20/1891/423
1905 social customs : opprobrious names. 19/1890/255

przyluski (jean)
1906 name of the kharosthi script. 60/1931/150

purnaiya (p. n.)
1907 calendar of tipū sultan. 2/1873/112-15
1908 date of śrī harsha : letter 3/1874/29-31

r. b. s.
1909 on paradeśi : query : reply 3/1874/236,332

r. m.
1910 firearms of the hindus 7/1878/289
1911 pārsī priesthood 7/1878/263-64
1912 a voluntary poor rate board in india 24/1895/246

r. r.
1913 fair at pakpattan at the tomb of baba farid shakarganj. 55/1926/159

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1914 bombay beggars and criers—1
9/1880/247-250,278-280

[brāhman beggars, śāstribāvās. telangas, haridāsas, 247 nāgās, aghoris, lingayat beggars, gopichandas, chitrakāthis, vaidus, blind beggars, arādhis, telirājās. vāsudevas or dhukots, 278]

1915 bombay beggars and criers-*2*
10/1881/71-75, 145-47, 286-87

[ināmdārs	ventriloauists
bahurupīs	kaikādiṣ
pānguls	jarimari
nandibail	śanvāres
wārekari	jognis and sankhes
avlias	śāktas. 71-5

vāghari dancers, pope-dancers, gosāvis 145-147]

1916 bombay beggars and criers-*3*
11/1882/22-24,44-47,141-46,172-74

[mānbhāvas
bhāts
dandis and
various other classes, p.21-24
criers
leech sellers
lemonade and soda-water hawkers
cocoanut sellers
bangle sellers
hawkers or pistachios, apricots, &c
bottle buyers. ice hawkers
ice cream hawkers, p. 44-47
sugar cane hawkers, vegetable hawkers
māḷis or flower sellers
ground-nut hawkers. pāpaḍ hawkers
kunku hawkers. small-ware vendors
sweetmeat sellers. shoe-makers
hawkers of rage, onions, garlic and potatoes.
pulse hawkers. butterman, the cotton cleaners. the carpenter
paper-kite makers. lock and key hawkers
shikalghars-knife-grinders, p. 141-146]

1917 bombay dancing-girls *12*/1884/165-78

1918 ceremony of matrimonial separation in bombay
29/1900/302

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1919 hindu aspect of prayer 24/1895/83
1920 a house-warming custom in bombay 29/1900/392
1921 a list of the hindu godlings of bombay 29/1900/308
1922 marāṭhi schools and schoolmasters 8/1879/246-49
1923 marriage to a dagger in bombay 29/1900/392
1924 omens from the falling of house lizards
[men, women, general]

rai (ganapati) *see also under 1968-69* 14/1885/112-15
1925 is tobacco indigenous to india ? 40/1911/37-40
rainey (r. m.)
1926 notes on the chinbok, chinbons and yindus, on the chin frontier of burma. 21/1892/215-24
ramabai (r. d. m.)
1927 legend of tulasi as told in southern india by the orthodox. 16/1887/154-56
[displace indra, king of the gods]
1928 ah orthodox legend about kali, the lord of the kaliyuga. 16/1887/261-63
[king parīkshit, enraged by the pernicious proceedings and ready to punish them by putting the wicked śūdra to death on the spot]
1929 the virtue of astika's name. 16/1887/291-93
ramachandra aiyar (l.r.)
1930 the knight's tour at chess. 53/1924/262-264
[with notes by r. temple.]
ramadas (g)
1931 odia : a derivation. 52/1923/47-50
1932 samāpa : or the aśokan kaliṅga. 52/1923/66-70,87-91
1933 tiriliṅga, and kulingah 54/1925/221-227
râmakṛishṇa (t.)
1934 tirukaḷukunram of pakshitîrtha. 10/1881/198-99
ramanatha ayyar (a.s,)
1935 ramavarma yasobhusanam and vasumati kalyanam, 53/1924/1-8
ramânujâswami (p. v.)
1936 hemacandra and paiśācīprākṛta. 51/1922/51-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ramaswami (p. n.)
1937 early history of indian famines. with additional note by l. m. anstey
52/1923/107-113,145-150,192-197,227-244
1938 evolution of indian coinage before the christian era.
51/1922/139-143

ramkarna (pandit)
1939 kinsariya inscription of dadhichika (dahiya) chachcha of vikrama samvat 1056. *42*/1913/267-69
1940 nadol plates of the maharajaputra kirtipala of vikrama-samvat 1218. *40*/1911/144-147

ramsay (w.)
1941 gonds and kurkus *1*/1872/128-29,348-50
[*on the gonds and kurkus of the baitul district* 348]
1942 hill of sapta śṛing *2*/1873/161-64
1943 hot springs of unvai *1*/1872/142
1944 notes on the "gauli rāj". *1*/1872/258-
1945 notes from the north-west. *3*/1874/111-14
1946 sacred fire of the parsis at udwâḍâ. *1*/1872/213-14

rama varma, of travancore
1947 inscriptions in the pagodas of tirukurangudi and of suchindram *2*/1873/360
1948 sepulchral urns in the district of koimbatur
7/1878/26

rangachari (t. m.)
1949 some inedited coins of the kings of vijayanagara
23/1892/24
1950 indo-danish coins *24*/1893/22
1951 two inedited ceylon coins *24*/1893/339
1952 some unpublished ma'abar coins *31*/1905/231

rangachari (prof. v.)
1953 history of the naik kingdom of madura,
43/1916; *44*/1915/37
45/1918/32; *46*/1917/22

ranganathasvami (s.p.v.)
1954 on the seshas of benares *41*/1912/245-253

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rangaswami (saraswati a.)

1955 dévīchandraguptam, or chandragupta vikramādityās' destruction of the śaka *satraps*. a glimpse into gupta history from sanskrit literature. *52*/1923/181-184

1956 vasubandhu or subandhu. (glimpse into the literary history of the mauryan age) *53*/1924/8-12,177-180

rao (c. hayavadana)

1957 early south indian finance *40*/1911/265-72,281-289
[cholas
vijayanagara kings
nāyaks of madura and of coimbatore
nawabs of arcot.]

1958 rajputs and marathas. *41*/1912/72-

rao (g. venkoba)

1959 sketch of the history of the madhva acharyas *43*/1924/233-37,262-266

rao (lakshman)

1960 did pâṇini know buddhist nuns ? *50*/1921/82-84

rapson (e. j.)

1961 history of sanskriṭ literature *30*/1901/164-

resanayagam (mudaliyar c).

1962 origin of the pallavas. *52*/1923/77-80

ratnâgar (nasarvānji j.),

1963 pârsî sagrîs, nasasâlârs, &c. *8*/1879/29-30

rawlinson (h.g.)

1964 disposal of deceased lamas. *53*/1924/113

1965 jean de thevenot's account of surat. *56*/1927/199-204,217-223

1965(a) a note on piracy in eastern waters. *56*/1927/236

1966 mutiny at indore, (some unpublished records) *55*/1926/116-119,122-128,148-52,168-175

1967 proposed illustrated mahābhārata. *52*/1923/248-249

ray (ganapati)

1968 the khanja ali mosque at khulna *39*/1913/287-

1969 was tobacco in vogue in 1600 ? *38*/1912/176-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ray (h.c.)
1970 andhau inscriptions. *52*/1923/278-279
1971 date of the kauṭiliya. *54*/1925/171-175,201-205
1972 indian alphabet. *53*/1924/233-235

ray (nihar-ranjan)
1973 a note on the chronology of the later pratihāras. *57*/1928/230-234

ray (sidney h.)
1974 notes on sīr richard c. temple's theory of universal grammar. *31*/1902/165-80

ray chaudhuri (hemchandra)
1975 epigraphic notes : *49*/1920/174-175
[*pārijāta and govardhana*
supratishihā hara
vira and vardhana]
1976 palesimundu *48*/1919/195-96
1977 (1) râshtriya and (2) tushâspha, the yavanarâja. *48*/1919/145-46

rehatsek (edward)
1978 aden epitaph *12*/1883/206-
1979 arab and his two bags; translated from the *mesnavi* of jellāl-aldyn rūmi *3*/1874/207-8
1980 an arabic talismanic cup, used chiefly in cases of parturition *3*/1874/36-40
1981 biography of jellâl al-dîn rūmi *4*/1875/293-98
1982 deri phrases and dialogues *2*/1873/331-35
1983 did the arabs really burn the alexandrian library ? *19*/1884/208-12
1984 divine and the physical light (from the *mesnavi* of jellâl-al din rūmi), *3*/1874/53-64
1985 an embassy to khata or china a.d. 1419. *2*/1873/75-
[from the appendix to the rouzat-ssafā of muhammad khāvend shāh or mirkhond, translated from the persian].
1986 establishment of the royal city harāt and its dependencies (translated from the appendix to the rouzat-al-ssafā) *3*/1874/117-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1987 facsmile of the inside of an arabic talismanic medicine-cup. *3*/1874/12-14

1988 facsimile of a persian map of the world, with an english translation *1*/1872/369-70

1989 an inkstand with arabic inscription *3*/1874/323-24

1990 inscription in mârgalâ pass, râwalpindi zilla, panjâb. 3/1874/205,265

1991 *iyar-i-danish* *15*/1886/319

1992 last years of shah shuja with an appendix on the affairs of hirat *15*/1886/162,261,289
[translated from the tārikh sulṭāni of sultan muḥammad khān bārukzāi]

1993 a letter of the emperor akbar asking for the christian scriptures. *16*/1887/135-38,

1994 lunar mansions of the muhammadans *4*/1875/150-52

1995 lust of dominion, *4*/1875/185-86
[translated from the mesnavi of jellāl-al dyn–rūmi].

1996 moses and the herdsman *3*/1874/90-

1997 need or purpose, from the *mesnavi* of jellâl al-din rūmi. *4*/1875/184-85

1998 a notice of the gulabnama *19*/1890/289-303
20/1891/71-78,212-221

1999 a notice of the '*umdatut' tawarikh* *23*/1894/57-72

2000 a notice of the *zafarnama-ranjit singh* of kanhayya lal. *16*/1887/303-12,334-40
17/1888/18-23,54-64,81-88,98-104

2001 on attraction and repulsion from the mesnawy of jella-al-dyn rūmy : 1st-3rd. dufters
2/1873/151,182,214,241,305,337.

2002 on some persian words in arabic disguise *3*/1874/290-92

2003 papers on śatrunjaya and jains translation of lassen's account of the jains.
2/1873/193-200,258-65
5/755 sep 19, 771 seqq

trapslation from lassen's alterthumskunde

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the reign of ahmad shah durrani

2004 *16*/1887/263-74,298-303

[translated from the tārīkh sulṭānī of sulṭān muḥammad khān bārnkzai.]

2005 russian icons. *14*/1885/237-38

2006 a sabaean inscription *3*/1874/259-

2007 sebaean inscription on an incense-burner *14*/1885/97-

2008 sāngamner inscriptions *4*/1875/349-50

2009 sketch or sabaean grammar *4*/1875/23-45

2010 translation of a persian document *2*/1873/282-83

2011 three inscriptions from raichor. *11*/1882/129-31

2012 twelve emâms. *5*/1876/225-29

ra (bisheshwarnath)

2013 false statements about king jayachandra and rāo sīhā. *59*/1930/69

2014 william irvine and maharaja ajitsingh 58/1929/47-51

2014(a) sāmbhar inscription of chalukya jayasimha's time. *58*/1929/234-236 : pl

2014(b) forbes and the house of jodhpur. *58*/1929/60-

ce (b. lewis)

2015 akhanna and mâdanna *11*/1882/236

2016 bhadra bāhu and śrāvaṇa belgoḷa *3*/1874/153-58

2017 chalukyas and pallavas *8*/1879/23-29

2018 chera or gaṅga grants of a. d. 350 and 481. *7*/1878/168-76

2019 gaṅga and bâṅa dynasties *12*/1884/187-90

2020 gaṅga inscription in coorg *14*/1885/76-77

2021 jaina inscriptions at śravaṇa belgoḷa *2*/1873/265-66,322-24

2022 a jaina-vaisnava compact *14*/1885/233-35,292-

2023 kollipâka *17*/1888/213-14

2024 mahâvali dynasty. *10*/1881/36-40

[reign of a king named mahāvali baṇarasa of the mahāvalkula].

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2025 maisur :
query,—'lada lippee' 4/1875/61
2026 mudyanur plates of śaka 261 of the bana king malladeva-nandi varman 15/1886/172-77
2027 mullur 45/1916/181-42
2028 nāgamaṅgala copper plate inścriptions 2/1873/155-61
3/1874/262-65
2029 on a folklore story. 10/1881/288-
2030 a rāshṭrakūṭa grant from maisore 12/1883/11-19
2031 transliteration and translation of the merkara plates 1/1872/363-65
2032 two new chalukya grants. 8/1879/89-98
[with comparison of the professed grants by janamejaya of sarpa yāga].
2033 vaddavara 23/1894/167-68

richards (w. j.)
2034 notes on the taṇḍu pulayaus of travancore, 9/1880/120-

richards (f. j.)
2035 periods in indian history 59/1930/33-37,61-64,84-88
2035(a) race drift in south india 59/1930/211-218,229-230

richardson (r.)
2036 musalman tabu as to the hare 29/1903/392-

rihani (ameen)
2037 luzumiyat of abu'l-ala, selections in english verse, 50/1921/137-139

rivers (w. h. r.),
2038 todas 36/1907/83-84

rivett-carnac (h.)
2039 archaeological notes on a march between cawnpore and nangpuri, n. w. provinces, during the camping season 8/1879/100-4
2040 masons' marks from old buildings in the north-west provinces of india 7/1878/295-98
2041 stone implements in india 36/1900/236-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rodgers (charles j.)
2042 chitor. *19*/1890/380
2043 rare copper coins of akbar. *19*/1890/219-24
2044 rupees of the suri dynasty. *17*/1888/64-68

rose (h. a.)
2045 aryan mother-right. *50*/1921/31-33
2346 a ballad of the sikh wars (taken down by longworth dames between jhang and chiniot in 1875, with introduction) *38*/1909/171-76
2047 a ballad of the haklās of gujrāt in the panjab. *37*/1908/209-10
2048 caste and sectarial marks in the panjab. *38*/1909/118-21
[caste and sectarial marks ; pilgrimage stamps. female caste marks].
2049 chaukandū *31*/1902/359 ; *33*/1904/32
2050 chuhas, or rat-children of the panjab, and shah daula. *38*/1909/27-32
2251 contributions to pañjābī lexicography, series 1. industrial technicalities. *38*/1909/17-24,74-80,98-109 *37*/1908/360-71
2052 contributions to panjabi lexicography, series 2. *38*/1909/221-32,249-55,265-76,285-94,322-28 *39*/1910 29-32
2053 contributions to panjabi lexicography series 3. *39*/1910/242-44,247-50 *40*/1911/199-,230-,258-,24-,280-,305-7, *41*/1912/150-237,197-200,212-13,176 *42*/242-43,267-72
2054 contributions to punjabi lexicograph, series 4. *53*/1924/107-112,161-164,200-206,240-244 *52*/1923/54-59,120-124,280-286,321-330
2055 customary law regarding succession in ruling families of the pañjāb-hill states. *34*/1905/216-27 *35*/1906/233-,291-,
2056 a disputed succession : chamba state, pañjab. *35*/1906/152

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2057 faujdārī of bangash 37/1908/174

2058 hinduism in the himalayas 32/1903/376-78
34/1906/242-52

[shrines : of balak rupi, near sujanpur in kangra ; of bāwā baroh mahadeo near jawala mukhi ; of birag lok, near palampur. bāwā fathu's shrine, near raniwal]

2059 hinduism in the himalayas 36/1907/33-43,253-63

[twenty two tīkās of jurgā, near simla,
the cult of jungā
the cult of kalaur
the cult of mannhā
the cult of koneṭī
the cult of deo chand
the cult of shaneṭī
the cult of mahāūphā
the cult of tīrū
the cult of khateshwar
the cult of chadēī
the cult of shanēī and jāū
the cult of dhūrū
the cult of kūlthī
the cult of dhānūn
the cult of dūm
rāīhā
chānanna
gāun. bījū
the fairs :
zat fair of garen in parganā raṭesh.
jāt fair, bhalāway.
the legends of mahāsū deotā.]

2060 indian ,'half-heads" 35/1906/213

2061 inherited power of curing disease or causing evil in the panjāb 31/1902/475-76

2062 is the cult of mīān bībī phallic ? 36/1907/32

2063 janeo 31/1902/216

2064 khōkars and the gakkhars in pañjāb history. 36/1907/1-9

[traditional history of the khokhars, by a khokhar of khokharain, hoshiārpur district, panjab. khokhars of the muhammadan historians of india. history of the khokhars & gakkhars]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2065 lachchhan rājaoñ ke ; or, the signs of royalty in rajas. *36*/1907/32

2066 late major raverty's general index to his translations. *37*/1908/176

2067 legand of bānāsur *32*/1903/312

[a note on slr temple's legends of the panjab, bānāsur, or the hero bana, who had four sons.]

2068 legends from the panjab : [with the assistance of lala karam chand bhalla] : 1 *35*/1906/300-2

[*stories about bāwā farīd*].

2069 legends from the panjab : 2 *37*/1908/149-5

[*three legends of the mughal court*
a legend of akbar and mīrzā jamīl beg of delhī.
a story of rājā amar sing, ruler of amargarh in the dakhan.
a legend of aurangzêb, king of delhī.]

2070 legends from the panjab : 3 *38*/1909/81-83

[*the war of aurangzeb with guru gobind singh.*]

2071 legends from the panjāb : 4 *38*/1909/311-21
39/1910/1-10

[*the wedding of raī mornī or princess peahen.*]

2072 legends of the godlings of the simla hills. *54*/1925/101-113,129-140

[collected by pandit sukh chain & translated by h. a. rose]

2073 a version of hir and ranjha by asa singh (text & tran.) *54*/1925/176-179,210-219

2074 legend of khan khwas and sher shah the chaugalla (mughal) at delhi. *38*/1909/113-18

[*legend of the khwās khān mentioned in the account of the chuhās of gujrāt.*]

2075 legends of mohan bārī. *37*/1908/110-111

2076 life-index : buildings *32*/1903/416-

2077 manu's "mixed castes". *52*/1923/24-29

2078 mohiya ki har, or bar. *37*/1908/299-308
38/1909/40-48;69-73

[*chronicle of rājā mohī parkāsh ruler of nāhan (sirmūr) state*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2079 marriage ceremonies 31/1902/292
[*hoshiarpur account.*
karnal verson.
patials ceremony]
2080 muhammadan shrines in kurram 34/1905/268-71
2081 nick-names of villages and families in kurram, giving doubtful traces of totemism 33/1904/100-
2082 a note on the kurukshêtra 33/1904/298
2014 notes on ancient administrative terms and titles in the pañjab. 36/1907/348-51
37/1908/75-78
2085 notes on customs and beliefs in spiti by h. calvert, 38/1909/49-51
[*adoption :—where there is no son, no child, a childless widow*]
2086 notes on law of succession in the native state of perak 32/1903/448-
2087 origin of the suthra shahis 31/1902/436-
2088 proposals for a glossary of indian religious phraseology 32/1903/278-80
2089 sayyids of karnal 32/1903/100-
2090 sequel to hir and ranjha. 55/1926/14-19,36-39
[*told by a peasant proprietor of jhang, prefatory remarks by richard c. temple*]
2091 some contributions towards a glossary of religious and other terms used in the pañjāb 33/1904/118-20
2092 some problems in naqshbandi history. 52/1923/204-211
2093 song of sindhu bir, a song of the gaddī women, the shepherds of the outer himālayas, panjāb. 38/1909/295-96
2094 subdî kî nâtî 38/1909/328-
2095 sūbahdârs of kâbul under the mughals 37/1908/211
2096 a succession custom among sikh chiefs in the pañjâb. 35/1906/233-
2097 superstitions and ceremonies relating to dwellings in the panjab. 38/1909/122-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2098 tabus in the panjab 38/1909/54-56
32/1903/343-344

2099 three songs from the panjab 38/1909/39-40

2100 titles among ruling families in the panjab hill states 34/1905/271-72
35/1906/324-

2101 traces of totemism in the pañjāb 32/1903/20-14,312
36/1907/51-52

2102 a triplet of panjabi songs. 38/1909/33-39

2103 two panjabi love songs in the dialect of the lahnda or western panjab. 35/1906/333-35

2104 unlucky and lucky children and some birth superstitions 31/1902/515
[first born. twins.
birth superstitions.
sequence of births.]

2105 unlucky children 31/1902/162-64

rost (r.)

2106 book notice of goldschmidt's *râvaṇavaha* 9/1880/116-

2107 book notic of hoernle's *grammar of the gaudian languages* 9/1880/232-33

2108 book notice of oldenberg's *vinayapiṭakaṁ* 9/1880/233-

2109(*a*) prof. schiefner. 9/1880/111-13

ross (d.)

2109 a note on the tashon and baungshe chins with remarks on their manners, customs and agriculture 21/1892/190-93

row (k. amrita)

2110 dravidian element in prakrit 46/1917/33-36

2111 a note on the non-aryan element in hindi speech. 45/1916/16-

rowland (john)

2112 mount abu 2/1873/249-55

roy (binode bihari)

2113 harappa is the vedic hariyupia. 58/1929/12-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roydu (b)
2114 the origin of the edible locust (tailing folklore), 34/1905/20.

2115 a telugu superstition about the mouth 29/1900/391-92

sahni (daya ram)
2116 maṇikarṇikā ghāṭ (benares) stone inscription of vireśwara. (vikrama) saṁvat 1359 53/1924/209-211

2117 references to the bhottas or bhauttas in the rajatarangini of kashmir, 47/1908/181-90

[translation & notes on sanskrit texts, and from tibetan record].

sahai (ganga),
2118 female tattooing amongst ghilzais (with a note by h. a. rose) 33/1904/147-48

sakhi (sanvri)
2119 the seasons of girdhar sadhu 36/1907/315-316

saksena (babu ram)
2120 declension of the noun in the rāmāyaṇa of tulsīdās. 52/1923/71-76

saksena (ramsingh)
2121 moslem epigraphy in the gwalior state. 54/1926/4-5; 56/1927/101-104 ; 144-146

[1. two inscriptions of muhammad 3 ibs tughlaq of delhi, dated a. h. 739 & 737 55/4

2. persin ianscription from narwar fort. 56/101]

saletore (b. a.)
2122 folk-songs of the tuluvas. 56/1927/13-17,74-78 57/1928/21-22

samaddar (j. n.)
2123 anusamyāna. 58/1929/179-180

2104 economic ideas from the kāma-sūtra. 53/1924/146-148,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sandford (w.)
2125 account of excavations made near manikyala in the panjab. *9*/1880/153-58
[khangah, chaontra and pari-ki-dheri mounds]

sankar (k. g.)
2126 date of bhaskara ravi varman. 56/1927/141-143
2127 d. banerji's date for kālidāsa. 51/1922/192-198
2128 veḷvi-kuḍi plates and the sangham age. *51*/1922/211-217

sarda (har bilas)
2129 kumarapala and arnoraja *41*/1912/195-96

arkar (guru das)
2130 alleged buddhist influence in the sun temple at konarak. *47*/1918/209-220

sarkar (jadunath)
2131 history of aurangzib *50*/1921/62-3

sarup (lakshmana)
2132 notes on the nirukta *50*/1921/175-77

sastri (b. v.)
2133 an astrological sanad granted by govindrav gaikwad *16*/1887/317
2134 maratha marriages in high life : sudra caste-bridegroom's procession *27*/1898/308
2135 marriage custom amongst marathas *28*/1899/162
3136 notes on high class marriages among the maratha sudras *25*/1896/286-87
2137 notes on marāṭhā marriages. *28*/112-,224

shastri (haraprasad)
2138 correspondence on the "dates of subandhu and diṇnāga" *41*/1912/15-16
2139 dakshini paṇḍits at benares. *41*/1912/7-13
2140 king chandra of the meharauli iron pillar inscription. *42*/1913/217-219
2141 śāntideva. *42*/1913/49-52

sastri (haridas)
2142 a note on vimala *19*/1890/378-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sastri (hirananda)
2143 a descriptive catalogue of mss. in mithila. 57/1928/240

sastri (m. narayana)
2144 on the indian epics 29/1900/8-27

sastri (m. seshagiri)
2145 on some eminent characters in sanskrit literature 1/1872/314-17
[vikramaditya, 314, bhoja 316]

sastri (nilakanta)
2146 jaimini and badarayana 50/1921/167-73
2147 mīmāṁsā doctrine of works 50/1921/211-20,240-46

sastri (s. m. natesa)
2148 charms and spells in madras. 19/1890/103
2149 cold rice 20/1891/147-48
2150 curiosities of south-indian sanskrit literature. 18/1889/45-48
[punning verses
fate
on musk
an old man's wife
on friendship
the advaita philosophy]
2151 elves in madras 19/1890/75
2152 some south-indian literary legends. 18/1889/40-45
[a poor pandit was coming to the house of king bhoja on a visit
a poor brāhman who had no learning by which he could earn his living, to go to the king.
a poor brāhman went to kālidāsa to take him to the king bhoja.
four brāhmans requested kālidāsa to introduce them to the king.
a certain boy requested kālidāsa to take him to the king bhoja

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

a buffoon named bhaṭkuṇṭa, very learned in sanskrit, lived in the country of king bhoja

king bhoja was seated among the pandits in his assembly, when the brāhman presented himself before his majesty.

2153 folklore in southern india :

1. the story of the three deaf men *13*/1884/183-84
2. why brâhmaṇs cannot eat in the dark *13*/1884/226-27
3. the soothsayer's son 13/1884/256-62
4. râṇâvîrasiṇg 13/1884/262-70
5. charity alone conquers dharmaṁêjayam 13/1884/285-91

2154 folklore in southern india-2

6. vidamundan kodâmuṇḍan *14*/1885/77-78
7. vayalvallan kaiyalvallan *14*/1885/79-81
8. the mother-in-law became an ass *14*/1885/108-9
9. the story of appayya *14*/1885/109-12
10. the brahman girl that married a tiger *14*/1885/134-38
11. the good husband and the bad wife.
12. good wife and the bad husband. *14*/1885/153-55

2155 folklore in southern india-3

13. the four good sisters. 15/1886/368-81
14. the monkey with the tom-tom *16*/1887/31-32
15. good will grow out of good. *16*/1887/107-9
16. pride goeth before a fall 16/1887/139-40
17. light makes prosperity 16/1887/194-196
18. the five cups 16/1887/214-19
20 the satchal bearer 16 1887-25-29;42;258-60
21. the brahmarâkahasa and the hair. 16/1886/293-
22. the beggar and the five muffins 16/1887/294-96
23. the brâhman priest who became an âmildâr 16/1887/296-98
24. the gardener's cunning wife 16/1887/320-22
25. chandralêkhâ and the eight robbers. 17/1888/202-205,236-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

	26. the conquest of fate	17/1888/259-64
	28. the reign of laksahmî	17/1888/346-7
2156	29. the jesamine king.	18/1889/87-88
	30. the arch-impostor.	18/1889/120-24
	31. the four good maximasifirst variant	*18*/1889/348-52
	32. the four good maxims. (second variant).	19/1890/126-29
	33. the six good maxims.	19/1890/275-83
	34. shower of gold and scorpions.	19/1890/311-14
2157	35. the komaṭṭi that suits the stake	*20*/1891/78-80
	36. the wise men of puṅganûr, the madrâsî gotham	*20*/1891/221-28
	37. the story of atirûpa	*20*/1891/315-32
2158	38. the talisman of chastity	*23*/1894/339-44;385-88
2159	39. devoted vatsala	*24*/1895/356
	40. ebhya the learned fool (a noodle story)	*24*/1895/356-59
2160	41. biters bit (a noodle story)	*25*/1896/21-26
	42. a knock on the head of âkiri	*25*/1896/312-14
2161	43. the subhâdâr of the cot	*26*/1897/18-24
	44. the buffalo made of lac	*26*/1897/80-83
2162	45. the story of kêśava *[a variant of the inexhaustible bag]*	*27*/1898/165-67
2163	south indian literary legends.	*18*/1889/40-
2164	folk-medicine in madras	*20*/1891/192-
2165	madras social customs, parturition	*18*/1889/287-
2166	mātrigayā at siddhapurī	*13*/1884/282-85
2167	notes on the tiruvallarai inscriptions.	34/1905/264-68
2168	omens in madras	*19*/1890/254-
2169	origin of the śrîvaishṇavas of southern india	13/1884/252-56
2170	samanyacharana and brihacharana	*15*/1886/281

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2173 some specimens of south-indian popular erotic poetry. *17*/1888/253-59

2174 traders' slang in southern india 23/1894/49-52

2175 two eastern chālukya copperplates 13/1884/50-57

2176 veṅkaṭachalapati : a madras legend *18*/1889/317-18

2177 verses of lakhima thakurani *15*/1886/382-

2178 a verse on tobacco *20*/1891/297-

2179 vishṇu compared to raga *20*/1891/119

sastri (t. s. kuppuswami)

2180 age of the tamil jivakachintamani 36/1907/285-88

2181 ramabhadra-dikshita and the southern poets of his time 33/1904/126-24;176-96

sastri bhattacharya (vidhushekhara) see also under, bhattacharya

2182 wide sound of e and o in marwārî and gujarātî *49*/1920/109-114

2183 words vacha and vinita in the aśoka edict *49*/1920/53-56

sastri (vishveshvaranath)

2184 hàthaḷ plates of (paramāra) dhāravarasha :vikrama samvat 1237 (1180 a. d.) *43*/193-14

2185 madana and bhavabhūti. *54*/1925/55-56

2186 patanarayana stone inscription of parmara pratapasinha (vikrama) samvat 1344 (1287 a. d.) *45*/1916/77-80

sayce (a. h.)

2187 new light from western asia *51*/1922/119-125;133-137

scattergood (bernard p)

2188 scattergoods & the east india company : a collection of manuscripts ; ed. by r. c. temple *50*/1921/1-16 *52*/1923/17-32

[john scattergood, his career in madras & bengal, 1672-1681].

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

schmidt (p. w.)

2189 buch des rāgāwaṅ, der konigageschichte, die geschichte der mon-konige in hinterinsen nach einem palmblatt-manuskript aus dem mon übersetzt, mit einer einführung und noten versehen. vienna : 1906. *36*/1907,180

2190 die mon-khmer-volker ein bindeglied zwischen volkern zentralasiens und austronesiens. brunswick 1906 *36*/1907/216-

2191 religious situation of the andamanese. *53*/1924/150-160,165-176

schmidt (richard)

2192 *parimala*, a commentary on madana's *pārijātam-anjari*, by sri lakshmana sūri. *37*/1908/80-

2193 *pārvati parinaya*, with an introduction and footnotes *35*/1906/215-16

schram (robert)

2194 indian calendar *25*/1896/287-88

2195 on some dates of the kollam era *25*/1896/9-11

2196 on some new dates of the vikrama era from the palm-leaf mss. in dr. p. peterson's fifth report. *26*/1897/1-7

2197 tables for the approximate conversion of hindu dates. *18*/1889/290-300

sen (arun)

2198 mauryana *47*/1918/291-296

sen (d. n.)

2199 trans-himalayan reminiscences in pali literature. *50*/1921/157-166,181-192

2200 who built new rajgir ? *58*/1929/176-177

sen (ram das)

2201 the firearms of the hindus *7*/1878/136

2202 on chand's mention of śrī harsha *2*/1873/240-41

2203 chand's mention of śri harsha and kālidāsa *3*/1874/31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2204 note on hāsyārṇava *1*/1872/380

sen (surendranath)

2235 administrative system of sivaji, *50*/1921/53-58, 126-36,148-57,199-204,221-,269-77,297-302

2206 *a history of the maratha people* by c. a. kincaid, and rao bahadur d. parasnis. *47*/1918/299-300

2207 tipu sultan's letters at śṛingerī *48*/1919/102-3

senart (emile) + *tr. by g. a. grierson*

2208 an appreciation of bühler *27*/1898/364-67

2209 inscriptions of piyadasi : columnar edicts. *17*/1888 : 303-17 *18*/1889/1-9,73-80,105-8,300-8

2210 inscriptions of piyadasi : edicts of dhauli and of jangada. *19*/1890/82-102

2211 inscriptions of piyadasi ; detached rock edicts ; the edicts of sahasarām, rūpnāth, bairāt—, and bhabra, and the inscriptions in the barabar caves, *20*/1891/153-70

2211(b) the author and the language of the inscriptions *20*/1891/229-266

'senex'

2212 sinhalese family names. *11*/1882.324-25

sesha aiyar (k. g.)

2213 mount d'eli *53*/1924/252-

seshachar (p.)

2214 note of the dravidian cases *40*/1911/171-76

sewell (robert)

2215 antiquarian notes in burma and ceylon. *35*/1906/293-99

[inscriptions at the yat-sauk temple pagān.
glazed tiles at the ananda temple at pagān.
list of the principal pagodas at pagan.
inscription on a votive tablet from pagān.]

2216 a buddhist tope in the piṭṭāpuram zamīndarī *12*/1883/258-59

2217 chronology of the pandya monarchy (swami-kannu pillai's theory) *44*/1915/165-76,189-202,245-56

2218 a correction in the indian calendar. *52*/1915/28

2219 dhanakaṭaka *11*/1882/237-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2220 a note on virupaksha of vijayanagara.
43/1905/19

2221 notes on the swastika. *10*/1881/199-202

2222 some doubtful copper coins of southern india
32/1903/313-325
33/1904/332

2223 two eastern chalukya copperplate grants.
8/1879/73-80

shah (hiralal amritlal)

2224 manusmṛiti in the light of some recently published texts. *45*/1916/112-15,125-29

2226 some interesting parallels *27*/1917/233-36
46/1917/95-

shah (lal)

2225 notes on some frontier shrines 35/1906/119-125

shahidullah (muhammad)

2228 apabhramsa stabakas of rama-sarman : a few suggestions. *56*/1927/224-

shamasastry (r.)

2229 adityas. *42*/1913/19-24,32-37,72-77
41/1912/290-96

2230 *arthasastra* of chāṇakya, books 5-15 (translated into english) *38*/1909/257-64,277-84,303-10
39/1910/100-118,131-144,161-77

2231 chāṇakya's land and revenue policy (4th century b. c.) *34*/1905/5-10,47-59,110-19
[politic l divisions of land
distribution of land
concessions to cultivators
remissions of taxes on lands.
village rules
land sales
sourecs of revenue
collection of revcnue
rates of toll
weights and measures
municipalities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

price of gain
premia on exchange
the slaughter-house
taxes on the sale of commodities
sale of imported commodities.]

2232 *corporate life in ancient india*, by r. c. majumdar. *49*/1920/36

2233 a theory of the origin of the devanâgarî alphabet. *35*/1906/253-67,270-90,311-24

2234 vedic calendar. *41*/1912/26-32,45-72,77-84,117-124 [3 *ayanas or sattars.*]

sharma (batuknath)

2235 a new criticism of bhavabhūti. *52*/1923/362-366

sharma (dasharatha).

2236 staging of the viddhaśālabhañjikā *60*/1931/61-63

shirt (george)

2237 a brahui song, *11*/1882/131-,319-

2238 traces of a drâviḍian element in sindhi. *7*/1878/293-95

shuttleworth (h. l.)

2239 note on the rock-hewn vaishnava temple at masrur dera tahsil kangra district, panjab. *46*/1915/19-23

sinclair (w. f.)

2240 bujâpur. *6*/1877/230-

2241 a canarese inscription *7*/1878/234-35

2242 caves of the brazen glen and other remains about mauje patna, taluka-chalisgaum *1*/1872/295-97

2243 châkan *4*/1875/352-

2244 conti pomiglianesi *7*/1878/202-203

2245 -stân,-dâghestân, *7*/1878/235-

2246 firearms of the hindus. *7*/1878/231-

2247 hemâḍpant and the gaulirâjas *6*/1877/277-78

2248 hindu and jaina remains in bijâpur and the neighbourhood *7*/1878/121-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2249 kurubharas and dolmens 6/1877/230.
2250 list of weapons used in the dekhan and khandesh. 2/1873/216-18
[spears, daggers, swords.]
2251 note on the gauli rāj 1/1872/321.
2252 notes and legends connected with animals :- 2. birds, & c. 2/1873/229.
2253 notes on castes parwârîs, or dwellers without the walls, commonly called hindu outcastes. 3/1874/130-32
2254 notes on castes wandering castes. 3/1874/184-90
2255 notes on castes hill and forest tribes. 3/1874/186-90
2256 notes on the cave of panchaleśvara bhamburdê. near puṇâ. 6/1877/98-99
2257 notes on the central tâlukâs of the ṭhâṇâ collectorate. 4/1875/65-69
2258 notes on junnar tāluka, pura zella. 2/1873/10-12,43-46
2259 notes on the muharram festival. 6/1877/79,230-31
2260 notes on natural history : 1. snakes 2/1873/171-72
2261 nurhags and dakhmâs 6/1877/144-45
2262 on the boundaries of the marâṭhî language. 3/1874/250-54
2263 on the catholics of western india. 4/1875/21
2264 on the "gauli raj" in khandesh and the central provinces. 1/1872/204-5
2265 rough notes on khândesh 4/1875/108-10,335-40
2266 sâghar 4/1875/350-
2267 sculpture on the cave at lonâd, tâlukâ-bhiwaṇḍî. 4/1875/165-66
2268 some songs of western india. 4/1875/350-52
2269 stone and wooden monuments in western khândesh 2/1873/200-2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2270 a version of the story of the hoopoe *3*/1874/20-

singh (gulab)

2271 birth customs—musalmans *27*/1898/56

2272 birth customs—musalamns-lying-in *25*/1896/146

2273 indian children's bogies *29*/1900/144

2274 panjabi musalman custom as to suckling *29*/1900/28

2275 some indian musalman birth customs *28*/195

2276 some birth customs of the musalmans in the panjab *30*/1901/40

singh (gurdyal)

2277 bedsteads as spirit haunts *26*/1897/224

2278 marriage customs: obstruction by the bridegroom's sister *26*/1897/140

2279 musalmān titles for hindus *27*/1898/28 *29*/1900/364

2280 names for and offerings to the goddess of small-pox *24*/1895/140

singh (mian durga)

2281 a report on the panjab hill tribes from the native point of view (communicated by h. a. rose).

36/1907/264-84,289-315,370-75

[1. tribes 2. tribal designations 3. history of migrations. 4. tribal head quarters. 5. genealogical tables. 6. monuments. 7. caste marriages. 8. totemism 9. pecularities of tribal names. 10. public assemblies. 11. deities. 12. constitution and duties of assemblies. 13. trade. 14. artizans. 15. marriage custom. 16. marriage rites and rules. 17. dovorce and remarriage. 18. polyandry 19 prostitution. 20. general marriage customs. 21. inheritance 22. tribal details. 23. widow marriage. 24. household custom. 25, adoption. 26. puberty. 27. betrothal. 28. marriage. death 31. purification ceremonies 32. religion. 33. forms of worship. 34, ghosts and spirits. 35. initiation ceremonies. 36. high class hindu sects. 37. brahman sects 38. priests. 39. some details of the festivals, 40. animism, spirit worship 41. ancestor worship. 42. animal worship 43. tree worship. 44. omens from domestic utensils.]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singhal (c. r.)

2282 new types of copper coins of the sultāns of gujarāt. 57/1928/215-219 : pl

2283 some corrections to "a version of hir and ranjha," as translated by mr. h. a. rose. 58/1929/181-187

sitaramaiya (s.)

2284 inscriptions near kodaikānal 38/1909/54

2285 meaning of "brahman" 38/1909/176

2286 plant kurinji (stobilanthus) and the worship of kattaikkavalar 40/1911/68

sivasankaram (t.)

2287 telugu folklore :—the hunter and the doves. 35/1906/31-32

smith (vincent a.)

2288 alleged custom of naming a hindu after his grandfather. 35/1906/125,291.

2289 archāeological survey of india, vol. 23 18/1889/96

2290 'outliers' of rajasthani. 40/1911/85

2291 discovery of the plays of bhāṣa, a predecessor of kālidāsa. 40/1911/87

2292 form of busts in indo-scythian coins 40/179

2293 indian painting at the festival of empire, 1911. 40/1911/29

2295 col-h b. hanna's collection of indo-persian pictures and manscripts 39/1910/182

2296 sir william h. sleeman 40/1911/20

2297 brahmanaic systems of religion and philosophy. 40/1911/29

2298 burgess : *archaeological survey of india* 18/1889/62

2299 garrick's archaeological survey of india 18/1839/96

2300 führer's *archaeological survey of india and monumental antiquities and inscriptions in the northwestern provinces and oude* 21/1891/318

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2301 *carlleyl's archaeological survey of india.* 15/1886/285

2302 coins of amritapal, raja of badaun 42/1913/308

2303 cunningham's *coins of ancient india from the earliest times* 21/1892/344

2304 rodger's *catialogue of the coins in the government museum, lahore* 21/1892/19

2305 archaeological notes from burma 39/1910/184

2306 earliest śaka date 380=468 a. d. 40/1911/67

2307 alexander porus and the punjab 34/1904/253

2308 architecture and sculpture in mysore ; the hoysala style 44/1915/89-95

2309 aśoka notes. 1-3 33/1903/364-66

[mahendra, brother of aśoka; dharma mahāmātras, asoka's father-confessor]

2310 asoka notes. 4-8 34/1905/200-30,245-51

[consular officers in india and greece, persian influence on maurya india, meaning of samamta in rock edict-2; meaning of chikīchha in 2nd rock edict, and revised translation of the edict. keralaputra and satiyaputra kingdoms]

2311 aśoka notes-9 37/1938/19-24

[third rock edict]

2312 aśoka notes-10 38/1909/151-59

[aśoka in fa-hien's travels-with notice of some discoveries near patna]

2313 aśoka notes-11 39/1910/64

[etymology of sāmīpaṁ in rock edict-2]

2314 aśoka notes-12 47/1918/48-49

[tāmbapaṁni in the rock edicts]

2315 aśoka's alleged mission to pegu (sivannabhumi) 34/1905/180-86

2316 bacon's allusion to the oxydrakai 35/1906/335-36

2317 bodleian collection of coins. 18/1889/248-49

2318 chamārs as guardians of treasure. 44/1915/88

2319 a chinese aśoka 32/1903/236

2320 a coin of menander found in wales 34/1905/252

2321 coins of the imperial gupta dynasty 14/1885/179-180

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2322 copper age and prehistoric bronze implements of india. *34*/1935/229-44 ; *36*/53-55
[with a map, five plates, and four woodcuts]

2323 gen. cunningham's *archaeological reports* *15*/1886/185

2324 gen. cunningham's *book of indian eras.* *15*/1886/211-12

2325 date of akbar's birth. *44*/1915/233-44

2326 date of the graeco-buddhist pedestal from hashtnagar. *21*/1892/166-67

2327 a dated graeco-buddhist sculpture *18*/1889/257-58

2328 deposit of sutras in stupas *33*/1904/175-76

2329 *early history of india*, 2nd edition. *37*/1908/371-72

2330 early use of tobacco in india. *39*/1910/95

2331 an embassy from vijayanagar to china *44*/1916/140

2332 form of busts on indo-scythian coins *40*/1911/171-172

2333 european graves at kābul *38*/1909/232

2334 greek cemetery near attock 38/1909/144

2335 history and coinage of the chandel (chandella) dynasty of bundhelkhand (jejakabhukti) from 831 to 1203 a. d. *37*/1908/114- 8

2336 indian and ceylonese bronzes. *41*/1912/128

2337 incriptions of mahānāman at bodh gayā. 31/1902/192-97

2338 is tobacco indigenous to india ? *35*/1906/292
37/1908/210

2339 joannes de laet on india and shahjahan. *43*/1914/239-44

2340 list of mudrās *25*/1896/145

2341 a little known chapter of vijayanagar history by professor s. krishnaswami aiyangar. *45*/1916/171-72

2342 mathura, a mint of akbar for coinage 38/1909/80

2343 meaning of piyadasi 32/1903/265-67

2344 moor's *hindu pantheon* *41*/1912/44

2345 most southern hoard of bactrian coins in india. 33/1904/217-18

2346 a mysterious fire-pit. *38*/ 909/53

2347 a note on the date of mihirakula *15*/1816/346-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2343 notes on malagasy currency before the french occupation (from the notes of rev. c.p. cory). *31*/1902/109-13

2349 notice of sir alexander cunningham's coins of ancient india from the earliest times. - *21*/1892/344-48

2350 notice of catalogues of coins in the government museum. *21*/1892/194

2351 notice on monumental antiquities and inscriptions in the n.w.p. and oudh. *21*/1922/318-20

2352 painting at agra and delhi in 1665. *43*/1914/124-

2353 pala dynasty of bengal *38*/1909/233-48

2354 pygmy flints *35*/1906/185-95

2355 revised chronology of the early or imperial gupta dynasty. *31*/1902/257-66

2356 rummindei inscription, hitherto known as the padariya inscription of aśoka *34*/1905/1-4

2357 śaka and samvat dates, query *7*/1878/180-81

2358 *samaja* *48*/1919/235-

2359 stratagem used by alexander against porus, alluded to in the *āin-i-akbari* *47*/1918/245-46

2360 survival of the term karorî *48*/1919/132-

2361 thanesar *35*/1906/125-26

2362 tibetan affinities of the lichchhavis *32*/1903/333-36

2263 tibetan illustration of the yaudheya tribal organization. *35*/1906/290-91

2364 unpublished aśōka inscription at girnar *38*/1909/80-

2365 various persons named bharata *38*/1908/112

2366 wreck of the 'doddington,' 1755 31/1902/114-36,180-91,222-28

smyth (h. warington)

2367 boats and boat-building in the malay peninsula 35/1906/97-115

[with notes by walter wskeat]

smyth (herbert weir)

2368 sacred literature of the jains, translated from the german of prof. weber. *17*/279-92 ; 339-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18/1889/181-84,369-78
19/1890/62-70
20/1891/18-29,170-82,365-76
21/1892/14-23,106-113,177-185,293-312,
327-341,369-374

somasundram (j. m.)
2369 mullaipāttu. (an ancient tamil idyll) *52*/1923/13-16

spitta (c.)
2370 a point in indian martyrology *35*/1897/280

srikantaliyar (k.)
2371 bad omens in madras. *12*/1892/193
2372 eclipse customs in madras. *21*/1892/123
2373 a folktale about the komatis *21*/1892/93
2374 good and bad omens in madras. *21*/1892/193
2375 medical lore in madras. *20*/1891/430
2376 notes on south-indian festivals *20*/1891/430
[pongal : varushappirapu (or new year's day) : dipavali]
2377 social customs in southern india. *21*/1892/224
2378 spirit haunts in madras. *21*/1892/279
2379 superstitions about animals in madras.
21/1892/271-79,318
2380 superstitions to cross in madras. *21*/1892/168
2381 superstitions as to sankes in madras. *21*/1892/224
2382 superstitions in madras. *21*/1892/252

srikanta sastri, (s.)
2383 deva raya-2. *67*/1928/77-85

srinivasachari (c. s.)
2384 promotion of dravidian linguistic studies in the company's days. *56*/1927/1-9
2385 tamil lexicon. *67*/1928/133

srinivasachari (m. a.)
2386 early development of the government of the presidency of fort st. george.
58/1929/188-191,212-218

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

indian science index 1976

indian historical quarterly : calcutta : 1925-63

ji, manindranath
iron and steel in the rigvedic age *5*(3) 1929/432-440 [490
a note on iron in the rigveda *8*(2) 1932/364-366 [491
on metals and metallurgy in ancient india
3(1) 1927/121-133 ; (4) 793-802 [492

agar, o.p.
small-pox vaccine-its introduction under wellesley,
18(2) 1952/186-189. [493

charyya, dinesh chandra
new light on vaidyaka literature (from niscalakara's ratnaprabha),
18(2) 1947/123-155. [494

s, dilip kumar
maga ancestry of varaha mihira *25*(3) 1949/175-183. [495

anta kumar
agriculture *10*(2) 1934/288-300. [496

atindranath
early industrial organisation in north india *20*(2) 1944/167-178 [497

padhyaya, k
patanjali and his knowledge of science *3*(1) 1927/181-182 [498

khuri, sibadas
concordance of the fauna in the ramayana ; (gaudiya version)
28(2-4) 1952/135-141 ; 249-256 ; 350-359
29(1-4) 1953/56-63 ; 121-128 ; 276-285 ; 378-386
30(2) 1954/148-153 [499

khuri, jogindra nath
commerce and industry in the pre-mughal period
24(2) 1948/123-133 [400

pkumar ranjan
aspects of history of hindu astronomy *1*(4) 1925/657-676 [401
cosmographical theories of hindu astronomers *3*(3) 1927/599-603
[402

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

alleged greek influence on hindu astronomy 4(1) 1928/68-77
astronomical instruments of the hindus 4(2) 1928/256-269
hindu calendar, 4(3) 1928/483-511.
seasons and the year-beginning of the hindus, 4(4) 1928/653-666.
a short chronology of indian astronomy, 7(1) 1931/137-149
jaina school of astronomy, 8(1,3,) 1932/30-42, 565-570.
jaina calendar, 10(2) 1934/332-336.
origin and development of numerals 3(1,2) 1927/97-120, 356-375
notion of time in hindu philosophy 9(1) 1933/149-153

datta, bibhuti bhusan
scope and development of the hindu ganita, 5(3) 1929/474-512.
two bhaskaras, 6(4) 1930/727-636.
present mode of expressing numbers 3(3), 1927/530-540

ghosh, ekendra nath
was the equation of time known to the vedic sages ? 5(1) 1929/136-137.
an internal evidence for determining the time of the later redaction of the susruta-samhita, 4(3) 1928/557-559.

gode, p. k.
some notes on the history of fig: does the word "phalgu" used in caraka and susruta mean 'anjira' ? 19(1) 1943/62-65.
gunapataka (an unknown sanskrit work and its date-before 1200), 17(1) 1941/82-86.

habibullah, a. b. m.
mediaeval indo-persian literature relating to hindu science philosophy ; a.d. 1000-1800 (a bibliographical survey). 14(1) 1938/167-181

hazra, r. c.
samvatsara-pradipa, 21(1) 1945/49-55.

kapadia, hiralal r.
a note on candra-prajnapti, 8(2) 1932/381-382
a note on sripati and his ganita-tilaka, 8(2) 1932/351.
some references pertaining to agriculture in jain literature 10(4) 1934/797-800

karambelkar, v. w.
ksetriya (disease and medicine in the atharvan), 30(1) 1954/1-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

food and drink in mediaeval india *28*(2) 1952/192-196 [425

shastri, ajay
bhattotpala, his date, life and writings, *38*(4) 1962/247-259. [426

arji, girindranath
salihotra, *1*(3, 4,) 1925/532-537, 689-692 : *2*(1) 1926/47-52. [427

ari, h. g.
a new reference to gunapatka, *19*(2) 1943/187, [428

avan, v.
gunapataka (a source-book for ratirahasya of kakkoka) *18*(2) 1942/166-167. [429
date of ratirahasya, *19*(1) 1943/72-73. [430

chari, k.
town-planning & house-building in ancient india according to silpa-sastras *3*(4) 1927/813-836 ; *4*(1) 1928/102-109 [431

geschandra
soma plant *15*(2) 1939/197-207 [432

r, jagadishnarayan
saltpetre industry of india (in the 17th century) *14*(4) 1938/680-691 [433

, dasaratha
quotations by bhoja from kamasutra, *10*(I) 1934/12-13 [434

a, har dutt
nirnaya-kaustubha or laghu-nirnaya-kaustubha of visvesvarabhatta, *14*(2) 1938/345-352. [435

amendra kumar
susruta, caraka and bharata, *30*(1) 1954/68-80 [436

kye, a. n.
varahamihira and buzurmehr, *9*(4) 1933/984-986. [437

a, k.m.
animal anatomy (as a branch of study of indian art) *33*(4) 1957/343-348 [438

tasubbiah, a.
quotations from the kamasutra, *9*(2) 1933/597 [439

pal
surgery and medicine in the days of gautama, *25*(2) 1949/102-109 [440

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agarwala, r.c.
study of weights and measures as depicted in the kharosthi documents from chinese turkistan *38*/359, 495 a
askari, s.h.
medicines and hospitals in muslim india. *43*/7
basu, s.k.
notes on the cultivators' method of treating plant disease *3*/564
caldwell, k.s.
chemical analysis of silajit *3*/317
dutt, h.l.
insect-pests and the cultivators' method of control *3*/560
ghosh, monoranjan
use of glass in ancient india *10*/194
gupta. s.p.
arrow-heads-its technology and history *47*/129
jha, ganganath
house building & sanitation in ancient india *2*/135
majumdar, r.c.
value of astronomical data in ancient indian inscription *44*/10
michalski, stani-slaw f.
zodiacal light in the rgveda *40*/17
oldham, c.
diamonds in bihar and orissa *13*/195
gorakh prasad
astronomical evidence on the age of the vedas *21*/121
roy, joges chandra
textile industry in ancient india *3*/179
sugar industry in ancient india *4*/435
roy, s.k.
minerology and mining in ancient india *28*/266
rashid, a
industry and industrial workers in medieval india (1206-1526) *54*/245-54
samaddar, j.n.
industrial and trading organisation in ancient india *7*/35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sarkar, j.n.
salt-petre industry of india in the 17th century with special reference to bihar *23*/319 [458

sah, ajodhya prasad
crafts and industries in mediaeval orissa (*c*.a.d. 600-1200) *50*/50-59 [459

shrigondekar, g.k.
sanskrit works on elephants *10*/317 [460

singh, s.b.
salt-petre industry of zillah tirhoot during the first quarter of the 19th century *37*/48 [461

singh, tribeni prasad
astronomical origin of hindu mythology *39*/293 [462

---

indian museum bulletin : calcutta : *7*(1)/1972
samiksa : calcutta : *29*(4)/1975

---

forbes, s.h.
s./119-48 a historical outline of melanic klein's work. [463

khera, s
i/43-49 plant nematodes and agriculture.

sinha, t.c.
s/149-57 further notes on narcissism—*1* [465

yazirani, t.g.
i/16-20 two new species of dytiocidae etc. (insecta : coleoptera) from india. [466

---

manob mon : calcutta : *2*(1)/1975

---

brahmachary, r.l.
44-49 genetic control of behaviour. [467

dutta, asim kumar
25-35 anatomical basis of conditioning. [468

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ıtta choudhary, b & pal. s.p.
36-43 is conditioning possible in absence of higher centres. [465
nguli, dhirendranath
71-83 behaviour control : pavalov and skinner.
ıolodov, yuriy, a. [470
56-70 electromagnetic fields & the brain.
l, s.p. & sharma, a.k. [471
47-55 conditioning & enuresis.
ugupta, p n. [472
17-24 human under-nutrition and behaviour.
'aminathan, k. [473
9-16 psychological aspects and behaviour control. [474

WITH COMPLIMENTS
FROM

MARTIN BURN

MARTIN BURN HOUSE, 12 MISSION ROW CALCUTTA 700 001

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d.g.

581 date of sarvajñâtma. *43*/272

d., k.n.

582 [r. g.] pradhan's "the notion of kingship in the *sukranīti*". *book notice.* *46*/48

d'abbadie, a.

583 query *1*/32
[*regarding the maldivian alphabet*]

da cunha, j. gerson

584 notes on the shrine of śri saptakoṭiśvara. *3*/194-95

585 words and places in and about bombay. *3*/247-49/292-95 ; *4*/358-61

dâji, nârâyan

586 botanical names of trees. *1*/130 ; *4*/156
[*answer to mr. sinclair's queries : 4/118 ; with notes by editor*]

dalziel, g.

587 a variant of the scape goat. *24*/112

588 kali in garhwal as a disease demon. *24*/220

damant, g.h.

589 bengali folkore-legends from dinajpur :
[*king and queens duhā & sukhā &*
2 more stories *1*/115-20 ; 170-72
prince and the sages *1*/218-219
four friends *1*/285-86
history of a rogue *1*/344-45
merchant and the demon *1*/345

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

two ganja-eaters
story of a touch stone 2/271
two bhūts 2/357-60
minister and the fool 3/9-12
tolls of goäil hât 3/320-321
finding of the dream 3/342-43
brāhman and the merchant 4/54-59
adi's wife ; prince and his two wives.] 9/18

590 some account of the palis of dinajpur 1/336-40
591 on the dialect of the palis 2/101-2
592 on some bengâli mantras. 2/191-93
593 inscriptions on a cannon at rangpur. 2/218
594 notes on hindu chronograms. 4/13-14
595 sword-worship in kâchâr. 4/114-15
596 story of khamba and thoibi. 4/219
597 two brothers 4/260-64
[*a manipuri story*]

dames, m. longworth

598 old seals found at harappa. *15*/1
599 a note on the sakhi sarwar shrine *29*/392
600 a baker's dozen of catches from the jhang district, panjab (collected and translated). *37*/174-76
601 a ballad of the sikh wars, between jhang and cheniot in 1875 *38*/171-76

daniel, k. n.

602 an inscription of iraya chinka (raja simha) perumal. *58*/158-59
603 kottayam plate of vira-raghava chakravarti. *53*/185-196 ; 219-229 ; 244-21
[*data that suit the astronomical positions in the plate paleographic evidence*]
604 anchuvannam and the manigramam of the kottayam plates of tanu, iravi or the jews and christians of malabar. *53*/257-261

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

darmesteter, j.

605 a sudra custom in koimbator. *3*/32
606 west's pahlavi texts. *10*/123-24

dasa, govinda

607 professor kielhorn's edition of the *mahābhāshya*. *18*/128
608 data of the *yoga-bhâshya* of vyâsa. *44*/24

das, harihar

609 sources for an account of the embassy of sir william norris. bt., to aurangzeb. *57*/4-6
610 rustamjî mânak *59*/106-108 ; 136-141
[*a notable parsi broker*]
611 sir william norris and the jesuits. *58*/52-53
612 mission of george weldon and abraham navarro to the court of aurangzab. *58*/69-74/93-97/115-118
613 an important seventeenth century ms. [*reports of johannes baccherus*] *58*/120

das, maya

614 marriage custom—the sieve *25*/146
615 fire-works at panjabi marriages. *28*/332
616 some marriage customs among the khatris of the panjab. *29*/88
617 daughter's property among hindus. *29*/199

das, kaviraj syamal

618 an account of assam at the time of its conquest by mir jumla in a.d.1663. *16*/222-26
[*translated by bâbu râma praśâda, translator, historical department, mêwâr*]

das, syam sunder

619 arrangement of the chapters of the *prithiraj raso* *21*/499

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

620 an abstract account of the search for hindi manuscripts for the years 1900, 1901 and 1902 *33*/17-27 ; 41-55

621 system of sanskrit transliteration. *34*/19

das gupta, h. c.

622 on a peculiar polished hammer-stone from singhbhum, chota-nagpur, india. *47*/135-36

623 a short note on polyandry in the jubbal state (simla). *50*/146-48

das gupta, nalini nath

624 meaning of *bhavabhūṣana-santati* and the identification of apara-mandāra in the *rāmacarita* of sandhyākara nandi. *59*/244-45

davê, ratirâm durgarâm

625 supâri [a query] *11*/24

626 râjapitâmaha—the sîlâra title. *12*/150

davidson, colonel j.

627 some notes on the language of chitrāl, and idiomatic sentences and translations of ten oriental stories. *29*/214-20/246-50

davids (t. w. rhys)

628 cave of the golden rock, dambula ceylon. *1*/1872/139

629 dondra inscription. *1*/329-331

630 jayasri matia bodin wahanse in chancery. *1*/196

631 inscriptions at the audience hall of parākrama bāhu, pulastipura, ceylon. *2*/1873. 246-49 *27*/1898. 372

632 notes on bühler. *1*/29

633 notice on hindusthanman musāfari. *1*/163

634 w. skeen.

d'penha, george fr.

635 folklore in salsette : *16*/327-34

[*no. 1. isarne da pequeno joão.* *17*/13-17

no. 2. poor boy in search of îśvara

no. 3. râjâchâ masthiâ *17*/50-54 ; 104-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

no. 4. snake and the girl 19/314-16
no. 5. poor boy and the fox 20/29-35
no. 6. children of vows 20/80-83
no. 7. princess and the louse 20/111-113
no. 8. bâpkhâdî, the salsette cinderella 20/142-47
no. 9. pâtêl's youngest daughter-in-law 20/183-87
no. 10. bâlūdâdâ and bayôbâi 20/332-36
no. 11. francis and his uncle 21/23-27
no. 12. fortune-teller's daughter 21/45-47
no. 13. cow herd & his wife 21/312-17
no. 14. ill-treated daughter-in-law 21/374-376
no. 15. parrot's tale and the mainâ's tale 22/53-56
no. 16. prince and the kambals 22/242-50 ; 276-84
no. 17. cinderella variant 22/306-315
no. 18. sparrow girl 23/134-39
no. 19. story of bharô 26/337-341
no. 20. crane and the princess 27/54-56/82
no. 21. louse and the rat : a new cumulative rhyme 27/304-6]

636 virgin mary and her sisters. 19/285-86

637 how the tiger attained his great strength [*a folk-tale*] 20/192-

638 corruptions of portuguese names in salsette and bassein. 23/73-77

639 a cumulative rhyme on the tiger. 23/167

640 a collection of notes on marriage customs in the madras presidency. 25/144-45

641 a notion as to the plague in bombay. 27/168

642 notes on southern india. 27/168

643 proper names in the thana district. 27/110

644 superstitions and customs in salsette [*ancestor worship*] 28/113-19

645 attempted human sacrifice at hingoli. 28/252

646 life of the palliyars. 31/391-92

647 a fire and car festival, travancore. 31/392-

648 note on the kamars of the raipur district. 32/144

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

d'silva, b. 1.

649 virgin mary and her sisters. 19/443-44

delmerick, j. g.

650 onomatopoeia in hindustani.
[*onomatopoetic expressions in hindustâni are very common : here are a few which may be of interest.*]

651 origin of lal beg. 18/224
lal beg and the musalman creed. 24/177 24/332

desikachari, t.

652 some inedited coins of the kings of vijayanagara. 23/24-26

653 indo-danish coins. 24/32

654 two inedited ceylon coins. 24/33

654a some unpublished ma'abar coins. 31/231-32

de, s. k.

655 on the text of the *mahâviracarita*. 59/13-18

deussen, paul

656 outlines of indian philosophy. 29/365-70 ; 393-99
[*prefatory remarks ; philosophy of the rigveda & upanishads*]

dey, nundolal

657 geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval india : vols. *48-55* : *supplement*
[*preface to the second edition*
abhīra to indrapura 48/1-6 ; 49/7-54 ; 50/55-78
indrasila-guhā to maharastra 51/79-118
mahasala to patachchara 52/119-150
patala to sravasti 53/151-190
sribaikantha to yajnapura 54/191-214
yamuna to yuktaveni 55/215-262]
modern names.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

658 *early course of the ganges.* 50/8-14 ; 33-43 ; 65-72

dhruva, keshav h.

659 the malayas of mudrarakshasa, and the dominions of king parvatesvara. 14/105-108

660 sanskrit grants and inscriptions of gujarât kings : [*a copper plate grant of king trilochana pâla chaukya of lâṭadeśa, (dated śaka 972, a. d. 1050)* 12/196-201
praśastis of nânâka, a court poet of king vîsaladêva of gujarât. 11/98-108
a copper platt grant of king bhîmadeva 12, dated vs. 1256] 11/71-73
dohad inscription of the chaulukya king jayasimhadeva] 10/158-61

dikshit, k. n.

661 numismatic notes. 48/120-22

dikshit, shankar balkrishna

662 age of the *satapatha brahmana.* 24/245-46
663 date of sundara-pandya jatavarman. 22/219
664 examination of some errors in warren's kalasankalita. 20/35-45
665 *pañchasiddhântikâ.* 19/439-40
666 original *sûrya-siddhânta.* 19/45-54
667 *romaka siddhântas.* 16/133-42
668 a table for the abdapa, tithi-śuddhi and tithi-kendra. 17/268-
669 twelve-year cycle of jupiter. 17/312-17; 1-7
670 method of calculating the week-days of hindu tithis and the corresponding english dates. 16/113-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dikshit, v. r. ramachandra

671 la théorie de la connaissance et la logique chez les boudhistes tardifs. 57/132-33

dinanath, lala

672 cult of mian bibi in the panjab. 34/125-31
[*prefatory remarks and songs about mian bibi*]

diskalker, d.b.

673 an epithet of samudragupta.
674 morvi plate 52/17
675 copper plates wanted : valabhi plates, malva paramara & gujrat chaulukya plates. 56/195 56/195

divatia, narsingrao bh.

676 wide sound of ĕ and ŏ with special reference to gujarâṭi. 46/297-304; 47/24-28 ; 37-47
677 a note on some special features of pronunciation, etc. in the guzarati language. 44/16-19/106-11
678 dhruva's prachina gujrati sahitya *ratnamala*. 21/52-56

dixon, roland b.

679 ceremonial colors. 28/195-96

doctor, s. b.

680 persian-english dictionary 14/59-61
[*to the editor of the indian antiquary*]

doderet (w.)

681 a history of ancient and modern festivals of the aryans by rgvedi. 53/88-92

dodwell (henry)

682 "form fours" of indian origin ? 52/126
683 dupleix and clive, beginning of empire. 50/1921-171

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

donald, jayaratna

684 a note on mr. p. n. ramaswami's paper on the 'early history of indian famines'. *52*/357-358

douie, j. m.

685 guru guga as a snake god. *26*/84

686 some modern forms of bhairava. *25*/260

687 terms for marriage relations as terms of abuse. *24*/112

688 opprobrious name *26*/140

drouin, m. e.

689 nimbus and signs of deification on the coins of the indo-skythian kings (translated by j. burgess). *32*/427-32

dubreuil, g. jouveau

690 vyaghra, the uchchakalpa ; tr. from the french by richard c. temple. *55*/103-7

691 date of kanishka. *52*/82-84

692 indian and the romans ; tr. from the french by r. c. temple *52*/50-53

693 pallava painting. *52*/45-47

duff, mabel c. (mrs. rickmers)

694 chronology of the kakatiya dynasty. *21*/325-26

eastwick, edward b.

695 champanir and pawagadh. *9*/221-224

edkins (dr.), pekin

696 confucius and his mission. *17*/317-21

edwardes, s. m.

697 a few reflections on buckler's political history of the indian mutiny. *52*/198-203.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

699 a folk story.
700 a koli ballad. 53/255-6
701 a manuscript history of the rulers of jinji. 52/127-130
702 ancestress of a governor general 55/1-3
[*a fragment of family history of lord dalhousie.*]
703 'apollo' bandar, bombay. 53/197-200
704 bombay, a. d. 1660-1667. 52/350
705 jaina gazettee. 52/211-215
706 kannada poets 52/166-
55/72-78
[*divākara*, (*c.* 734 *a.d.*) p. 72
gunavarmā (*c.* 905) } 73
kamalāditya (*c.* 980) }
nāgavarma (*c.* 1047)
indra kīrti (*c.* 1055) }
nārāyaṇa bhaṭṭa (*c.* 1053) } 74
rāvaṇayya (*c.* 1059)
bijjyaya nāyaka (*c.* 1172) }
madhusūdanadeva (*c.* 1148) } 75
śrī kaṇṭhasuri (*c.* 1099)
bhāskara (*c.* 1127) }
—*do*— (*c.* 1186) } 76
udayāditya (*c.* 1198)
lakshmīdhara & madhura (*c.* 1410) p. 77]
707 marathas at the close of the eighteenth century, as described by a soldier of fortune 53/69-77
[*william henry tone, an irish adventurer*] 55/135-
708 name cochin-china.
709 north indian proverbs. 53/256 ; 54/200-
710 paloura dantapura ; tr. from sylvain lévi's article*. 55/94-99
711 pihunda, pithuda, pitundra ; tr. from s. lévi's article*. 55/145-147
712 population of the city of bombay. 55/209-15/235-238

* journal asiatique, paris, 206/1925

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

713 revenues of bombay (an early statement) *54*/1-6
714 sivaji's sword, bhavâni. *53*/18-20
715 side-lights on deccan village life in the 18th century. *55*/108-113
716 umājī naik [*an episode in the history of western india.*] *53*/103-106 ; 117-122
717 work of the école francaise d'extrême orient. *52*/115-120
718 folk tales from northern india 53-55 : *supplement*. *53*/1-24 ; *54*/25-40 ; *55*/41-56

edwardes (s. m.) and garrett (h. l. o.)
719 historical bias in indian history. *56*/167-169

eggeling (j.)
720 an inscription from badāmī, a. d. 578. *3*/305-6
721 nāgamaṅgala copper-plates. *3*/151-52 ; 302

elliot (walter)
722 a further notice of the ancient buddhist structure at negapatam. *15*/234-36
723 ancient tenures of land in the southern maratha country. *15*/268-72
724 edifice formerly known as the chinese or jaina pagoda at negapatam. *7*/224-27
725 egerton's illustrated handbook of indian arms. *15*/24-31
726 importance of early dravidian literature. *16*/158-60
727 note on the family and date of the great rājēndrachōla of tanjore (ś.944). *14*/203
728 note on the orissa hypoethral temple. *7*/268
729 notes on early history of pegu. *15*/317-18
730 notice of a buddhist tope in the piṭṭāpur zamindari. *12*/34-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

731 notice of a remarkable hypaethral temple in the hill tracts of orissa ; with remarks on the identification of ancient sites 7/19-21

732 notice of a sculptured cave at uṇḍāpalḷi in the gaṇṭūr district. 5/80-81

733 on some remains of antiquity at hānagal in the dhārwād-collectorate, southern māraṭhā country. 5/177-80

734 on the noubat. 5/251-52

735 sanskrit and old canarese inscriptions. 6/226-28

ellis (a. g.)

736 spread of hobson-jobson in mesopotamia. 47/244

ellis (r. r.)

737 chākan, belgaūm and chakabū. 4/352

738 sampgaum, belgaum, &c. 4/156

enthoven (r. e.)

739 devaks in the deccan and konkan. 53/139-140

740 folklore of gujerat.

supplement. 40-46

40/1-12, 13-24, 25-36

41/37-48, 49-60, 61-72

44/73-77, 81-82, 93-100, 101-108

45/109-116, 117-124

46/125-136, 137-146, 147-160

741 folklore of the konkan.

supplement. 43-44

43/1-24 : *44*/25-92

742 rājpūts and mahrāttās. *40*/280-

743 spades and dragons. *30*/367-68.

[*a study in currency*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

fagan (lieut)

744 an account of the ruins of topary (polonnaruwa, 1820). [reprinted from a communication to the ceylon government gazette of tuesday, august, 1820] *38*/1909. 110-12

fairbairn (a. m.)

745 max muller's introduction to the science of religion ; and lectures on the origin and growth of religion : book notice. *9*/29-31

fawcett (f.)

746 notes on the rock carvings in the edakal cave, wynaad (assisted by r. c. temple). *30*/1901. 409-41

747 songs sung by the lambaḍis [of madras] *30*/1901. 547-49

748 war songs of the mappilas of malabar ; tr. with assistance of t. kannan *30*/1901. 499-508 ; 528-37. [*battle of hunain*, 528]

749 a popular mopla song. *28*/64-71

ferguson (a. m.)

750 donald william ferguson. *40*/103-104

751 crow language. *10*/1881. 183

752 tamil and maori. *10*/1881. 46-47

ferguson (donald)

753 buddhist legends. *13*/1884. 33-48.

[*translated from the portuguese of prof. g. vasconcellos abreu, with additional notes.*

i. origin of the king of the lions and of the name of ceylon ; vestiges of buddhist legends in the lusiads.

ii. conquest of the island of laṅkā, and founding of the simhalese or lion dynasty.

iii. prince simhala saved by the magic horse.

iv. origin of the kingdom of simha, lion]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

754 e. kuhn on the oldest aryan element in the sinhalese vocabulary. *12*/1883. 53-70

755 "fan jin" and "frangi". *31*/1902. 359

756 letters from portuguese captives in canton, written in 1534 and 1536. *30*/1901. 421-51 ; 467-91. *31*/1902. 10-32 ; 53-65.
[with an introduction on portuguese intercourse with china in the first half of the sixteenth century.
written by christovao vieyra and vasco calvo (captive) who were of the company of the ambassadors fernao perez in the year 1520]

fergusson (james)

757 age of indian caves and temples. letter. *1*/1872. 257-58

758 early indian buildings and their dates. letter. *2*/1873. 28-29

759 on indian chronology. letter. *3*/1874. 344

760 on indian dates. letter. *2*/1873. 93-94

761 on the valabhi chronology. letter *3*/1874. 235-36

fleet (john faithfull)

762 *a kanada-english dictionary* : kittel. *24*/83

763 *karnataka kavicharite*. review. *38*/255

764 on clearing inscriptions. *1*/64

765 ring fingure. *4*/85

766 *coins of the greek and scythic kings of bactria and india in the british museum*. reiview *15*/153

767 alberuni's statement regarding the gupta era. *17*/1888/243-46

768 ambarûâth inscription of mâmvâṇi. *18*/1889/94-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

769 anamkond inscription of rudradêva. *10*/1881/211-12

770 aryur plates of viruāksha : śaka-saṁvat 1312. *11*/1911/149

771 asôka pillar edicts at dehli and allaâbâd, facsimiles of. *13*/1884/304-6

772 bendall's journey in nepal and northern india. *15*/1886/288-

773 bhadrabahu, chandragupta, and sravana-belgola. *21*/1892/156-60

774 bhitarî seal of kumâragupta-*2*. *19*/1890/224-28

775 *burmese and araknese calendars*, by sir alfred irwin [review article] *39*/1910/250-56

776 calculations of hindu dates : 1-6 *16*/1887/42-46, 74-75, 109-110, 197-198

[1. *kalas budrûkh in akôlêm tāluk of ahmadnagar district grant of mahāsāmanta bhillana-3 of the family of yādavas of sêuṇadêsa.* pp. 42-45

2. *grant of mahāmaṇḍalêśvara chittarāja śaka-saṁvat* 948. pp. 45-46

3. *waṇī grant of rāṣṭrakūṭa king govinda-3, śaka-saṁvat* 730 (808-09 a. d.) p. 74

4. *rādhanpur grant of govinda-3 from gujarāt śaka-samat* 730. pp. 74-75

5. *haidarābād grant of the w. chalukya king pulikeśin-2, śaka-saṁvat* 535. pp. 109-110

6. *dhiniki copper-plate grant of jāikadêva from kāthiāwād.* pp. 197-198]

777 calculations of hindu dates : 7-20 *17*/1888/23-24, 141-143, 210-213, 237-241, 264-266, 297-301

[7. *inscription of king bhôjadêva of kanauja at dêôgaḍh, s-w of jhansi, saṁvat* 919. p. 23

8. *west chālukyan king pulakeśin-2.* p. 141

9. *copper-plate grant of rāṭṣrakūta king govinda-3.* p. 141

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. *sirūr stone inscription of rāstrakūṭa king amoghavarṣa-1, saṁvat* 788.

11. *temple of the god chāngu-nārāyaṇa.* p. 142

12. *môrbi copper-grant of jainka, from kāṭhiāwād* p. 210

13. *muḍyanūr copper-plate grant of bāna king śrīvadhû vallabha-malladêva nandivarman.* p. 211

14. *copper grant of w. gaṅga king arivarman ś* 170. p. 239

15. *inscription of kādamba kings permaḍi-śivachitta and vijāyāditya-viṣṇuchitta* p. 241

16. *halsi stone inscription.* p. 264

17. *dêgāmve stone inscription of kādamba king permāḍi-śivachitta from belgaum dt.* p. 265

18. *kuttūr stone inscription of kadamba king jayakêśin-3* p. 266

19. *halsī copper-plate grant of kadamba king jayakêśin-3 saṁvat-śaka* 1109. p. 297

20. *goa copper-plate grant of kadamba king shashṭhadêva-śivachitta, or shashṭadêva-3.* p. 299

778 calculations of hindu dates : 21-31
18/1889/30-31, 55-56, 90-91, 127-28, 285-287, 316-317, 379-

[21. *bihâr grant of king śivasiṁha ; lakshmaṇasêna-saṁvat* 293 *; the hijra year* 801. *vikrama-saṁvat* 1455 *; and śava-saṁvat* 1321. p. 300]

22. *ântrôli-chhârôlī grant of a râshṭrakûṭa king kakka ; śaka-saṁvat* 679. p. 30-31

23. *bagumrâ grant of the râshṭrakûṭa mahâsâmantâdhipati dhârâvarsha-dhruvarâja-3 śaka-saṁvat* 789. p. 55-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24. *bagumrâ grant of the râshṭrakûṭa mahâsâmantādhipati kṛishṇarâja-2. śaka-saṁvat 810* p. 90

25. *haḍḍâlā grant of the châpa mahâsāmanṭâdhipati dharaṇîvarâha. śaka-saṁvat* 836. pp. 90-91

26. *surat grant of the chaulukya prince trilôchanapâla of lâṭadêśa. śaka-saṁvat* 972. p. 91

27. *hulgūr inscription of the kalachuri king someśvara. śaka-saṁvat* 1096. pp. 127-28

28. *hulgûr inscription of the dêvagiri-yādava king mâhâdêva. śaka-saṁvat* 1189. p. 128

29. *kurtakôṭi spurious grant of the western chalukya king vikramâditya-I. śaka-saṁvat* 532 pp. 285-87

30. *mahâkûṭa inscription of the mahâsāmanta bappuvarsa. śaka-saṁvat* 856. pp. 316-17

31. *tâlgund inscription of the time of the western châlûkya king jayasiṁha-3. śaka-saṁvat* 950. p. 379]

779 calculations of hindu dates : 32-46 *19*/1890/41-43, 70-72, 102-103, 129-30, 155-58, 187-88, 317-18, 440-42

[32. *dates of the completion of utpala's commentaries on the bṛihajjâtaka and the bṛihatsaṁhitâ.* p. 43

33. *bilvanâthêśvara temple inscription of the chôla king kô-râjâkêsarivarman.* pp. 70-72

34. *coronation of the eastern chalukya king amma-2.* pp. 102-3

35. *coronation of the eastern chalukya king râjaraja-2.* pp. 129-30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. *gadag inscription of the time of the hoysala king ballâla-2. śaka-saṁvat* 1121. pp. 155-56

37. *dâvangere inscription of the mahâmaṇḍalêśvara vijayapâṇḍyadêva ; śaka-saṁvat* 1091. pp. 156-7

38. *kôlâr inscription of the dêvagiri-yâdava king siṅghaṇa-2 ; śaka-saṁvat* 1145. p. 157

39. *aihole inscription of the western chalukya king vijayâditya.* pp. 187-88

40. *miraj inscription, śaka-saṁvat* 1065. pp. 317-18

41. *khêdrâpur inscription of the dêvagiri-yâdava king siṅghaṇa-2.* p. 440

42. *munôlli inscription of king siṅghana-2 śaka-saṁvat* 1145. pp. 440-41

43. *chikka-bâgiwâḍi insc. of dêvagiri-yâdava king kṛishṇa ; śaka saṁvat* 1171. p. 441

44. *munôlli inscription of the same king kṛṣṇa śaka-saṁvat* 1174. pp. 441-42

45. *bêhaṭṭi grant of king kṛṣṇa ; śaka-saṁvat* 1175. p. 441

46. *paiṭhan grant of the devagiri-yâdava king râmchandra, śaka-saṁvat* 1193. p. 442]

780 calculations of hindu dates : 47-48 *20*/1891/35, 191

[47. *death of indrarâja.* p. 35

48. *chellûr grant of kulôttuṅga-chôḍadeva-2. śaka-saṁvat* 1056. p. 191]

781 châlukya vikrama-varasha or era of the western châlukya king-vikramāditya-6. *18*/1879/187-93

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

782 chandragupta and vikramāditya of the udayagiri amrita cave inscription. *14*/1885/352

783 chronology of the early rulers of nepal. *14*/1885/342-52

784 chronology of the eastern chalukya kings. *20*/1891/1-15, 93-104, 266-285

[*viṣṇuvardhana*-1 ; *kubja viṣṇuvardhana* (615-33 a.d.)
jayasiṁha-1 (633-663 a.d.)
indra bhaṭṭāraka (663 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-2 (663-672 a.d.)
maṅgi-yuvarâja (672-696 a.d.)
jayasiṁha-2 (696-709 a.d.)
kokkili (709 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-3 (709-746 a.d.)
vijayāditya-1, *bhaṭṭāraka* (746-764 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-4 (764-799 a.d.)
vijayāditya-2, *narendramṛgarāja* (799-843 a.d.)
viṣṇuvardhana-5, *kali viṣṇuvardhana* (843-844 a.d.)
vijayāditya-3, *guṇaka* (844-888 a.d.)
châlukya bhīma-1 (888-918 a.d.)
vijayāditya-4, *kollabigaṇḍa* (918 a.d.)
amma-1 *viṣṇuvardhana*-6 (918-925 a. d.)]

785 coins and history of toramana. *18*/1889/225-30

786 *cropus inscriptionum indicarum-3* : gupta inscriptions. *18*/1889/219

787 date of the kôṭâ buddhist inscription of the sâmanta dêvadatta. *14*/1885/351-52

788 date of the mahākûṭa pillar inscription of the western chalukya king maṅgalêśa *33*/1903/213-15

789 date of the poet rājaśekhara. *16*/1887/175

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Forwarded with compliments from:

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

790 [a] doubtful chaulukya grant. 29/1890/253-54

791 [an] early kadamba rock inscriptions. 21/1892/93

792 epoch of the gupta era. 15/1886/189-94

793 gaṅges. 12/1883/111-13

794 gupta-valabhi era. 20/1891/376-89
[*original gupta era in central india. arrangement of the lunar fortnights.*]

795 history and date of mihirakula. 15/1886/245
[*mihirakula, son of tôramâṇa of the inscription on the boar at êraṇ. a. d.* 472]

796 hiuen tsiang's capital of mahārāstra. 22/113-116

797 identification of a western châlukya capital of vikramâditya-6. 9/1880/50-51

798 inscriptions at bail-hoṅgal, in the sampgaum talukâ of the belgaum district. 4/1875/115-116

799 james burgess. *obituary.* 46/1917/1-4

800 *kîrttana.* 12/1883/289
[*baroda grant of the râshṭrakûṭa king karka-2*]

801 legends on the silver coins of the early gupta and others connected with them. 14/1885/55-68
[*kumaragupta, skandagupta, budhagupta, krishnaraj, isanavarman.*]

802 [a] lunar fortnight of thirteen solar days. 16/1887/81-84

803 meaning of *bappa* and *bava.* 15/1886/272-77

804 nandikêsvar ; lañjigêsara. 19/1890/317

805 nariad in the kaira district. 14/1885/123-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

806 *nelevidu*. *12*/1883/110-11

807 new copperplate grants. *10*/1881/243-44

808 [a] new grant of dharasena-2 of valabhi. *15*/1860/187-88

809 [a] new system of the sixty-year cycle of jupiter. *18*/1889/221-24

810 *nisidhi* and *guḍḍa*. *12*/1883/99-102

811 note in connection with the western chalukya king vikramāditya-1 *10*/1881/132-35

812 note on a passage in the jain *harivaṁsa* relating to the guptas. *15*/1886/141

813 a note on amôghavarsha-1. *20*/1891/113-14

814 note on prof. peterson's *subhashitavali* of vallabhadeva. *15*/1886/240-42

815 note on the bôdh-gayā inscription of mahānāman. *15*/1886/347-48

816 note on coins of the hindu kings of kabul. *15*/1886/184-87

817 [a] note on the date of samkaracharya (a. d. 260) *16*/1887/41

818 [a] note on the epoch and reckoning of the śaka era. *17*/1888/205-10

819 note on the hathasni inscription (1331 a.d.) of the mehara chief thepaka. *15*/1886/361

820 a note on lokakala reckoning. *17*/1888/213-14

821 note on the origin of the gupta era. *15*/1886/278-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

822 notes on indian history and geography : 1
29/1900/273, 278-280

[*places mentioned in spurious altêm grant* p. 273
kūṇḍḍi country. p. 278]

823 notes on indian history and geography : 2
30/1901

[*british museum plates of vîra-satyâśrayadêva.*

karahâṭa four-thousand province. pp. 369-71
karhâḍ plates of a. d. 959. pp. 377-82
kaṇiyakal three-hundred district pp. 373-77
kariviḍi thirty district. pp. 108-09
kisukâḍ seventy district. pp. 267-68
kôgali country. p. 259
sindavâḍi country. pp. 106-108
spurious waḍgaon plates. pp. 257-59
taḍigaipâḍi ; daḍigavâḍi. pp. 371-73
uṇṭikavâṭikâ grant. pp. 109-10
paiṭhaṇ plates of a. d. 794 & 1272 pp. 509-14
pp. 515-18]

824 notes on indian history and geography : 3
31/1902/217-22, 253-56, 329-38, 361-65, 393-98

[*waṇī plates of a. d.* 807 pp. 217-19
ântrôli-chhârôli plates of a. d. 757 pp. 329-31
chicacola plates of nandaprabhañjanavarman. pp. 253-54
chokkhakuṭi grant of a. d. 867 pp. 254-55
kharḍa plates of a. d. 972 pp. 220-22
nausârî plates of a. d. 706 and 817 pp. 361-65
a particular instance of the use of the word vâstavya. pp. 393-95
sâṅglî plates of a. d. 933 pp. 219-20
surat plates of a. d. 1051 pp. 255-56
two sets of plates from bagumrâ of a. d. 215 pp. 395-98

use and bearing of the words vâstavya and vinirgata. pp. 331-38]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

825 notes on indian history and geography : 4
32/1903/49-59, 215-227

[*mukula or chellakêtana family.* pp. 221-27
places mentioned in the spurious plates, belonging to the library of the bombay branch of the royal asiatic society, which purport to register a grant made by dharasêna-2 of valabhî in a. d. 478
pp. 49-52
places mentioned in the spurious bagumrā plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 493
pp. 53-55
places mentioned in the spurious llâô plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 495. pp. 55-57
places mentioned in the spurious muḍiyanûr plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 338
pp. 57-59
places mentioned in the spurious umêtâ plates which purport to have been issued in a. d. 478
pp. 52-53]

826 notes on indian history and geography : 5
32/1903/215

[*reference to the râshṭrakûṭa king kṛishṇa-3 in the records of the raṭṭas of saundatti.* pp. 215-21]

827 notes on indian history and geography : 6
33/1904/197-200, 258-280

[*amôghavarsha-1, as a patron of literature.*
pp. 197-200
kaviśvara's kavirâjamârga. p. 258]

828 notes on indian history and geography : 7
39/1910/97-99

[*places mentioned in the nāsik inscriptions of a. d.* 120 pp. 97-99
places mentioned in the harihar plates of a. d. 694
p. 99]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

829 notes on inscriptions at gaddak, in the ḍambaḷ tāluka, the dhārwāḍ district. 2/1873/296-99

830 *notice of mr. v. a. smith's paper on the gold coins of the imperial gupta dynasty.* 14/1885/92-97

831 obituary notice of sir james **macnabb** campbell 32/1903/483-84

832 on the nomenclature of the principal hindû eras and the use of the word-saṁvatsara and its abbreviations. 12/1883/207-15, 291-95

[*śaka era*: *saṁvatsar, śaka-nripa-kâla, śaka-bhûpâla-kâla, śaka-nṛipati-saṁvatsara, śaka-samaya, śaka-varsha, śâk-abda, śaka-vatsara, śaka-saṁvat śaka. vikrama era*: *saṃvatsara, vikrama-saṁvatsar, vikrama-saṁ vikrama-kāla. vikramāditya-saṁvat, vikrama-śāka*]

833 on mr. rice's western chalukya grant of kîrttivarman-2 8/1879/105

834 oppert's lists of sanskrit mss. in private libraries in southern india. 15/1886/154-56

835 *paḍineṇ-agrahâra* [governed by *w. châlukya king vikramādity-6*] 12/1883/47

836 [a] particular use of the word *saṁvat.* 8/1879/151-52

837 present position of indian historical research. 30/1901/1-27

838 *râjapitâmaha*, the śilāhāra title. 12/1883/230

839 ring-finger. 4/1875/85-86

840 sanskrit and old kanarese inscriptions. 4/1875/176-181, 203-11, 247-79, 327-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. *an old canarese inscription from the belgâm district, translated. with transcript.* 1/1872/141-42
7. *vijayanagara insc. śāli. śaka 1460.* 4/1875/329
8. *bhīmanakaṭṭi maṭha (near tirahahalli maisūr) forged insc.* 4/333-334
9. *kâdamba inscription dated śaka 941.* 5/1876/15-19
10. *vijayanagara inscription. ś. 1455.* 5/1876/19-20
a chronicle of toragal. 5/1876/33-35 7/1878/290
11. *kalachuri inscription. ś. 1108.* 5/1876/45-50
12. *pallava inscription, 5th c. a. d.* 5/1876/50-53
13. *châlukya inscription, aihole, ś. 507.* 5/1876/67-73
14. *vijayanagara insc. ś. 1431.* 5/1876/73-76
15. *pallava insc. of visvagopa varma* 5/1876/154-57
16. *sindhavaṁśa insc. ś. 1084.* 5/1876/174
17. *sindhavaṁśa insc. ś. 1091.* 5/1876/175
18. *śâlaṅkâyana insc. of vijayanandi varma* 5/1876/175
19. *châlukya grant of bụigrāme ś. 1015.* 5/1876/342-45
20. *kadamba grant of kâkusthavarmâ.* 6/1877/22-24
21. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśa. ś 1013* 6/1877/24-25
22. *kadamba grant of ravivarmâ re. jaina ceremonies* 6/1877/25-27
23. *kadamba grant of bhānuvarmā.* 6/1877/27-29
24. *kadamba land grant (to jinendra) of ravivarmā.* 6/1877/29-31
25-26. *kadamba grants of harivarmā.* 6/1877/30-32
27. *châlukya grant of pulakêśi-2.* 6/1877/72-75
28. *chālukya grant of vikramâditya-1.* 6/1877/75-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29-31. *chālukya grants of vinayâditya, of ś* 612, 614, 617 6/1877/85-94

32. *inscription at kaḷḷagêri etc. of ś.* 1018. 6/1877/136-39

33. *inscription at bâdâmi, ś* 1061. 6/1877/139-42

34. *eastern châlukya grant, after śaka* 867. 7/1878/15-19

35. *kadamba grant of dêvavarmâ.* 7/1878/33-35

36. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśavaravarmâ, written by bhojaka dāmakirtti* 7/1878/35-37

37. *kadamba grant of mṛigêśa, written by general naravara, ś* 590 7/1878/37-38

38. *gaṅga inscription of nârasiṁhadêva, ś.* 890. 7/1878/101-11

39. *inscriptions of satyâśraya, of vijayâditya, ś.* 651, *of gaṅga-kandarpa, ś.* 890, *and of vinayâḍitya, ś.* 608. 7/1878/111-12

40. *w. chalukya grant of maṅgala.* 7/1878/161-62

41. *w. chalukya grant of vijayabhaṭṭârikâ.* 7/1878/163-64

42. *e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana 2.* 7/1878/185-91

43. *e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana 2.* 7/1878/191-9?

44. *british museum plates of pulikêśi-1.* 7/1878/209-11?

45. *w. chalukya grant of vikramâditya-1. dated ś.* 532 7/1878/217-20

46. *chalukya grant of vijayarâja found at khêḍâ, saṁ.* 394. 7/1878/241-51

47. *cancelled grant of vijayavarmâ, saṁ.* 394. 7/1878/251-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. *w. chalukya grant of vinayâditya, ś.* 616. 7/1878/300-303

49. *devagiri-yâdava grant of krishṇadêva, ś.* 1171. 7/1878/303-8

50. *yêwûr inscriptions of vikramâditya-6.* ś 999 8/1879/10-21

51. *âlûr glant of w chālukya king vikramāditya-6, ś* 1013. 8/1879/21-23

52. *nerûr copper plates of pulikêśi-2.* 8/1879/43-44

53. *kôchrê plates of vijayamahâdêvî.* 8/1879/44-47

54. *gaṅga grant of arivarmâ, ś.* 169. 8/1879/212

55. *aihole incription on mêguṭi temple of pulekêśi-2., ś.* 556. 8/1879/237-45

56. *2nd inscription on mêguṭi temple at aiholê.* 8/1879/245-46

57. *inscription of vijayâditya satyâśraya at aiholê.* 8/1879/284-85

58. *inscription on durga temple at aiholê.* 8/1879/285-87

59. *inscription in lâḍ khân's temple at aiholê. ś-976.* 8/1879/287-89

60. *valabhî copper-plate grant of dharasêna-2. ś.* 252. 8/1879/301-5

61. *gaṇapati or kâttikeya, nine or tenth century a. d., temple insc. at aihole.* 9/1880/74

62. *insc. of râshṭrakûṭa king kannara or krishna, dated śaka* 831, *at the temple of galiganâtha, aihole.* 9/1880/74-75

63. *bâdâvi insc. on another temple at aihole.* 9/1880/74-75

64. *châluhya vikrama-varshak insc. in the temple of nârâyaṇa.* (*a. d.* 1118-9) 9/1880/75-76

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. *inscriptions of trilôkyamalla, ś.* 989. 9/1880/96

66. *inscription at aihole, dated ś* 989. 9/1880/96

67. *inscription of 20th châlukya vikrama-varsha (ś.* 1017) 9/1880/96

68. *inscription at aihole, ś.* 1019. 9/1880/96

69. *inscription dated 26th châlukya vikrama-kâla. (ś.* 1023). 9/1880/96

70. *inscription at aihole, ś.* 1058. (*a. d.* 1136-7) 9/1880/96

71. *sinda-inscription of châmuṇḍa 2, śaka* 1091 9/1880/96-97

centre for asian dokumentation
s. chaudhuri, director, post box 11215 : calcutta 14

a. index asia series in humanities

1. bibliography of western hindi including hindoostani, by dr. g. a. grierson, c. i.e., ph.d., f. b. a., f. a. s.
1970. ed. with index & bio-data.
viii iv+74 pp. rs. 12
2. index to indian culture (1934-49 : edited by prof. d. r. bhandarkar, b. m. barua and dr. b. c. law) by s. chaudhuri. pages. iv+104. royal 8vo. 1975 rs. 45
3. index to the poona orientalist (v. 1-27/ 1936-63). 32+12 pp. 1975 rs. 15
4. select bibliography of north eastern frontier of india rs. 5

b. index indo-asiaticus (qly) 1968-1975

c. index internationalis indicus, 1970, 1973 & 1976

d. indian science index (w)

e. indian biography (qly.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

72. *baregedevanayana inscription on a rock at aihole. ś* 1373 *or* 14/3 *or* 9/3. 9/1889/99

73. *inscription on a boulder at bâdâmi. śaka* 500 9/1880/99-100

74. *grant of vijayabuddhavarmâ.* 9/1880/100-2

75. *pallava grant at attivarmâ.* 9/1880/102-3

76. *w. chalukya grant of nâgavardhana.* 9/1880/123-25

77. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya, dated ś.* 622. 9/1880/125-30

78. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya, ś.* 627. 9/1880/130-32

79. *w. chalukya grant of vijayâditya and records of the grant of the village of malavûr by his son vikramāditya 2.* 9/1880/132-35

80. *spurious w. chalukya grant of pulikêśi-2. śaka* 310. 9/1880/293

81. *inscription of maṅgaliśvara at bâdâmi, śaka* 500. (*a. d.* 578-9) 10/1881/57-59

82. *inscription of maṅgaliśa at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/59-60

83. *inscription of vijayâditya-satyâśraya at bâdâmi ś.* 621 (*a. d.* 699-700) 10/1881/60-61

84. *inscription at taṭṭukôṭi near bâdâmi.* 10/1881/61-62

86. *taṭṭukōti insc. of śrīkālikā and śrīkamatheśvara worshipper of mudgala village.* 10/1881/62

85. *inscription in the temple of bhûtanâtha at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/62

87. *inscription of harihara-1 at the shrine of taṭṭukôṭi-mâruti, śaka* 1261. (*a. d.* 1339-40) 10/1881/62-63

88. *inscription of sadâśivarâya at bâdâmi, ś.* 1465. (*a d.* 1543-4) 10/1881/63-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

89. *inscription of koṇḍarâja at bâdâmi.* 10/1881/64

90. *inscription in cave-3 at bâdâmi ś.* 1476. 10/1881/64

91. *inscriptions of sadâśivadêva at bâdâmi, ś.* 1469 (*a. d.* 1547-8) 10/1881/64-65

92. *inscription at aralîkaṭṭi, near bâdâmi.* 10/1881/65-66

93. *inscription of sadâśivadêva at tolachgud, ś.* 1466. (*a. d.* 1544-5) 10/1881/66-67

94. *inscription of vijayâditya* (*ś.* 618-655) *at mahâkûṭa.* 10/1881/102-4

95. *inscription of the mahâsâmanta ereve at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/104

96. *inscription of the mahâsâmanta bappuvarasa, at paṭṭadakal, ś.* 856. 10/1881/104-5

97. *inscription of sômêśvara-2, at bijâpur, ś.* 996. 10/1881/126-31

98. *inscription of sômêśvara-3, at hunaśîkaṭṭi, ś.* 1052. 10/1881/131-32

99. *inscription of lôkamahâdêvî queen of vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/162-64

100. *inscription of lôkamahâdêvî queen of vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal.* 10/1881/164-65

101. *inscriptions of vijayâditya and vikramâditya-2, at paṭṭadakal, ś.* 655. 10/1881/165-66

102. *lokeśvara grant of vikramāditya-2.* 10/1881/166

103. *inscription of lôkamahâdevî.* 10/1881/166

104. *inscription on a pillar of the temple of virûpâksha at paṭṭadakal* 10/1881/166

105-106. *lokeśvara temple grant of vikramāditya-2. temple.* 10/1881/167

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

107. *inscription of the râshṭrakûṭa king dhruva (cir. ś.* 700) *10*/1881/167-68

108. *inscription on another pillar in the temple of virûpâksha.* *10*/8881/168

109. *inscription on the south side of the same temple.* *10*/1881/168

110. *inscription on a pillar in the south side of the nave of the same temple.* *10*/1881/168

111. *inscription of the queen of vikramâditya-satyâśraya.* *10*/1881/168-69

112. *inscription in the temple of saṁ-gamêśvara at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/169-70

113. *inscription in the temple of saṁgamêsvara at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/170-71

114. *chaṭṭara-revadi-ovajja (sarva siddhi ācāryas' quild) insc. on the temple of pāpanātha.* *10*/1881/170-71

115. *inscription in the temple of pâpanâtha at paṭṭadakal.* *10*/1881/171

116. *buddhist inscription at ḍambal śaka*-1017. *10*/1881/185-90

117. *inscription from kargudari, of vikramâditya-6, ś.* 1030. *10*/1881/249-55

118. *kâkatya inscription of rudra dêva at anamkoṇḍ, śaka* 1084. (*a. d.* 1162-3) *11*/1882/9-20

119. *w. chalukya grant of âdityavarmâ.* *11*/1882/66-68

120. *early chalukya inscription of kîrttivarmâ-1.* *11*/1882/68-71

121. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of dantidurga. ś.* 675. *11*/1882/108-115

122. *râshṭrakûṭa inscription of dhruva from paṭṭadakal.* *11*/1882/124-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

123. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of gôvinda-3. prabhûtavarsha. ś.* 726
11/1882/125-27

124. *lakshmēśwara insc. of govinda-3. (śrīballabha)*
11/1881/156

125. *râshṭrâkûta grant of gôvinda-3. ś.* 730.
11/1882/156-63

126. *eastern chalukya, of vijayâditya or amma-2.*
12/1883/91-95

127. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of karka-suvarṇavarsha, ś.* 734.
12/1883/156-65

128. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of amôghavarsha-1. ś.* 775 *for* 773 (*a. d.* 851-2)
12/1883/215-20

129. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-2. ś.* 824
12/1883/220-22

130. *râshṭrukûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-2. ś.* 833
12/1883/222

131. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of prabhûṭavarsha-3. ś.* 841.
12/1883/222-24

132. *râshṭrakûta granṭ of indra-6. ś.* 838.
12/1883/224-25

133. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of gôvinda-suvarṇavarsha, ś.* 855.
72/1883/247-53

134. *râshtrakûta grant of koṭṭiga-nityavarsha-2, ś.* 893.
12/1883/255-56

135. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of kṛishṇa-4. ś.* 873.
12/1883/256-58

136. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of kakka-3. ś.* 894.
12/1883/263-70

137. *râshṭrakûṭa grant of kakka-3. ś.* 896.
12/1883/270-72

138. *kaliṅga grant of nandaprabhañjanvarmâ.*
13/1884/48-50

139. *gurjara grant of daḍḍa-2. saṁ.* 380
13/1884/81-87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

saṇskṛit and old canarese inscriptions ;

140 gurjara grant of daḍḍa-2. saṁ. 385 *13*/1884/88-91

141 gurjara ilāo grant of ḍaḍḍa-2. śaka 417 *13*/1884/115-17

142 gaṅga grant of indravarmā of the year 128. *13*/1884/119-22

143 gaṅga grant of indravarmā of the year 146. *13*/1884/122-24

144 e. chālukya grant of jayasiṁha-1. 18th year. *13*/1884/137-38

145 valabhī grant of dharasêna-2. sam. 252 *13*/1884/137-38

146 udayagiri incription dated saṁ. 1093 *13*/1884/185

147 e. chalukya grant of vishṇuvardhana-6 or 5. *13*/1884/185-87

148 chalukya grant of bhīma-2 *13*/18841213-15

149 chalukya grant of amma-2 *13*/1884/248-50

150 gaṅga grant of dēvēndravarmā *13*/1884/273-76

151 byānā stone inscription of the adhirāja vijaya ; saṁvat 1130. *14*/1885/8 10

152 chicacole plates of the mahārāja satyavarman *14*/1885/10-12

153 korumelli plates of raja rāja-2 after śaka 944. *14*/1885/48-55

154 chillur plates of kulottuṅga-choda deva-2.; śaka 1056 *14*/1885/55-59

155 basahi plate of govindachandra ; saṁvat 1161 *14*/1885/101-105

156 british museum plates of vīra satyāśraya *14*/1885/140-42

157 british museum plates of eregaṅga. *14*/1885/229-33

158 goa plates of shashthadeva-2 kaliyuga 4348 *14*/1885/288-91

159 paithan plates of rāmachandra. śaka, 1193. *14*/1885/314-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

160 dighwadubauli plate of the mahārāja mahendra-pāla ; (harsha) saṁvat 155. *15/1886/105-13*

161 bengal asiatic society's plate of mahārāja vināya-pāla. harsa saṁvat 188. *15/1886/138-47*

162 mandasor inscription of kumāra-gupta and bandhuvarman ; the mālava years 493 and 529. *15/1886/194-200*

163 mandasor inscription of yaśodharman and vishṇu-vardhana ; the mālava year 539. *15/1886/222*

164 mandasor pillar inscription of yaśodharman. *15/1886/253-57*

165 mandasor duplicate pillar inscription of yaśodhar-man. *15/1886/257-58*

166 bodh-gayā inscriptions of mahānāman : the year 269. *15/1886/356-59*

167 bodh-gayā image inscription of mahānāman. *15/1886/359*

168 kauthem plates of vikramāditya-5. śaka saṁvat 930. *16/1887/15-24*

169 parlakimedi plates of the mahārāja indravarman, the year 91. *16/887/131-34*

170 asni inscription of mahipāla, (vikrama)-saṁvat 974. *16/1887/173-75*

171 bhopal plates of udyavarman. vikrama-saṁvat 1256. *16/1887/252-56*

172 kalas budrūkh plates of bhillama-3. śaka-saṁvat 948. *17/1888/117-22*

173 gudigere jain inscription ; śaka-saṁvat 998. *18/1889/35-47*

174 copper-plate grant of the time of ajayapāla. vikrama-saṁvat 1231. *18/1889/80-85*

175 bombay asiatic society's copper-plate grant of bhīmadeva-2 : siṁha-saṁvat 93. *18/1889/108-10*

176 royal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of the time of bhimadeva-2 : vikrama saṁvat 1266, and siṁha-saṁvat 96. *18/1889/110-116*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sanskrit and old-kanarese inscriptions :

177 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of devendravarman ; the year 254. *18*/1889/143-46

178 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva. śaka-saṁvat 1003. *18*/1889/161-65

179 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva ; śaka-saṁvat 1040. *18*/1889/165-72

180 vizagapatam copper-plate grant of anantavarma-choḍagaṅgadeva ; śaka saṁvat 1057. *18*/1889/172-76

181 multāi copper-plate grant of nandarāja śaka-saṁvat 631. *18*/1889/230-36

182 belur inscription of the time of jayasiṁha-3. ; śaka-saṁvat 944. *18*/1889/270-75

183 kalbhāvi jain inscription. *18*/1889/309-13

184 kōmaraliṅgam copper-plate grant of ravidatta. *18*/1889/362-69

185 mahākūṭa pillar inscription of maṅgaleśa. *19*/1890/7-20

186 baḷagāṁve stone inscription of the time of vinayāditya *19*/1890/142-46

187 sorab copper-plate grant of vinayāditya ; śaka-saṁvat 614 expired. *19*/1890/146-52

188 maṇṭur inscription of the time of jayasiṁha-3, śaka-saṁvat 962. *19*/1890/161-65

189 bhoj copper-plate grant of the raṭṭa mahāmaṇḍaleśvara kārtavīrya-4. śaka saṁvat 1131. *19*/1890/242-49

190 honwāḍ stone inscription of someśvara-1. śaka-saṁvat. 976. *19*/1890/268-75

191 sātārā copper-plate grant of vishṇuvardhana-1. *19*/1890/303-11

192 chellūr copper-plate grant of vīra-choḍadeva in his twenty-first year. *19*/1890/423-36

193 chipurupalle copper-plate grant of vishnuvardhana 1, dated in his eighteenth year *20*/1891/15-18

194 an old-kanarese inscription at koṭur *20*/1891/69-71

196 copper-plate grant of narendra-mṛigarāja-vijayāditya-2 *20*/1891/414-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

841 shankar balkrishna dikshit : obituary

842 scheme and equation of the years of the gupta era. 27/1898/193-96

[scheme of the years. equation of the epoch. verāw inscription of valabhi saṁvat 945 & 927. eraṇ insc. of gup saṁvat 165] 16/1887/141-5

843 a silver coin of rudrasimha

844 some dates in the chalukya-vikrama kāla śaka 9 (a. d. 1076-77). 14/1885/23

845 some fantastic characters 22/256-9

[w. chālukya king someśvara iv] 15/1886/36

846 some gold coins of the eastern chālukya kin śaktivarman and rājarāja-1 19/1890/79-

847 a selection of kanarese ballads :

[insurrection of rāyaṇṇa of saṅgoḷḷi 14/1885/293-

income tax 15/1886/349-

bedas of halagali 16/1887/3

crime and death of sangya 18/1889/33

daughter-in-law of channavva of kittur 19/1890/415-

848 spurious gurjara grants of the śaka years 400, 41 and 417. 18/1889/91-9

849 spurious indian records 30/1901/201-2

850 srāhe; an inscription of the time of the w. chāluky king someśvaea-1. dated a. d. 1050. 22/22

851 sripatha, the ancient sanskrit name of byana. 15/1816/22

852 summary of results regarding the epoch and origi of the gupta era. 17/1888/359-6

853 [a] table of intercalary and expunged months the hindu calendar 23/189-

854 taila-2 21/1892/16

855 *tithi* of a *samkrānti* 18/1889/249-5

856 topographical list of the *brihat-samhitā* 22/169-1

857 two passages from the *āharaṭīkā* 15/1886/1

858 use of the twelve-year cycle of jupiter in records o the early gupta period. 17/1888/331-3 22/251-2

859 vaḍḍavāra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

year commencing with the month āshaḍha
18/1889/93-94

hammer (em.)
indo-chinese languages. 11/1882/177

r (william)
anglo-dutch attack on bombay in 1626
32/1903/47-48
gabriel boughton and the grant of trading privileges to the english in bengal. 40/1911/247-257
41/1912/114-116
governor richard bourchier 40/1911/272-274
letters from madras in 1659. 31/1902/132-36
orrambarrow 53/1924/20
śivāji's raid upon surat in 1664. 51/1922/1-6
50/1921/312-321
some anglo-indianisms 29/1900/408

es (thomas)
arabic and persian references to gipsies.
16/1887/257-58
buddhaghosa. 19/1890/105
[burmese and ceylonese legends. his life and visit to ceylon. literary work. his date]
civilization of the dakhaṇ down to the sixth century b. c. 8/1879/1-11
curiosities of indian literature,
16/1887/46-48, 78, 199-200, 226-27, 256, 284, 315
[king dahariya-karna and the pandit's promise, p.46
tatah kim verses, 78
calumny, 199
a course on maithila brahmans, bangalis in bihar, 226
a word in season, how good is it, 256
bee in the lotus, 284
on the meanings of the word hat
some verses on faith, 315]
dakkan in the time of gautama-buddha
16/1887/49-57
fah hian's kingdom of the dakshina. 7/1878/1-7
genealogy of the cholas 14/1885/204-5

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

876 grant of the bāṇa king vikramāditya-2

877 grant of nandi varmā pallava malla 13/1884/6-14

878 grant of the pallava king nandi varmā 8/1879/273-9

[reign of the chola king koppara kesari varmā] 8/1879/167-7

879 grant of vīra choḷa.

880 vicissitudes of the buddhist literature of ceylon 9/1880/47-5

17/1888/100-4,122-2

[1. from the death of buddha to the 1st century b.c. at t
time of king abhayavaṭṭagāmaṇi.
2. from the 1st century b.c. to the 5th century a.d. at t
time of king vaṭṭagāmaṇi, valakan-abha
3. from 5th to 11th contury a.d. at the time, of ki
dhātusēna.
4. from 11th to 13th century a.d. : king mahalu-vijayab
(a.d. to 1071-1126)
5. from 13th century a.d. to the time of kalinga vija
achakka, a.d. 1235-1266.]

foulkes (thomas) & fleet (j. f.)

881 progress of european scholarship * (germany
france) 16/1887/75-78;110;198-199;281-284;3

[2. oesterreichische monatsschrift für den orie
15 may, 15 june and 15 july 1886

3. numismatics and metrology of the musalmān
11

4. sylvain lévi on a compendious sanskri
grammar, 198-9

6. spanish troubles on the rio-grande of mindanao
281-8

7. senart's paper on the inscriptions of piyadasi
30

francke (a. h.)

882 ancient historical songs from western tibet.
48/1909/57-6

[1. king nyima-mgon
2. king jo-dpal
3. prince rinchen

see under grierson (g.a) for no. 1

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. defeat of the ladakhis by the baltis
5. king sodnams pambar of baltistān
6. old abumbha
7. thsering malig of chigtan
8. mdzes-ldan rham-rgyal and thsering-malig
9. defeat of baltis 10. seige of basgo].

archaeological notes on balu-mkhar in western tibet. *34*/1905/203-10

archaeology in western tibet. *36*/1907/85-98, 148
35/1906/237-42/325-33

eighteen agus *30*/1901-564

eighteen songs of the bono-na festival (bono-nayi lu athrungash) *34*/1905/93,110
[dard text, with translation, notes and vocabulary]

a ladakhi bonpa hymnal *30*/1901/359-64

ladakhi pre-buddhist marriage ritual. translation and notes *30*/1901/131-49

ladakhi songs (with the aid of the rev. s. ribbach and dr. e. shawe) *31*/1902/87-106;304-11

ladakhi stone-implements *33*/1904/216

notes on a collection of stone implements from ladakh. *32*/1903/389-91

notes on khotan and ladakh (from a tibetan point of view). *58*/1929/108-112;147-152
59/1930/41-45; 65-72

[empire of kushāṇas, 58/109
notes on the second advance of the chinese to turkestan 58/147
times of tibetan dominion in turkestan 58/150
end of buddhism in turkestan, 59/41
nubra-khapulu, 59/43
ladakh 59/65]

notes on rock carvings from lower ladākh *31*/1902/398-41 ; *32*/1903/361-363

remarks on a photograph, near ating, taken by the hon. eric upton, during a tour in zangakar in 1907. *37*/1908/332-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

895 rock inscriptions at mulbe

896 some notes on ladakhi currency 35/1906/72-81

897 spring myth of the kesar saga 30/1901/456
30/190/329-41,
31/1902/32-40, 147-157
translated from the mêmoires de la société finno-ougrienne by george rlheath
[*additions to saga from other versions etc. proper names etc.* 31/147]

898 yung-drung lamayuru 35/1906/292

899 kashgar and ṭhe kharoshthi 34/1905/21-27,41-46
[chinese sources, indian sources].

franke (o.)

900 sok and kaniska : selected and translated by miss c.a. nicholson 35/1906/33-47

g. d.

901 date of sarvatjñatma 43/1914/272

g. h. r.

902 luck and ill-luck in oudh. 19/1890/325

903 rustic customs in oudh : lākhia bhūt. 18/1889/386

g.m.c.

904 dr. peterson's edition of the *subhāshitāvali* of vallabhadeva 15/1836/239

gaikwāḍī

905 names of countries ending in *stān.*, 7/1878/278-235
[*stan, daghestan, &c* p.335]

garde (m.b.)

906 a new gupta inscription 49/1920/114-25

907 a note on the yajapālas or jajapellas of narwar. 47/1918/241-44

garatin (j.h.)

908 dolmens on the coromandel coast. 5/1876/159-60

gaurishankar (vajeshankar)

909 hathasni inscripions of the mehara chief thepaka. 15/1836/360-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

geiger (wilhelm)
910 *dipavamaśa* and the *mahāvamsa* and the historical tradition in ceylon,
[a condensed translation by miss c.a. nicholson]
35/1906/153-68

gharda (b.f.)
911 copper plates *54*/1925/140
912 inscriptions wanted *56*/1927/20
912(a) english tombstones in thana. *56*/1927/20

ghatak (jyotishchandra)
913 sarala and devadāru. *54*/1925/181-190

ghate (v.s.)
914 persian grammar in sanskrit. *41*/1912/4-7
915 some maxims or nyāyas met with in sanskrit literature. *42*/1913/250-51

ghosal (padmanav)
916 etymology &c of calcutta. *2*/1873/370

ghosh (jogendra chandra)
917 where was tarkkāri ? *60*/1931/14-18
917(a) paḍihārs *60*/1931/239-247

gibbes (j. g.)
918 knowledge of science in ancient india. *3*/1874/267

godabole (n. b.)
919 proper names in the ṭhāṇā district. 12/1883/259

godden (g. m.)
920 ropes of sand ; asses ; and the danaides. *28*/139-40

goodrich (h. st. a.)
921 superstition in ganjam. *13*/1874/267

goonetilleke (wm.)
922 american puzzle 11/1882/83-84
923 on the absence of the guṇa change of bhū in the preterite. 11/1882/123-24

gopal (m. h.)
924 date of asoka's rock edicts. *56*/1927/27-29

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gopalan (r.)

925 aryan tholos of malabar. 57/1928/(sup.) 34

925(a) notes on the seven pagodas. 57/1928/(sup.) 8-14

gopinath rao (t. a.)

926 ariyur plates of virupāksha, śaka saṁvat 1312. 38/1909/12-16

927 bauddha vestiges in kāñchipura 44/1915/127-29

928 a note on the word bālgaḷchchu 40/1911/89

928(*a*) five bana inscriptions at gudimallam 40/1911/104-114

929 tamil historical texts 37/1908/170-74, 193-98
[nandi-kkalambagan. isaiyaṇār agapporuḷ.]

930 vivekapatramālā 47/1918/79-83, 94-99, 125-34

930(*a*) a note on the words 'pertale' and 'kalnādu'. 54/1925/35-37

gopinath rao (t. a.) & ayyar (m. k. narayanaswami)

931 copper plates of uttama choladeva in the madras museum. 54/1925/61-73 : 10pl.

goulding (j. f.)

932 on a copper-plate grant from udaypur. 4/1875/348-49

gover (charles e.)

933 pyal schools in madras 2/1873/52-56

934 muharram, a shiah house of mourning in madras. 1/1872/165-68

govindacharya swamin, a.

935 vedanta and christian parallels, no. I-the trinity. 57/1928/179-184 58/1929/128-130

greene (lily dexter.)

936 nature study in the sanskrit poem *meghadūta* 59/1930/114-117;131-133 60/1931/46-48;64-66

grierson (george a.)

937 alhakhand, a summary of— 14/1885/255-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

938 an american puzzle *10*/1881/89-90

939 apabhraṁśa stabakas of rāma-śarman (tarkavāgiśa) *51*/1922/13-28 : pl. *52*/1923/1-8;127-191

940 assamese literature *25*/1896/57-61

941 bartholomae's zum altiranischen worterbuch nacharbeiten und vorarbeiten. *36*/1907/180

942 *bhasha-bhushana* of jas'want singh *32*/1894/215-22, 225-38, 265-96, 305-33, 345-52

943 a bibliography of the pañjabi ianguage. *35*/1906/65-71

944 a bibliography of western hindi including hindostani *32*/1903/16-25, 59-76, 160-79, 261-65

945 bower manuscript *24*/1895/370

946 buch des rāgāwaṅ, der konigsgeschichte. die geschichte der mon-konige in hinterindien nach einem palmblatt-manuskript aus dem mon übersetzt, mit einer einführung und noten versehen. vienna : 1906. *36*/1907/180

947 bühler on the origin of the indian brahma alphabet *24*/1895/246-48

948 *catalogus catalogorum*, *pt. 3.* 33/1904/32

949 chants populaires des afghans, recueillis par james darmesteter *20*/1891/337-39

950 collections scientifiques de l'institut des langues orientales du ministère des affaires, etrangères. *18*/1889/95-96

951 correspondence on "*foreign elements in the hindu population*" *40*/1911/149-152

952 cowell's edition of the *buddha-charita* of aśvaghoṣa *24*/1895/179-80

953 curiosities of indian literature *18*/1885/124, 206, 236, 261, 292, 323

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

954 curiosities of indian literature.
15/1886/281-82, 318-319, 348.
[lakhimā thākuraṇī poet of mithila pangs of parting, p. 348] 318-319

955 curiosities of indian literature.
[some quaint blessings.]
17/1888/60, 82.

956 danish royal academy's prize regarding the philological position of sanskrit in india. *18*/1889/124-25

957 *die handschriften verzeichnisse der koniglichen bibliothek zu berlin.*
18/1889/96
22/1893/112

958 *die hymnen des rig-vêda,* herausgegeben von hermann oldenburg. *19*/1890/286-88

959 die mon khmer-volker ein bindeglied zwischen volkern zentralasiens und austronesiens. brunswick, 1906. *36*/1907/216

960 early publications of the serampore missionaries (a contribution to indian bibliography),
32/1903/241-54

961 english gipsy index
15/1886/14-19, 49-57, 84-86, 113-16, 143-47, 178-80, 236-39, 277-78, 310-11, 343-42.
16/1887/32-35, 69-73

962 essays on kasmiri grammar, by the late karl fredrick burkhardt, (translated and edited with notes and additions) *26*/1897/188-92
27/1898/179-193; 215-221; 228-232; 309-17
24/1895/337-47
25/1896/1-9, 29-35, 85-102, 165-173, 193-99, 208-16
28/1899/6-13, 85-92, 169-179, 219-223, 228-235
29/1900/1-4

963 a further folklore parallel *8*/1879/288-89

964 general character of the language : its historical position. *21*/1892/145-55

965 giornale della societa asiatica italiana vol-iii 1889 rome. *19*/1890/386.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

966 *gumani niti.* compiled by pandit rewadhar upreti. *38*/1909/177-88

gustave garrez *18*/1889/378-79

967 *harvard oriental series* *25*/1896/232

968 hemp plant in sanskrit and hindi literature.

969 *23*/1894/260-62

hoernle's *uvasagadasāo* *16*/1887/78-80

970 indian epic poetry *23*/1894/52-56

971 col. jacob's *vedāntasāra* *23*/1894/263

972 *inscrtption of piyadasi ;* translated from the french

973 of e. senart. *17*/1888/303-7

18/1889/1-9, 73-80, 105-8, 300-8

974 inscriptions of piyadasi : the edicts of dhauli and jaugada, from the french of m. e. senart. *19*/1890/82-102

975 khalsi, dhauli-jaugada, columnar edicts, bhabra, sahasaram, rupnath, bairat. *21*/1892 85-92

976 inscriptions of piyadasi, *21* 1892,1-13,101-6,171-77

977 inscriptions of piyadasi : mixed sanskrit and classical sanskrit. *21*/1892/243-50

978 language of the edicts, and the linguistic history of india, the-chronology of the inscriptions. *21*/1892/303

979 language of the inscriptions, from the french of m. e. senart. *21* 1892 1-13,101-6,171-77

980 language of the magahiya ḍōms. *16*/1887/284

981 sanskri lesebuch leipzig, 1905. *35*/1906/184

982 linguistic classification of kashmiri. *44*/1915/257-70

983 modern vernacular literature of hindustan. *19*/1890/103-4

984 monumental and literary prakrits. *21*/1892/258-77

985 naḍi vajnana *24*/1895/180

986 narayaniya and the bhagavatas, *37*/1908/251-62,373-86

[mokshadharma parvan of the śānti parvan of mahābhārata p.373]

987 north-western group of the indo-aryan vernaculars. *44*/1915/226-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

988 note on the kuki-chin languages. *31*/1902/1-5
[meithei or manipuri
northern chin dialects
central chin dialects
old kuki dialects
southern chin dialects]

989 notes d'epigraphie indienne, par m. e. senart. *19*/1890/43-44

990 notes on tul'si dās. *22*/1893/89-98,122-29,197-206 225-36,253-74
[1. invocation, 2 the nature of the holy, 3 greatness of the holy, 4 perfect peace. p. 197]

991 on the east central group of indo-aryan vernaculars *28*/362-68

992 on some swat languages *27*/1898/373-82

993 on the history of religion in india—a brief review; translated from the original german *30*/1901/368-88

994 on the modern indo-aryan vernaculars *60*/1931/sup. 1-56

995 pahāṛī language *43*/1916/142-51,159-66

996 paiśāchī in the prakṛita-kalpataru *49*/114

997 paiśāchī and chūlikā paiśāchika *52*/192/16-17

998 philosophische hymnen aus der ṛig. und atharva-vēda-saṁhitā, von dr. lucian scherman. *18*/1889/386

999 pischell's prakrit grammar *30*/1901/553-56

1000 progress of european scholarship, no. 1 *15*/1886/342-45
[1. oesterreichische monatsschrift fur den orient, for 15th may 1886. for 15th june, 1886.
a. oesterreichische monatsschrift fur den orient for 15th july.
b. notes from the proceedings of the academic des inscriptions et belles-lettres.
c. revue critique.
3. journal asiatique, vol. vii, no. 2. (february, march, april, 1886).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. revue critque d'thistoiret de litterature, 9th august, 1886.
6. 15th august, 1886.
7. journal asiatique, vol. viii, no. 1, july-august, 1886]

progress of european scholarship :

1001

9. half a year of the revue critique d' histoire et de litterature.

17/1888/24-29

10. zeitschrift der deutschen morgenlandischen gesellschaft.

17/1888/321-22

11. notice of prof. weber's edition of the pārasīprakāśa.

17/1888/243-74

progress of european scholarship :

1002

12. zeitschrift der deutschen morgenlandischen gesellschaft.

18/1889/26-30

14. journal asiatique for 1887.

18/1889/88-90

15. a year of the revue critique : july 1887 to june 1888.

18/1889/125-27

17. revue de l'histoire des religions.

18/1889/246-48

progress of european scholarship :

1003

19. miscellaneous essays by european scholars : (a) j. grosset on hindu music, (b) prof. weber on old iranian star-names, (c) prof. sachau on alberuni's transliteration of indian words, (d) m. winternitz on snakeworship.

19/1890/72-75

progress of european scholarship :

1004

23. 24. zeitschrift der deutschen [morgenlandischen gesellschaft for 1889 (vol. 43).

20/1891/116-19,293-907

25. the revue critique for 1889, academic des inscriptions et belles lettres.

20/1891/394-96

1005

26. progress of oriental scholarship

23/1894/109-12

1006

progress report of the linguistic survey of india upto the end of the year 1911. 41/1912/172

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1007 proper names. 8/1879/321-22

1008 sanskrit-english dictionary, being a practical hand-book, with transliteration. 22/166-168

1009 sauraseni and magadhi stabakas of rama sarman (tarkavagisa), 56/1927 (sup).120
57/1928/21-56

1010 senart, e : member de l' institut de france 21/1892/1-12,101-106,171-77

1011 *siksh samuchchaya* 27/1898/84

1012 some birth custom in bihar 28/195

1013 song of alha's marriage : a bhojpuri epic 14/1885/209-228

1014 a specimen of the kumauni language, communicated with introduction. 39/1910/78-82

1015 tenth congress of orientalists, geneva. 1894. 44/1895/136-40

1016 vidyāpati and his contemporaries 14/1885/182-90

1017 weber on ahalya and axillévs. 17/1888/302

1918 weber on the *kavyamala* 22/1894/28

1019 weber's *catalogues of the mss. in the royal library at berlin.* 16/1887/316

1020 weber's *vedic essays* 24/1895/177-79

1021 w. dwight whitney 23/1894/263-64

1022 zachariae's *anekarthasamgraha* 23/1824/84

grierson (mr. & mrs. g. a.)

1023 gipsies in england and in india, 16/1887/35-41

grimme (hubert)

1024 origin of the qoran, translated by g. k. nariman
[qoran and the second epistle of peter.
future of moslem theocracy]

1025 muhammad ; his life ; based on the arabic sources, translated by g. k. nariman 32/1903/391-99

growse (f. s.)

1026 an ancient terra-cotta seal from bulandshahr 18/1889/289

1027 fattehpūr district in the north-west provinces. four queries concerning 14 1885 260-61

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1028 botanical query (re. *lāliyari*) *4*/1875/117-118
1029 mathura inscript ons. *4*/1875/216-19
1030 on the non-aryan element in hindi speech. *1*/1872/103-6
1031 an episode in the first book of tulsidās *rāmāyāṇa*, translation of *5*/1876/213-21
1032 note on the mārgala inscription *3*/1874/255-
1033 notes on prof. hoernle's translation of the 27th canto of chand. *3*/1874/339-41
1034 on a copper-plate from udaypur *4*/1875/348-49
1035 phrase 'panchamahāśabda' *5*/1876/354-55
1036 rustic divisions of the day *28*/163
1037 salagram *28*/224
1038 sketches of mathura : *1*/1872/65-69, 133-137, 230-234,311-314
[braja mandal, 65
ban-jatra, 133
gobardhan, 230
barsana and nandganw, 311]
1039 śrī harsha, author of naishadha, letter *2*/1873/293 306.
[chand's mention of sri harsha and kalidasa 306]
1040 strictures on prof. weber's *krishnajanmashṭami*. *3*/1874/300-

guleri (chandradhar)
1041 on 'siva-bhāgavata' in pātañjali's *mahābhāshya*. *41*/1912/272-
1042 real author of the jayamangala ; a commentary on vatsyayana's *kama-sutra* *42*/1913/202-203

gune (p. d.)
1043 some notes on yāska's *nirukṭa*. 45/1916/157-60, 173-77

gupta (kishori mohan)
1044 land system in accordance with epigraphic evidence with notes on some of the inscriptions and on some terms used in them. 51/1922/73-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

gupta (b. a.)

1045 divali-folklore 32/1903/237-39

1046 female tattooing at vindhyachal, near mirzapur, united provinces. 33/1804/117

1047 harvest festivals in honour of gauri and ganesh 35/1906/64

1048 meds of makran 40/1911/157

1049 modi character 34/1905/27-30

1050 notes on female tatto designs in india (with a note by h. a. rose). 31/1902/293-98

1051 notes on female tattooing from ootacamund. 35/1906/269-70

1052 origin of the goddess parṇaśabari. 51/1922/143-44

1053 some burmese proverbs, ed. by a. l. hough 51/1922/227-228

1054 selection of ancestral names among hindus. 37/1908/243-44

1055 notes on the regalia kept at the toshā-khāna of the govt. of india. 55/1926/21-24

1056 notes on indian musical instruments 55/1926/41-43

1057 some rock and tome incised drawings from baluchistan. 39/1910/180-81

1058 spirit worship in the nilgiris 55/1926/6-10

1059 symbolism of the sāvitrī-vrata 35/1906/116-119

1060 tato marks in burma 50/1921/92-95

gupte (y. r.)

1061 four villages mentioned in the nasik cave inscriptions. 41/1912/605

1062 a grant of the vakataka queen prabhavatigupta, year 19th of pravarasena 53/1924/48

1063 intercourse between india in the western world from the earliest-times to the fall of rome, 46/1917/164

1064 kshaharātas, were they exterminated or have they left any traces in the population of the deccan 55/1926/178

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1065 a note on a few localities in the nasik district mentioned in ancient copper-plate grants.
42/1913/269-70

[vaṭanagarikā
vallisikā, and bhogavardhana
chebhaṭikā
dadhivāhala and paḍalāvadapaṭana]

1066 a short note on the coins of the andhra dynasty found at bhathalapalli, anantpur district.
40/1911/173

h. r.

1067 pischel's ed. of rudrata's *śṛiṅgāratilaka* and ruyyaka's *sahridayalila* *15*/1886/287

h., s.

1068 palmer's *concise english-persian dictionary* *13*/1884/272

1069 murray mitchell's *zend-avesta* and the *religion of the parsis* *13*/1884/242

1070 max muller and nanji's ancient palm-leaves *13*/1884/311

haig (wolseley)

1071 faruqi dynasty of khandesh, *47*/1918/113-,141-,178-

1072 history of the nizam shahi kings of ahmadnagar *47*/1920/66,84,102,123,157,177,197,217; *50*/1921/1-,25-,73-,101-,141,181,205-229,261-277,321- *51*/1922/29,66,125,198,235 *52*/1923/29,159,250,287,331

haldar (ram ratan)

1073 an unknown battle between a ruler of gujarat and a king of mewar *53*/1923/100-102

1074 idar and maharana hammira of mewār *55*/1926/11-13

1075 dhārā varsha paramāras of ābu and his inscriptions *56*/1927/47-51

1075(a) guhila kings of mewār *56*/1927/169-174

1076 inscription of the time of mahārāja surapāladeva: dated [vikrama] saṁvat 1212 *56*/1927/225-226

1076(b) yaśodhavala paramāra and his inscription *56*/1927/10-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1077 rāwal jaitasiṁha of mewār. 57/1928/31-34

1078 who were the imperial pratihāras of kanauj ? 57/1928/181-184

1079 a note on two inscriptions of the third century a.d. 58/1929/53

1080 a note on an inscription of the 4th or 5th century b. c. 58/1922/229

1080(a) an inscription of the time of allata of mewār, vikrama-saṁvat 1010. 58/1929/161-162

1081 chitor and its sieges 59/1930/163,235 60/1931/1-4,21-23

1082 nāsūn inscription of iśānabhaṭa of vikrama saṁvat 887. 95/1930/21

nandiqui (krishnakanta)

1083 women poets of the rig veda : a study 50/1921/113-

hart-davies (t.)

1084 quellen der religions geschichte 43/1914/272-

harvey (d. f. a.)

1085 notes on malacca folk medicine 18/1889/59

haslett (w. g. f.)

1086 a faqir and his doings 29/1900/60

heeley (w. l.)

1087 extracts from tāranātha's history of buddhism in india 4/1875/101-104

hegglin (rev. a.)

1088 *the castes in india*, by e. senart. translation 41/1912/101-129

hill (s. c.)

1089 episodes of piracy in the eastern seas, 1519-1851. 49/1920/1-17,37-57,78-97,117-137.

hillier (w. r.)

1090 notes on the manners, customs, religion and superstition of the tribes inhabiting the shan states 21/1892/116

hira lal,

1091 a visit to ramtek 37/1908/202

1092 the gheda of chimur 37/1908/333

1093 muktagiri 42/1913/220

1094 trimurtis in bundelkhand 47/1918/136

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hirschfeld (hartwig)
1095 new researches into the composition and exegesis of the qoran, *29*/1900/146-173,201-309 *30*/1901/41-,121-,165-,223-,321_,382-,457-,519-

hodivala (s. h.)
1096 traditional dates of parsi history. *42*/1913/151-

hoernle (a. f. rudolf)
1097 on the derivation of some peculiar gaurian verbs, *1*/1872/356
1098 subha chandra, author of the *śabda chintāmaṇi*. *2*/1873/29
1099 genitive post-positions *2*/1873/210
1100 translation of the 27th canto of the *prithiraja rasau* of chand bardai *3*/1874/17
1101 on some prosodical peculiarities of chand 3/1874/104
1102 *ka*-theory and mr. beames' comparative grammar *5*/1876/119-123
1103 monograms of the baktro-greek king erthydemos 8/1879/196-91
1104 notes on a rock-cut inscription from riwā (dated *c.* b. c. 200) *9*/1880/120-121
1105 growse (f.s.) : a *district memoir on mathura*. review *10*/1881/96
1106 readings from the bharhut stūpa *10*/1881/118-21,255-59
1107 readings from the arian pāli ; sue vihar grant *10*/1881/324-331
1108 revised translations of two kshatrapa inscriptions *12*/1883/7
1109 date of trivikrama *12*/1883/150
1110 professor bhandarkar and the gatha dialect *12*/1883/205
1111 gaharwars and rathors *14*/1885/98
1112 pālas of bengal *14*/1885/16
1113 bakhshali manuscript *17*/ 888/33,75
1114 pattavali or list of pontiffs of the upekesa-gachchha *19*/1890/23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1115 a new copper plate grant of govindachandradeva of kanauj 19/1890/249

1116 two pattavalis of the sarasvati gachchha of the digambara jaina. 20/1891/341

1117 a note on the dates of the bower manuscript 21/1892/29

1118 three further pattavalis of the digambaras 21/1892/57

1119 another instalment of the bower manuscript 21/1892/129

1120 third instalment of the bower manuscript 21/1892/349

1121 scytho-bactrian coins in the british collection of central asian antiquities 27/1898/225-27
[(a) imitations of bactrian coins, (b) coins of hyrkodes, azes, (c) uncertain coins.]

1122 indo-chinese coins in the british collection of central asian antiquities 28/1899/46

1123 note on the british collection of central asian antiquities 29/1900/63,98

1124 kumāragupta, the patron of vasubandhu 40/1910/264

1125 kālidāsa and kāmandakī 41/1912/156

1126 *vanaushadhidarpaṇa* or the ayurvedic materia medica 41/1912/184

1127 raṅgāchārya's *gaṇita-sāra-saṅgraha* of mahāvirāchārya 42/1913/84

1128 discovery of the bower manuscript : introduction (supplement). 42/1913/1-44 43/1914/45

homan (d. k.)

1129 a method of swearing brotherhood 25/1914/28

horne (charles)

1130 notes on himālayān villages in kumaon, garhwāl, and on the satlej 5/1876/161-167

1131 note on a tibet teapot and on tea used their in 5/1876/299-301

1132 paper making in the himālayas 6/1877/94-98

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hoskyn (john)
1133 origin and early history of the aryans. *51*/1922/113-119

hosten (rev. h.)
1134 bezoar : manucei's "cordial stone" *43*/1914/36

houtum-schindler (a.)
1135 dashit-i-lut *16*/1887
1136 pamer-bolor-oxus *17*/1888/361
1137 acacia of persia and arabia *17*/1888/114
1138 a note on a certain persian military expression *20*/1891/45

houghton (bernard)
1139 macnabb's handbook of the haka or baungahe dialect of the chin language *21*/1892/123
1140 sanskrit words in the burmese language *22*/1893/24
1141 evil eye *22*/1893/56
1142 a folktale of the lushais *22*/1893/78
1143 folktales of arakan *22*/1893/98
1144 kudos of katha and their vocabulary *22*/1893/129
1145 folk-etymology of place-names in the sandoway district, burma *22*/1893/195
1146 folklore of the sgaw karens, translated from the papers of saya kyaw zan, in the 'sa-tu-waw, *22*/1893/284
1147 an unlucky flaw-burmese superstition *25*/1896/112
1148 notes on burmese folk-lore *25*/1896/142

howorth (henry h.)
1149 chinghiz khan and his ancestors, *9*/1880/89-95,213-21,240-47,274-78 *10*/1881/12-20,111-117,135-143,172-180,202-9, 234-42,264-9,333-9,355-62 ; *11*/76-81,132-41,189-96,275-82, *12*/297,35,75,129,165,278, *13*/108,139,215,291 ; *14*/81,115,142,169,267 ; 297/ *15*/128 ; *16*/92,122 ; *17*/112,132
1150 a singhalese prince in cairo *14*/1885/61
1151 yavanas of orissa *17*/1888/60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1152 cave burial in baluchistan 32/1903/342

1153 a grant *of somanātha pāṭhaṇ* (d. 1264 a. d.) of arjunadeva of gujarat, saṁ. 1320 *11*/1882/309-313

1154 two inscriptions from general cunningham's archaeological reports *11*/1882/309-313 *[jaina inscription, gupta era 106; vatrāja's insc. saṁvat 1154]*

1155 a chalukya grant [dated saṁ. 1964 (1207 a. d.)] *11*/1882/337-340 *[issued by mehara king jagamalla at timbāṇaka]*

1156 first plate of a valabhi grant of unknown date *12*/1883/148

1157 rathor grant of krishna-2 of ankulesvar, of 888a.d. *13*/1884/65

1158 karnata grant of venkata 2, a. d. 1636 *13*/1884/125

1159 note on a bhauma-yantra plate, *13*/1884/138

1160 karnata grant of raṅga 2 a. d. 1644-5, *13*/1884/153

1161 a buddhist sanskrit inscription from kota, *14*/1885/45

1162 an earthware fragment of guhasena of valabhi *14*/1885/75

1163 sunga inscription of the bharhut stupa *14*/1885/138

1164 sarnath inscription of mahipāla *14*/1885/139

1165 a copper-plate grant of the gujarat rāshtrakuta king dhruva *2* *14*/1885/196

1166 a note on the kasmiri portable brazier *15*/1886/57

1167 vijayanagara genealogy *15*/1886/147

1168 a gwalior inscription of vikrama-saṁvat 1161 *15*/1886/201

1169 bhagalpur plate of nārāyanapāla *15*/1886/304

1170 probable age of some pallava remains *17*/1888/30

1171 extracts from kalhana's *rājataraṅginī* *18*/1889/67,97 *19*/1890/261

1172 country of malakotta *18*/1889/239

1173 names of the coins of tipu sultan *18*/1889/313

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

1174 bloomfield's kauśikasūtra of the *atharva-veda* 20/1891/90

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1175 franke's *indische jenuslehren* 20/1891/90

1176 tirunelli copper-plate grant of bhaskara ravivarman 20/1891/285

1177 coins of the kings of vijayanagara 20/1891/301

1178 a copper plate grant of ganadeva of kondavidu 20/1891/390

1179 materials for calculating the date of sundara-pāṇḍya 21/1892/197

1180 ekamranatha inscription of ganapati, dated śaka-saṁvat 1172 21/1892/197

1181 bharaut inscriptions 21/1892/225

1182 south indian copper coins 21/1892/321

1183 two further pandya dates 21/1892/343

1184 danish coins from tranquebar 21/1892/116

1185 four chola dates 23/1894/296

1186 miscellaneous south-indian coins 25/1896/317

1187 buhler's *indische palaeographic* 26/1897/336

1188 sastri's *gadyachintāmaṇi of* vadibhasimha 32/1903/240

1189 sri lakshmana suri's commentaries 34/1905/176

1190 notes on the poet rājaśekhara 34/1905/177

1191 kittel's *grammar of the kannada language* in english 35/1906/64

1192 kuppuswami sastri's *kṣhatrachuḍāmaṇi* of vadibha-simha 35/1906/96

1193 kuppuswami sastri's *champu-jivandhara* of hari-chandra 35/1906/268

1194 rivers' *the todas* 36/1907/83

1195 krishnamachariar's *achyutarayabhudayam* of sri rajanatha 36/1907/352

1196 wala clay seal of pushyena 38/1909/145

1197 simon's *das puspasūtra* 39/1910/32

1198 *sri-jaina-yaśovijaya granthamālā* 39/1910/288

1199 critical notes on kalhaṅa's 7th & 8th taraṅgas 40/1911/97
42/1913/301

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1200 cobra manila 43/1914/179
1201 "shandy" and shindy 43/1914/195
humbert (h).
1202 in memory of her late majesty queen victoria (with translation in sanskrit by h. krishna sastri) 34/1905/20
hutcheon (d. b.)
1203 tables for the conversion of muhammadan into european dates and the converse 12/1883/47
1204 albiruni's *chronology of ancient nations*, translated by dr. c. ed. sachau 12/1883/116
hutton (j.h.)
1205 gaydanar festival in shahvad, bihar 58/1929/199
ibbetson (denzil)
1206 on cleaning coins 2/1873/338
1207 hindu rites 3/1874/63
1208 musalman names of hindus 24/1895/177
1209 a story about valmiki 25/1896/220
1210 a ceremonial mutilation 24/1895/303
1211 a means af keeping off rain 25/1896/316
1212 spirits must not touch the ground 26/1897/140
1213 an ordeal 26/1897/196
1214 indigo as a tabued plant 27/1898/336
1215 transfer of cattle-disease, a form of scape-goat 28/1899/164
1216 aspect of hindu worship 29/1900/272
1217 months in which hindu marriage is forbidded 29/1900/308

indraji (pandit bhagavanlal)
1218 on the ancient nāgari numerals 6/1877/42-48
1219 inscription of rudradāman at junāgaḍh [*with note by g. buhler*] 7/1878/257-263
1220 śaiva parikramā 9/1880/149-150
1221 inscriptions from nepal (with dr. g. buhler) 9/1880/163-196
1222 inscriptions from kāmā or kāmavana 10/1881/34-36
1223 inscriptions of aśoka 10/1881/105-109

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1224 *10*/1881/125-126
1225 an inscription at gayā dated in the year 1813 of buddha's nirvāṇa, with two other of the same period *10*/1881/341-347
1226 a baktro-pali inscription of suibāhāra *11*/1882/128-129
1227 a new yadava dynasty *12*/1883/119
1228 a new gurjara copper-plate grant *13*/1884/70
1229 some considerations on the history of nepal *13*/1884/411
1230 sirpur copper-plate grant of the maharaja rudra-dasa *16*/1887/98

iqbal (shaikh muhammad)
1231 doctrine of absolute unity, as explained by abdu-l-karim al-jilani *29*/1900/237

irvine (william)
1232 beale's *oriental biographical dictionary*, edited revised and enlarged by h.g. keene
1233 etymology of the word *pludhari* *29*/1900/140
1234 notes on some anglo-indian words *29*/1900/270-361
1235 aurangzeb's family : date of his dauzinat zinat-uns nissa's death *30*/1904/70
1236 *jangamah* of sayyad 'alim ali khan, a hindu poem by sudisht *33*/1904/1-69,
1237 ahmad shah abdali, and the indian wazir, imad-ul-mulk (1756-7) *36*/1907/10,43,55
1238 emperor aurangzeb alamgir 1618-1707 *40*/1911/69

irwin (alfred)
1239 elements of the burmese calender from a. d. 638 to 1752 *39*/1910/289

iyengar (srinivas)
1240 on pronunciation of sanskrit *42*/1913/47
1241 myth of the aryan invasion of india *42*/1913/77
1242 kumarila's acquaintance with tamil *42*/1913/200
1243 misconceptions about the andhras *42*/1913/276

iyer (k. srikanta)
1244 a popular view of ganesa in madras *30*/1901/255

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

iyer (n. subbaraya)
1245 ahtarallas of malabar 37/1908/334
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
iyer (v. venkatachallam)
1246 adventures of the god of madura 42/1913/65 44/1915/506-229
i. j. b.
1247 note on the derivation of coromandel 1/1872/380
j. w. g.
1248 mirzapur folklore 13/1884/57
jackson (arthur m. t.)
1249 method in the study of indian antiquities 38/1910/65
1250 account of a collection of copper-plates belonging to the palitana state 39/1910/129
jacob (g a.)
1251 *mahanarayana-upanishad of the black yajur-veda* 14/1885/4
1252 *nrisimhatapaniya-upanishad* 12/1886/69
1253 upanishads and their latest translation 14/1886/279
1254 vasudeva and gopichandana upanishads 16/1884/84-92
1255 mrityulangala upanishads 16/1887/287
1256 one some matters connected with the laukikanyay-anjali 41/1912/213-4
jacobi (hermann)
1257 hudā inscriptions 7/1878/253-257
1258 on [vira] talaprahāri 8/1172/201
1259 on *sulasā in kuḍā inscriptions* 9/1880/28
1260 on mahavira and his predecessors 9/1880/158-163
1261 methods and tables for verifying hindu dates, tithseclipses, nakshatras etc. 17/1888/145
1262 on the date of the *rig veda* 23/1894/154
1263 a note on the facts of buhler's career 27/1898/367-368
1264 how to calculate the lagna 29/1900/189
1265 a contribution towards the early history of indian philosophy, translated by dr. v. a. sukthankar 47/1918/101

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1266 on the authenticity of the kautiliya, translated by dr. v. a. sukthankar *47*/1918/157,187

jagannathji (r.)

1267 bombay social customs; pregnancy. 181889287

jagmander lal (jaini)

1268 some notes on digambara jaina iconography *23*/1894/330

jain (kamtaprasad)

1269 a further note on the śvetāmbara and digambara sects *59*/1930/151-154

james (w. knight)

1270 notes on buddhist images in ceylon 13/1884/14

janardan (nilkantha kirtane)

1271 on three mālwā inscriptions *6*/1877/48-58
[1. *vākpati's inscription*, 51
2. *bhoja's* — , 53
3. *inscription at ingnoda* 55]

1272 hammīra mahākāvya of nayachahandra sūri *8*/1879/55-73

janvier (e. p.)

1273 *tattva prakāśa* (of king śrī bhojadeva); translated *53*/1925/151-156
[with a foreword by j. n. farquhar]

1274 some ancient sanskrit verses used to-day. *58*/1929/57

jayaswal (k. p.)

1275 harappa seals 42/1913/203

1276 date of the *mudrā-rākshasa* and the identification of malayaketu 42/1913/282

1277 rock edict 6, of aśoka 42/1913/282

1278 origin of the *nārada-smriti* 42/1913/306

1279 ethnic origin of tāmralipti 43/1914/64

1280 kauṭilya and the arattas 43/1914/124

1281 historical position of kalki and his identification with yaśodharman 46/1917/143

1282 bandhu-bhritya of the *mudrā rākshasa* 46/1917/275

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1283 arthaśastra explains 47/1918/50
1284 vaiṣṇava worship and buddhism 47/1918/84
1285 week-days and vikrama 47/1918/112
1286 dates of pāṇini and kātyāyana 47/1918/138
1287 notes on aśoka inscriptions ; the term *ashasu* 47/1918/297 *59*/1930/18
1288 identification of some of the post-andhra-bhritya rulers of the purāṇic list 47/1918/298
1289 saka-parthiva 48/1919/12
1290 jogimara cave inscription 48/1919/131

jellinghaus (rev. th.)

1291 specimens of the munda-kolh wedding songs, from the german ; ed. mitchell 4/1875/51-54

jhagirdar (r. v·)

1292 a note on the ten plays of bhāṣa *60*/1931/41-45

johns (g. j.)

1293 notes on some little-known bauddha excavations in the puṇā collectorate 5/1876/252-253 *[nānoli-shelārwāḍi-bhāmchandra]*

johnson (helen m.)

1294 kathā and vṛttaka *56*/1927/17
1295 svetambara jaina iconography *56*/1927/23-26

jolly (j.)

1296 a note on bühler 27/1898/382
1297 buhler's *hindu sacred laws* *10*/294
1298 āpastamba's *āpastambīyadharmasūtram*, ed. by, buhler *24*/359
1299 harita's *dharmasūtra* *25*/343
1300 weber's *anniversary* *25*/343
1301 holtzmann and dahlmann's *recent researches concerning the mahābhārata* *25*/343

joseph (e. a.)

1302 chavkandu 33/1904/32

joseph (t. k.)

1303 another enigmatic inscription from travancore (in catholic church at kuravalangael) *56*/1927/129

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1304 a christian dynasty in malabar 32/1923/157-159
[being an enquiry into local christian tradition with postscript by the editor r. c. temple]

1305 a pahlavi inscription round a persian cross at katamarram, travancore. 33/1924/123

1306 malabar miscellany— 1
3. calamina
4. some place names in travancore,
53/1924/23-97

1307 malabar miscellany— 2
1. a persian cross in travancore, 355
2. a greek inscription at chāyl, 357
52/1923/355-357

1308 malabar miscellany— 3
5-6 a rājasiṁha inscription at tālekkād in cochin.
57/1928/46-48

1309 malabar miscellany— 4
7. malabar christian copper plates, 13
[(1) thomas cana plates, dated 345 a. d.
executed at cranganore
donor : cheruman perumal cocurangon
donee : thomas cananeo, a merchant prince
(1) quilon church plates in quilon dated. 880 a. d.
donor : ayyan, king of vēṇād
(a) donee : tarisa church, quilon
(b) donees : quilon church, quilon jews, maṇigrāmam.
(3) iravi kottan plate dated 1320 a. d.
donor : vira rāghava chakravarti
donee : iravi korttan of cranganore]
8. on the term moplah, 16 58/1929/13-17
[māppiḷa, of which moplah is an english variant, is a title applied to the jews, christians and muhammadans of malabar]

1310 st. thomas in south india (a critical review of the legend) 55/1926/221-223

1311 st. thomas legend. 58/1929/178-179
[reprinted from the *malabar herald*, 15 september 1929.
includes (i) translation of a malayalam palm leaf ms. relating to the legend connecting st. thomas and the goddess kālī of cranganore ; and
(2) extract from van rheede's *memorandum* of 1677 (*re*. immigration of christians to malabar from the east coast), tr. by rev. h. hosten.]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1312 was st. thomas in india ? *58/1929/113-114*
[a reply to p.j. thomas's article in *indian antiquary* 57/7-10

1313 thomas cana *56/1927/161-161*
57/1928/103-106;117-124;160-165;209-214
[cana, greatest hero and benefactor of the malabar christians. he is said to have been the prime minister of cheraman perumal, the emperor of malabar literal translation of malayalam documents. according to the tradition of st. thomas christians of malabar, the catholics of jerusalem send thomas cana, the honourable merchant residing in the city, to malabar, for information re. condition of church there.
* with observation by h. hosten]

1314 date of bhaskara ravi varman *58/1929/21-28*
[a rejoinder to k. g. sankar's article in *indian antiquary,* 56/141-143.date of birth 1031 a.d.; coronation 1048 ; death 1105 or after].

1315 divu of the opilus the indian *60/1931/248*

1316 st. thomas in iothabis, calamina, kantorya, or mylapore, *60/1931/23*

1317 mar sapor and mar prodh (with observation by h. hosten) *57/1928/46-48*
[the only (?) canonised bishops of malabar, buried in the church of our lady of mercy in quilon, vide,*commentaries* of albuquerque, hakluyt society, 1875 i. p. 14)]

kale (y. m.)

1318 geographical position of certain places in india *52/1923/262-3*

[kundinapur
kosala (dakhina)
bhojakata
bhojawardhan]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kabraji (k. n.)
1319 some disappearing prejudices of the parsis
33/1904/66-68

[*medical education*
lying-in customs
first english doctors
importation of ice
social reform ; *freedom for parsi women* ; *early mixed gatherings*.]

kabraji (p. j.)
1320 narsinh mehetanun mamerun *24*/1895/73-81,100-6
25/11-21 ; 277-285

[*a poem by premanand, translated from gujrati with notes*]

kaegi (a. e.)
1321 professor j. george buhler *27*/1898/360-

kale (y.m.)
1322 geographical position of certain places in india.
52/1923/262-263

kane (p.v.)
1323 chhandovichiti *40*/1911/177-78
1323(a) joint authorship of the kāvyaprakāśa *40*/1911/208
1324 kālidāsa and kāmandaki. *40*/1911/236
1325 outlines of the history of alṁakāra literature.
41/1912/124-28;204-8
46/1917/173-8

[*41. meaning of word 'alaṁkāra*
position of figures of speech
basis of division as regards figures of speech
number of śabdālaṁkāras ; basis of division
number of arthālaṁkaras
development of almakāra sastra.
46. chronology of alamkara literature. agnpurana : natyasastra of bharara & its date]

karas (rama)
1326 manglāṇā stone inscription of jayatrasiṁha.
41/1912/85-88

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kaśinath
1327 khatris : a letter 2/1873/26-28
kaye (g. r.)
1328 asoka numerals 40/55-58
1328(a) a guide to the old observatories at delhi, 1/1921/63-64
1329 nakshatras and precession 50/1921/44-48
1330 old indian numerical symbols 40/1911/49-55
kearns (j. f.)
1331 ātma bōdha prākāśika 5/1876/125-33
1332 right-hand and left-hand castes 5/1876/353-54
1333 śilpa śāstra 5/1876/230-37;293-97
1334 explanation of the tamil method of naming the days of the week. 3/1874/90
1335 nctes on early-printed tamil books 2/1873/180/81
1336 notes on the śaiva-siddhānta 2/1873/343-44
1337 notes on the sects of the vaishṇavas in the madras presidency. 3/1874/125-26
kern (h.)
1338 foreign numeral in traders' slang in southern india. 24/1895/382
1339 inscriptions in the bauddha caves at junnar. 6/1877/39-41
1340 legend of kuñjarakarṇa, 32/1903/111-27
1341 on ancient nāgarī numerals. 6/1877/143
1342 versions of some of the aśoka inscriptions (translated from the dutch) 5/1876/257-76
khakhar (dalpatrām prāṇiivan)
1343 castes and tribes in kachh. 5/1876/167-74
1344 history of the kānphāṭās of kachh. 7/1878/47-53
khambātā (sorabji kāvasji)
1345 pārsī funeral and initiatory rites. 7/1878/179-80
1346 telephone 7/1878/289
khundanlal
1347 budhist ruins at sairon 29/1900/112

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1348 amgacnhi copper-plate grant of vigrahapaladeva-3. *21*/1892/97-101

1349 ancient palm-leaf mss. lately acquired by the government of bombay *10*/1881/100-2

1350 aruṇad yavano madhyamikām 7/1878/266-67

1351 bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of trilochanapala ; the (vikrama) year 1084. *18*/1889/33-35

1352 a buddhist stone inscription from ghosrawa. *17*/1888/307-12

1353 a buddhist stone inscriptions from sravasti, of (vikrama) samvat 1276. *17*/1888/61-64

1354 chamba copper-plate inscriptions of somayarma-deva and asatadeva. *17*/1888/7-13

1355 chandella inscriptions : *18*/1889/236-239

[*a. dudahi stone inscriptions of devalabdhi, a grand son of yaśovarman*, p. 236

b. deogadh rock inscriptions ofkīrtivarman ; the (vikrama) year 1154. p. 237]

1356 chandra-vyakarana and the kasika-vritti. *15*/1886/183-85

1357 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka harirsiadeva the vikrama year 1298. *17*/1888/234

1358 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka kumārapāla-deva. the (vikrama) year 1297 *17*/1888/230-34

1359 copper-plate grant of the māhāraṇaka lalakhaṇa-varmadeva. the (vikrama) year 1253 *17*/1888/227-30

1360 a copper-plate grant of śīlāditya-i, of valabhi *14*/1885/327-30

1361 a copper-plate grant of vākpatirāja of dhārā. *14*/1885/159-61

1362 concluding verses of the second of vākya kāṇḍa of bhartṛihari's vākyapadīya. *3*/1874/285-86

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1363 copper-plate grants of the kings of kanaj: a. copper-plate grant of govindachandradēva and madanapāladeva ; the (vikrama) year 1154.

b. copper-plate grant of madanapāla and govindachandradeva ; ihe (vikrama) year 1166.

18/1889/14-19

c. copper-plate grant of gōvindachandradēva : the vikrama year 1174. *18*/1889/19-20

d. copper-plate grant of govindachandrsdēva and rājyapāladēva ; the (vikrama) year 1199

18/1889/20-21

e. benares eollege copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1232. *18*/1889/129-34

f. bengal asiatic society's copher-plat grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1233.

18/1889/134-36

1364 corpus inscriptionum, indicarum, vol. 3

20/1891/188-90

1365 date of the buddhist inscrivtion from sravasti,

24/1895/176

1366 date of one kaṇheri inscriptions of amōghavarsha-1

20/1891/421-22

1367 dates from south-indian inscription vol.l. śaka 1371=a. d. 1449. *22*/136-139

1368 dates of the kollam or kolamba era

25/1896/53-56,174

1369 dates of three copper-plate grants of gōvindachandra of kanauj. *18*/1889/56-59

1370 delhi siwalik pillar inscriptions of visaladevavikrama year 1220. *19*/1890/215-19

1371 durgaprasada and paraba's *kāvyamālā* *16*/1887/48

1372 dvivedi's *tarka-kaumudī* of laugakshi bhāskara.

16/1887/112

1373 epoch of the kalachuri or chedi era. *17*/1888/215-21

1374 epoch of the lakshmanasena era. *31*/1890/1-7

1375 epoch of the newar era. *17*/1888/246-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1376 examination of questions connected with the vikrama era.
19/1890/20-40;166-87;354-74
20/1891/124-142 ; 397-414
[*a. dates in :- bright fortnights ; expired years ; b. northern current expired years*].

1377 festal days of the hindu lunar calendar
26/1897/177-87

1378 four rewah copper-plate inscriptions :
copper-plate grant of the mahārāṇaka kīrtivaman. the (chēdi) year 926. *17*/1888/224-267

1379 a gaya inscription of yakshapala *16*/1887/63-66

1380 gaya stone inscription of the reign of sultun firuz shah, the vikrama-year 1429. *20*/1891/312-15

1381 gorakhpur copper-plate grant of jayaditya of vijayapura. *21*/18921/69-71

1382 harsauda stone inscriptions of devapaladeva of dhara, the (vikrama) year 1275. *20*/1891/310-12

1383 an historical allusion in the bhagalpur plate of nārāyaṇapāla *20*/1891/187-88

1384 ichchhawar plates of paramardideva, (vikrama) samvat 1228 *25*/1896/205-3

1385 indragomin and other grammarians.
15/1886/181-83

1386 inscription from the mahādeva temple at kaṇaśwa, near koṭa. *13*/1884/162-65

1387 inscriptions of the kings of chedi :
a. tewar stone inscription of gayākarṇadēva ; the (chedi) year 902. *18*/1889/209-11
b. lāl-pahāḍ rock inscription of narasiṁhadeva ; the (chedi) year 909 *18*/1889/211-13
c. alha-ghāṭ stone inscription of narashṁhadeva ; (vikrama) year 1216. *18*/1889/213-14
d. karanbēl stone inscription of jayasiṁhadeva. *18*/1889/214-18
e. gopālpur stone inscription of vijayasiṁhadeva. *18*/1889/218-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

f-g. [another] bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; (vikrama) year 1233. *18*/1889-136-37

h. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grants of jayachchandra; the (vikrama) year 1234-34 *18*/1889/137-39

i. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/139-40

j. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/140-42

k. another bengal asiatic society's copper-plate grant of jayachchandra ; the (vikrama) year 1236. *18*/1889/142-43

1388 kanaswa stone inscriptions of sivagana : malava year 795 expired. *21*/1890/55-62

1389 kiratarjuniya of bharavi *15*/1886/156-

1390 lucknow museum copper-plate grant of the mahā-sāmanta balavarmadeva *20*/1891/123-24

1391 malava era. *19*/1890/316-

1392 meaning of srahi *25*/1896/285-86

1393 meanings of vyatīpatā *20*/1891/292-93

1394 miscellaneous dates from inscriptions and mss. 21/1892/47-52 22/1893/107-122 25/1896/345-346

1395 mount abu stone-inscription of samarasimha. vikrama-samvat 1342. *16*/1887/345-55

1396 mungir copper-plate grant of dēvapāladēva. 21/1892/253-58

1397 nītimañjarī of dyā dviveda 5/1876/116-119

1398 note on the *rājataraṅgiṇi*, i,176 4/1875/107-8

1399 a note on the saptarshi era 20/1891/149-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1400 notes on the *mahābhāṣhya*-1
15/1886/80-81, 203-211, 228-33
[1. acharyadesiya. 80-81
2. gonikaputra and gomardiya. 81-84
3. on some doubtful vārttikas. 203-11
4. some suggestions regarding the verses (kārikās) in the mahābhāṣhya 228].

1401 notes on the mahābhāṣhya-2
16/1887/101-27;178-174;244-252
[5. authorities of grammar quoted in the mahābhāṣhya. 101-07
6. test of pāṇini's sūtras as given in the kāsikāvritti compared with the text known to kātyāyana and patañjali. 178-84
no.7. some devices of indian grammarians 244-52]

1402 notice of the centenary review of the asiatic society of bengal. 14/1885/355-56

1403 on the dates of the śaka era in inscriptions.
23/1894/113-34
24/1895/1-17 ; 181-211
25/1896/266-272 ; 289-294
26/1897/146-153

1404 on the grammar of śākatāyana 16/1887/24-28

1405 on the grammarian bhartṛihari 12/226-27

1406 on the jainendra-vyākaraṇa. 10/1881/75-79

1407 on the mahābhāṣhya 5/1876/24-51

1408 pādamūla pādamūlika 27/1898/252-

1409 pandukesvar plate of lalitāsuradeva
25/1896/177-84

1410 paraba's *siddhanta-kaumudi* of bhattojidikshita.
16/1887/80-

1411 pausha samvatsara in the kasika-vritti. 22/83-84

1412 quotations in the mahābhāṣhya and the kāśikāvṛitti
14/1885/326-27

1413 rajim stone inscription of jagapala of the kulachuri year 896 17/188. /135-40

1414 readings from the baijnath praśastis. 20/1891/114-16

1415 remarks on the śikahās. 5/1876/141-44;193-200

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1416 Arya Bhatta, partly preserved as inscriptions at ajmere 20/1891/201-12

1417 sasbahu temple inscription of mahipala of vikrama-samvat 1150 15/1886/33-46

1418 sayana-pañchaṅg for the śaka year 1811. 19/1890/256-60

1419 selected dates from the epigraphia carnatica 26/1897/329-33

1420 a short account of six unpublished inscriptions 22/80-83

[1. arthūnā stone inscription of the paramāra chāmuṇḍarāja, of the (vikram) year 1136.

2. chitor stone inscription of the guhila family, of the (vikrama) year 1331.

3. narwar stone inscription of gaṇapati of nalapura, of the (vikrama) year 1355.

4. sarwaya stone inscription of gaṇapati of nalapura, of the (vikrama) year 1348.

5. khārōd stone inscription of ratnadeva-3 of ratnapura, of the chedi year 933.

6. nagpur museum stone inscription of drahma-dēva, of rayāpura, of the (vikrama) year 1458.]

1421 sirpur stone inscription of sivagupta. 18/1889/179-81

1422 sixty-year cycle of jupiter *18*/1889/193-209 ; 380-86

1423 some dates of the burmese common era 23/1894/139-40

1424 some names and dates from unpublished inscriptions 20/1891/83-85

1425 srahi 23/1894/224-

1426 sudi and vadi 28/1889/85-87

1427 three chandella copper-plate grants. 16/1887/201-10

[*of dhaṅgadeva, saṁvat*-1055
of devavarmadeva, saṁvat-1107
of madanavarmadeva, saṁvat-1190]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1428 three dates of the harsha era 26/1897/29-32
[*an inscription of* [*harsha*] *samvat* 184, *from the panjab.*
khajurāho image inscription of [*harsha*] *samvat* 218.
panjaur inscription of [*harsha*] *samvat* 563.]
1429 three inscriptions from kaṇheri caves 13/1884/133-37
1430 three inscriptions from udaypur in gwalior : 18/1889/341-44
[stone inscription of kumārapāladeva; (the vikrama year 1220 ?) 341-42
stone pillar inscription of the (vikrama) year 1222. 343-44
stone inscription of ajayapāladēva ; the (vikrama) year 1229. 344-48]
1431 three ujjain copper-plate grants of the rulers of malava. 19/1890/345-53
[*of maharaja yasovarmadeva. vikrama year* 1192,
of maharaja jayavarmadeva,
of maharaja yasovarmadeva and mahakumara lakshmivarmadeva, 1191-1200]
1432 two copper-plate grants of jayachchandra of kanauj. 15/1886/6-13
1433 two inscriptions from tērahi, (vikrama saṁvat 960), 17/1888/201-2
1434 vikrama dates in a manuscript of the *mahā-bhāṣhya.* 17/1888/328-29
1435 vikrama year commencing with the month āshāḍha. 18/1889/251-53
1436 warren's rules for finding jupiter's place. 25/1896/233-37
1437 whitney's *roots, verb-forms, and primary derivatives of the sanskrit language.* 15/1886/86-88

kincaid (w).
1438 rambles among ruins in central india. *17*/1888/348-52

king (j. s.)
1439 arabic origin of bosh *17*/1888/301

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1440 fate of st. mark according to an arab historian of the tenth century. *18*/1889/315-16

1441 history of the bahmani dynasty [founded on *burhān-i-ma'ā sir*] with index to map *29*/1900/4-8 *28*/119-138,141-155,180-192,209-210,235-247, 277-292,305-323

1442 a note on doni, a name for a dug-out canoe. *16*/1887/362

1443 an origin for the word gipsy *17*/1888/239

1444 religions and philological review *19*/1890/189-215

1445 siege of aḥmadnagar and heroic defence of an eye-witness *27*/1898/232-37,268-70,281-95,318-21

1446 somali as a written language *16*/242-287 ; *17*/1888/48-50 ; *18*/1889/116-120
[1. somāli, galla, dankali ; grammar ; system of learning somāli *16*/242
2. colloquial sentences. 17/48
3. colloquial sentences *18*/116]

1447 story of the murder of 'ali adil shahi, fifth king of bijapur as told by contemporary historians. *17*/1888/221-24

1448 whale and al-uwāl *17*/1888/267

kipling (j. l.)

1449 appreciation of good rustic art. *28 1899*/112

1450 a hindu house-warming *24*/1895/303

1451 some building customs of the panjabi hindus. *29*/1900/272

1452 some hindu building customs. 27/112

1453 some house-warming customs of the northern muhnmmadans *25*/1896/7-

kirkpatrick (c. s.)

1454 polyandry in the panjab. *7*/1878/86

kirste (j.)

1455 mahābhārata question *31*/1902/5-10
[1. recensions 2. uniformīty 3. pāṇḍava-saga 4. date]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kirtane (n. b.), [illegible]
1456 hammīra mahākāvya of nayachandra suri. *8*/1879/55-73
1457 on three mālavī inscriptions of sam. 1031,1078, and 1190. *6*/1877/48-57

kittel (f.)
1458 bitteru and barika *28*/161
1459 bōya *7*/1878/290
1460 canarese country compared with the countries adjacent to it. *2*/1873/23-24
1461 coorgs : polyandry *2*/1873/182
1462 coorg superstitions : demons and coorg. *2*/1873/168-71;47-49
[*males*, *females*, *biras*]
1463 manga rāja's or kavi manga's abhidāna *1*/1872/345-46
1464 nijaguṇa's notes on indian music *3*/1874/244-47,332
1465 notes concerning the numerals of the ancient dravidians. *2*/1873/24-25
1466 old kanarese literature : jains literature. *4*/1875/15-21
1467 on some dravidian words. *3*/1874/205
1468 on some sanskrit verbs *24*/1895/81-82
1469 on the dravidian element in sanskrit dictionaries *1*/1872/235-39
1470 on the karṇāṭaka vaishṇava dāsas *2*/1873/302-12
1471 seven liṅgāyta legends. *4*/1875/211-218
1472 some ramarks on dr. pope's "notes on the south indian or dravidian family of languages." *8*/1879/47-51
1473 three kōñgu inscriptions. *6*/1877/99-103
1474 washerman vīrasena, [*a linägyta legend*]. *5*/1876/183-87

klatt (johannes),
1475 historical records of the jainas, extracts from the-, *11*/1882/245-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1476 *samāchāri-śatakam* of samaya-sundara and pattavalis of the-anchala gachchha and other gachchhas (revised with additions, by ernst leumann) *23*/1894/169-83

[*samāchāri-satakam*
añchala-gachchha ?
goyaraksha-sākhā
tapā-gachchha
vijayananda-suri-gachchha
vijaya-śākhā
vimala-gachchha
pārsvachandra-gachchha]

1477 śūrpāraka. references to *11*/1882.293-94

knauer (friedrich)

1478 a contribution on buhler *27*/1898.363-64

1479 manuscripts of the mānava or maitrāyaṇīya sūtras. an appeal to the editor *28*/83

knowles (j. hinton)

1480 four princes. a kasmiri tale *15*/1886/299-303,328-35

1481 gullalashah. a kashmiri tale, *15*/1886/74-80,96-105

1482 kālī nāg, a kaśmir legend. *18*/1889/318

1483 kangar or kangri, the kasmiri portable brazier. *14*/1885/265-66

1484 ogress queen, a kasmiri tale *16*/1887/185-88

1485 pride abased *15*/1886/157-61

1486 prince that was three times shipwrecked. *14*/1885/239-55

1487 sharaf the thief *14*/1885/26-32

1488 social customs, death, in kaśmir. *18*/1889/287

1489 three princes, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/219-21

1490 troublesome friend, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/221-22

1491 why the fish talked, a kasmiri tale. *16*/1887/66-69

ko (taw sein)

1492 archaeology in burma *29*/1900/363-64

1493 chinese words in the burmese language *35*/1906/211-12

1494 derivation of the burmese word "pintha-gugyi" *31*/1909/360

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1495 derivation of the burnese word pintha-gugyi
30/1901/39

1496 folklore in burma :

1. maung pauk kyaing, or the dull boy who became a king *18*/1889/275-77
2. two blind princess *19*/1890/437-439
3. the three-eyed king. *22*/159-161

1498 notes on an archaeological tour through ramanna-desa (the talaing country of burma),
21/1892/377-86

1499 notes on the national customs of the karennis
21/1892/317-18

1500 origin of alompra *21*/1892/252

1501 a preliminary study of the po:v:doung inscription of sinbyuyin, 1774 a. d. 22/1-8

1502 a preliminary study of the kalyani inscriptions of dhammacheti, 1476 a. d.
22/11-17,29-53,85-89,150-59,206-13,236-43

1503 sanskrit words in the buremese language
[*a reply to deal with mr. houghtons*]
21/1892/94-95; 22/162-165

1504 sāsanavaṁsa *29*/1900/308

1505 some remarks on the kalyani inscriptions,
23/1894/222-24,255-62
24/1895/301-331

[malayadīpa
dhammavilāsathêra
lakhiyapura
kambôja
dalapura
visuṁgāma
religion of buddha will last 5000 years]

1507 thwê-thauk 20/1891/423-24

konow (sten)

1508 bower manuscript 43/1914/179-80

1509 denys de s. bray : *the brhahui language*, part 1.
39/1910/350-51

1510 *devangar*. a. polyglot magazine. calcutta, college squire, bowbazar. 37/1908/212

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1511 early history of india : from 600 b.c. to the muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of alexander the great. second edition, revised and enlarged. oxford, clarendon press (march 9), 1908. 37/1908/178-80

1512 een onbekend indisch tooneelstuk gopalakelicandrika 49/1920/232-236

1513 felix lacôte : essai sur guṇāḍhya et la bṛhatkathā suivi du texte inédit des chapitres. vol. 27 à 30 du nepāla-māhātmya. 39/1910/159-60

1514 franz kielhorn 37/1908/113

1515 indian historical series, vol. 1. early history of the solankis, by gaurishankar hirachand ojha. ajmer, vaidik yantralaya, 1907. 37/1908/24

1516 kalidasa's abhijñāna śakuntalam, by sarada rajnan ray 37/1908/112

1517 māhārashṭrī and maraṭhī 32/1903/180-92

[*agreement between marâṭhī and inner languages and the eastern languages of the outer circle*]

1518 mauric bloomfield : *a vedic concordance,* edited by c. r. lanman, cambridge, (mass). 37/1908-111

1519 mudrārākshasa of visakhadatta, ed. a. hillebrandt. 43/1914/64-68

1520 l. d. barnett. a supplementary catalogue of sanskrit, pali, and prakrit books in the library of the british museum, acquired during the years 1892-1906. 37/1908/279

1521 l' de la vallée poussin. *boudhisme* ; opinions sur l'histoire de la dogmatique lecons faites á l'institut cathlique de paris en 1909. 39/1910/191-92

1522 le baron cabra de vaux. la doctrine de l 'islam. paris 1909. gabriel beauchesne & cie, editeurs, 117, rue de rennes, 8, 4, 319. pp. 39/1910/160-

1523 muṇḍās and draviḍas 33/1904/121-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1524 32/1903/449-58

1525 pārijātamañjarī or vijayasri, a nāṭikā composed about a. d. 1213 by madana, 35/1906/235-36

1526 prākṛitarūpāvatāra. a prakrit grammar based on the valmikisūtra, by simharāja, son of samudrabandhayajvan. 39/1910/256

1527 purāṇa text of the dynasties 43/1914/195-96

1528 r. krishnamacharyar. raghuvaṁśa vimarśa. (kavyagunadarsa series, no. 1), srirangam, 1908, 37/1908/212

1529 reiale accademia delle scirze dell'instituto di bologna. classe di scienze morali, serie 1. tome 1. 37/1908/212

1530 richard pischel 38/1909/25-28

1531 tantrākhyāyika die alteste fassung des pañcatantra. nach den handschriften beider rezensionem zum erstem male. herausgegeben von johannes hertel. aśvaghoṣa. sūtrālaṁkāra, 39/1910/256

1532 traduit en francais, sur la version chinoise de kumārajīva par edouard huber, paris, 1908. viii-496 pp. 37/1908/211-12

kosambi (dharmananda)

1533 asoka's bhabra edict and its reference to tipitaka passages. 41/1912/37-40

1534 pāli inscription at sārnāth *39*/1910-217

koul (pandit anand)

1535 lallā vākyāni (the wise sayings of lal dēd). *59*/1930/108-113;127-130. *60*/1931/191-194

1536 a life of nand ṛishi. *58*/1929/194-198;221-224 *59*/1930/28-32

1537 life of ṛishi pīr pandit pādshāh, a great hermit of kashmīr. *60*/1931/95-98;123-127

kramrisch (stella)

1538 a stone relief from a kalinga railing. *60*/1931/89-90 : pl

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

krishnamachariar (c. r.)

1539 origin, growth and decline of the vijayanagar empire. 51/1922/229-235; 52/1923/9-12

1540 religion of the vijayanagara house. 44/1915/219-25

kuhn (ernst)

1541 on the descent and speech of the transgangetic people 14/1885/126

kumar (s.)

1542 earliest seat of the senas 44/1915/270-74

1543 inscription of asokachalla 44/1915/215-18

1544 on the date of lakshmanasena 42/1913/185-88

kuruthalwar (n.)

1545 stories of the tamil vaishnava saints 34/1905/273 [*translated by n. kuruthalwar and communicated by mrs. i. j. pitt*].

1546 tales of the telugu vaishnavas 35/1906/48-63

lafrenais (r.m.)

1547 some songs of the portuguese indians 30/1901/400-405 (communicated by f. fawcett).

law (bimala churn)

1548 buddhist women. 57/1928/49-54;65-68;86-89

law (narendra nath)

1549 ancient hindu coronation [rājyābhisheka] and allied ceremonials. 48/1919/84-95

1550 inter-state relations in ancient india 49/1920/129-36;145-52;167-173

1551 origin and development of the brahma-vidyā. 52/1923/244-248

1552 antiquity of the four stages of life, *āśramas* 52/19232/72-278

1553 vārttā—the ancient hindu economics. 47/1918/256-263; 275-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

leeper (f. j.)

1552 naladiyar
2/1873/218-223,267-71,324-31,344-52
[*unstable wealth, youth & body source of the power of virtue* ; *asceticism* ; *placidity*]

1553 origin of the name kumbhakonam 3/1874/53

1554 right and left hand castes; the use of the sacred thread : queries 2/1873/24

le fanu (h.)

1555 a musalman legend of kṛishṇagiri in salem.
10/1881/191-92

leitner (g. w.)

1556 dāstān sheikh shibli, a specimen of kāshmīri,
1/1872/266-69

1557 manners and customs of the dards :
1/1872/7-14,84-92,187-88
[amusements 7
beverages 9
birth ceremonies..... 10
marriage 11
funerals 13
dardu legends..... 84
bujoni riddles, proverbs, and fables. 91
forms of government..... 187-188
[*part of dr. leitner's work, dardistan, part 3*]

leonard (g.s.)

1558 notes on the kānphāṭā yogis. 7/1878/98-300

leumann (ernst)

1559 bühler as a collector of mss. 27/1898/368-70

1560 *kathākoṣa*, or treasury of stories, translated from sanskrit manuscripts 24/1895/275-76

1561 saṁvat and maurya eras 12/1883/87-88

lévi (sylvain)

1562 kharostra country and the kharostri writing,
35/1906/1-30
[*translated from the "bulletin de l'ecole francaise d'extreme-orient 4*/1904/543-579]

1563 notes on the indo-scythians, 33/1904/10-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1564 on some terms employed in the inscriptions of the kashatrapas [*translated, with revision*] 33/1904/163-74

lewis (j.p.)

1565 slang of tamil castes. 19/1890/160

liebich (b.)

1566 *chāndra vyākaraṇa* 25/1896/103-5

logan (w.)

1567 date of saṁkarāchārya 16/1887/160-61

1568 find of ancient pottery in malabar. 8/1879/309-11

1569 koṅgudêśa-rājakkal 14/1885/124

luard (c. eckford)

1570 gazetteer gleanings. 44/1915/181-88
[*lay of prince chain singh*]

1571 gazetteer gleanings in central india. 45/1916/47-63
[*revolt of khwâja nâik. a ballad.*]

1572 gazetteer gleanings in central india.
37/1908/107-110;329-331
[*mandvsor pillars.*
khilchipura. mandasor
329—331 —a famine song.
the chhapaniā or "saṁvat 1956"]

1573 gazetteer gleanings in central india.
39/1910/225-35,245-46
[*buddhist caves of central india*]

1574 gazetteer gleanings in central india. 44/1915/1-3
[*women's songs collected ar ound gwalior*]

1575 note on the use of the "vase-ornament" in a ruined temple at kheralu in malani, rajputana
33/190/1484

1576 tattooing in central india
33/1904/219-28;237-50;280-90;301-9
[*tattoing among mōchīs and labhānās in mālavā* 237
tattoo marks from maksūdangarh state 280
—jobat state 130
—barwāni state 301]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

luders (heinrich)
1577 arya sūra's *jātakamālā* and the frescoes of ajaṇṭā *32*/1903/326-29
[*translated from the nachrichten von der konigl. gesellschaft der wissenschaften*]
1578 epigraphical notes. *33*/1904/33-41,101-149
[*mathurā jains image inscriptions of saṁ* 4,5,9,18,25
mathurā stone inscription of saṁ 28
mathurā buddhist image of saṁ 33
mathurā jaina elephant capital inscription of saṁ 38]
1579 indian caves as pleasure-resorts. *34*/1905/199-200
1580 inscription of ara. *42*/1913/132-37

ludwig
1581 śiva saved by a spider on his flight *32*/1903/378

luke (h.c.)
1582 yezidis or devil worshippers of mosul. *54*/1925/94

lutfullah (fazl)
1583 wahhābīs *10*/1881/67-71

lyall (c. j.)
1584 a grammar and specimens of the mikir language *32*/1903/101-11;205-12

lyall (e.)
1585 biographies of aśvagosha, nāgārjuṇa, āryadeva, and vasubandhu *4*/1875/141-45
1586 tāranātha's account of the magadha kings, *4*/1875/361-67

m. r. a.s.
1587 brahmin immigration into southern india *42*/1913/194-98

macdonell (a. a.)
1588 *cāndra-vyākaraṇa* : die grammatik des candra-gomin. sūtra, uṇādi, dhātupāṭha. *32*/1903/379-80

mackenzie (gordon)
1589 legend of bhādrachellam *11*/1882/82-

mackenzie (j.s.f.)
1590 caste insignia *4*/1875/344-46

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1591

1592 "hulle mukkalu" 8/1879/36-
1/1872/80-

1593 kulwadi of the hassan district. 2/1873/29-30

1594 menhirs of the hassan district. 2/1873/65-68

1595 narsipur stone. 2/1873/49-50

1596 on the rude stone archaeology of hassan district, maisur 3/1874/192.
2/1873/7-10

1597 on the rules which govern kanarese poetry. 2/1873/109-112

1598 "panchāṅga", or indian almanac 2/1874/137-42

1599 stray notes. 9/1880/76-77

1600 temple at halabīd [maisur state] 1/1872/40-44

1601 tree and serpent worship. 4/1875/5-6

1602 village feast 3/1874/6-9

macmillan (d.)

1603 sacred footprints in java, 4/1875/355-58

macauliffe (m.)

1604 asa di war, a morning prayer of the sikhs 30/1909/537-47,557-64

1605 legend of mīrā bāī : the rajput poetess. 32/1903/329-35

[*mira bai was daughter of ratan singh râṭhur of mêrâtâ,a town between bikanêr and jôdhpur in râjputânâ a. d.* 1504].

master (a).

1606 māhārāṣṭra and kannaḍa. 57/1928/174-176

m'corkell (gilmour)

1607 a legend of old belgām 4/1875/138-40

mccracken (d.e.)

1608 a form of swearing brotherhood 24/1895/177

mccrindle (j. w.)

1609 ancient india as described by ktêsias [in his *ktesias*] 10/1881/296-314

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1610 on certain indian animals, from kosmas indikopleustes de mundo, 11 *10*/1881/322-23

[*rhinoceros.*
taurelaphos or ox-deer.
camêlopardalis or giraffe.
agribous or wild ox.
moskhos or musk-deer.
monkeroê or unicorn.
khoirelaphos or hog-deer, and the hippopotamus.
piperi-pepper.
argellia or the cocoanut-tree.
phôkê, delphis, khelônê-the seal, the dolphin and the tortoise.]

1611 epitome of megasthenês from diodorus.
6/1877/120-135;236-50;333-349
[*doubtful fragments* 333-49]

1612 fragments of the *indica* of megasthenês
6/1877/113-20

1613 *indica* of arrian, translated. *5*/1876/85-108

1614 lassen's review of the reports of *ktesias* concerning india. *10*/1881/314-22

1615 notes on arrian's *indica* *5*/1876/329-40

1616 periplus of the erythraei sea. *8*/1879/107-18

[*2. anonymi (arriant ut fertur) periplus maris erythraei translated from the text as given in the geographi groeci minores, edited by c. müller.* 1855.
2. voyages ; articles of commerce ; plants and their products mertioned in the periplus]

1617 ptolemy's geography of india and southern asia.
13/1884/313-411

[*description of india within the ganges.*
position of india beyond the ganges,
— of the sinai,
— of the island of taprobane.]

macdonell (arthur a.)

1618 georg bühler, in memoriam *27*/1898/358-59

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1619 kalhana's rājataraṅgini, or chronicle of the kings of kashmir. 22/139-140

max müller (f.)

1620 georg buhler, 1837-98 27/1898/349-55

mojumder (akshay kumar)

1621 rāmāyaṇa : a criticism 31/1902/351-53
[author,
history of its composition,
publication,
style, etc.
moral effect and
followers of vâlmîki.]

majumdar (nani gopal)

1622 date of the ābhīra migration into india 47/1918/35-36

1623 epigraphic notes : 48/1919/206-11
[*manchapurī cave inscrtption of the. time of khāravela.*
a passage in the inscriptions of the maitrakas of valabhī
śrāvastī and tarkhāri of the silimpur inscription].

1624 a haraha stone inscription. 46/1917/125-27

1625 home of kālidāsa. 47/1918/264

1626 kālidāsa and kāmandaka 46/1917/220

1627 lakshmaṇasena era. 48/1919/171-76

1628 muṇḍeśvarī inscription of the time of udayasena : the year 30. 49/1920/21-29

1629 patna museum inscription of jayasena 48/1919/43-48

1630 samāja 47/1918/221-23

1631 vātśyāyana and kālidāsa. 47/1918/195

1632 alleged śaiśunāga statues. [*with inscriptions*] 48/1919/29-36

majumdar (ramesh chandra)

1633 annual report of the mysore archaeological department, for the year 1916, bangalore. 46/1917/135-36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1634 corporate life in ancient india *49*/1920/175-176
1635 date of kanishka. *46*/1917/261-272
1636 hātigumphā inscritipon of the khāravela *47*/1918/223-224 *48*/1919/187-91
1637 revised chronology of the last gupta emperors. *47*/1918/161-67

majumdar (sachinda ch.)
1638 krishnaraja of the balsana temple inscription. *50*/1921/58-9

majumdar sastri (surendranath)
1639 āvantī prakrit of the karpūramañjarī. *50*/1921/80-82
1640 contributions to the study of the ancient geography of india. *48*/1919/15-23; *50*/1921/117-126
1641 dream queen. *48*/1919/176
1642 the harshacharita of bāṇabhaṭṭa. *48*/1919/196
1643 *kâvyamîmâṁsâ* of rājaśekhara *47*/1917/135
1644 *liṅgânusāsâna* of vāmana, with author's own commentary, edited with introduction and indexes, by chimanlal d. dalal, *50*/1921/139-140
1645 *pārtha-garākrama vyāyoga* of paramāra prahlāda-nadeva, by c. a. dalal, *47*/1918/168
1646 sanskrit poems of mayūra and bāṇa's caṇḍīśataka, by g. p. quackenbos. *47*/1918/167-68

mall (chaina)
1647 a form of swearing friendship and brotherhood *29*/1900/172
1648 prayer of the drinkers of hemp-juice. *28*/84

mall (kakku)
1649 marriage customs among hindus *29*/1900/236

man (edward horace)
1650 descriptive catalogue of objects made and used by the natives of the nicobar islands 24/1895/41-49, 106-12, 132-36, 169-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1651 dictionary of the south andaman language. [with list of objects made and used by the andamanese]
48/1919/sup, 1-84
49/1920/sup. 85-136
50/1921/sup. 137-65
51/1922/sup. 165-181+v to vii.
52/1923/sup. 189-203+app.xiii

1652 notes on the nicobarese 26/1897/217-22,265-77
[bark cloth cannibalism swimming
astronomy
division of the year. points of the compass
day and night time steering cows by sun
and distance. and stars.
winds and clouds.]

1653 notes on the nicobarese. 28/253-62
[death and burial (including funeral rites and subsequent observances)]

marmot
1654 horns and temples 27/1898/56

mascarenhas (f.m.)
1655 father thomas estevaō, s. j. 7/1878/117-18

mason (francis)
1656 celts of toungoo 1/1872/326-27

mather (c.)
1657 late professor goldstücker 1/1872/132

max muller
1658 'paradise' and 'paradeśi' 3/1874/332

maxwell (w. e.)
1659 note on the derivation of gutta-percha 17/1888/358
1660 supersition as to circumcision amongst the malaya. 17/1888/330
1661 tests of virginity amongst the malayas 18/1889/61-62

mehta (n. c.)
1662 a mediaeval jaina image of ajitanātha 1053 a. d. 56/1927/72-74, pl.

mehtā (s. s.)
1663 aspect of hindu worship. 30/1901/254-55

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

miles (s. b.)
1664 remains in mekran. *2*/1873/165-66

millett, (m.)
1665 dedicatory necklaces. *28*/195
1666 panjabi nicknames *26*/1897/83-84
27/1898/140
1667 some modern jain sects : hindu antipathy to jains
25/1896/147

milloué (leon de)
1668 on the nagapatam buddhist images *12*/1833/311-12

mills (s. b.)
1669 account of kalhāt, in south-east arabia.
4/1875/48-51

misra (kesava prasad)
1670 keith on apabhraṁśa. *59*/1930/1-5

mitchell (j. murray)
1671 barth's religions of india. *11*/1882/175-76
1672 jacob's manual of of hindu pantheism
11/1882/116
1673 lady and the dove,
[*a bengali song, composed by a hindu female*]
1/1872/367-69
1674 munda-kolhs wedding songs, from the german of the rev. th. jellinghaus. *4*/1875/51-54
1675 paṇdharpūr *11*/1882/149-56
1676 sāntālī songs with translation and notes.
4/1875/342-44
1677 tukārām. *11*/1882/57-66
1678 about buddhist nuns. *51*/1922/225-227
1679 bharukachcha. *56*/1927/60-

mitra (kalipada)
1680 cross-cousin relation between buddha and devadatta. *53*/1924/149
1680*a* further note on ritual murder as a means of procuring children. *53*/1924/149-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1681 gayḍaṇr festival and its parallels (a bihar cattle festival and the cult of the mother goddess). *60*/1931/187-190;235-238

1682 note on tenta-karāla. *58*/1929/175-176

mitra (pramadadasa)

1683 british national anthem (translated into sanskrit). *15*/1886/363-

mitra (panchanan)

1684 new light from prehistoric india. *48*/1919/57-64
[*scripts and signs from indian neoliths*]

mitra (rajendralala)

1685 letter on the dinajpur inscription. *1*/1872/195-96

1686 so-called dasyus of sanchi *1*/1872/36-40

mitra (sailendranath)

1687 identification of vinayosamukase in aśoka's bhabhra edict. *48*/1919/8-12

modi (shams-ul-ulma jivanji jamshedji).

1688 commemoration of the kainins and maidens in the avesta. *52*/1923/184-185

1689 a note on the hala and pailam measures in gujarat. *52*/1923/249

1690 selections from avesta and old persian, by dr. i.j.s. taraporewala. *52*/1923/305-

1691 town of hanjamana, referred to in three silachara grants of the 10th and 11th centuries. *41*/1912/173-

moothiah (j. s.)

1692 folk tales from the decan. *53*/1924/271-272

moreland (w. h.)

1693 notes on indian maunds. *60*/1931/161-164,181-183,201-203,221-224

morfill (w. r.),

1694 progress of european scholarahip (russia) : 5 & 8 *16*/1887/274-81;341-55

[5. yan was given to a member of the mperial body guard.] *16*/1887/274-81

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1695 no.11. transactions of the eastern section of the russian archaeological society. vol. 2. parts 1-2 *17*/1888/352-58

nos. 13,16, and 18, transactions of the the-eastern section of the russian archaeological society. *18*/1889/49-55,152-59,277-84

nos. 20, 21. transactions of the eastern section of the imperial russian archaeological society. vol-3 no-40 *19*/1890/157-60,318-23

morison (james)

1697 bulletin of the religions of india, (by a. barth of the institut de france), translated from the french, *26*/1897/57-60

mudaliar (c. rasanayagam.)

1698 origin of the pallavas. *59*/1930/155-158

1699 a himyaritic inscription *56*/1927/21-23+pl.

muhammad ismail (ch)

1700 an image of wadd : a pre-islamic arabian god. *58*/1929/91-92+pl.

mohd. (ismail)

1701 some copper coins of southern india *53*/1924/264-266

muir (john.)

1702 asita and buddha, or the indian simeon. *7*/1878/232-34

1703 auguste barth on the state of indian society in the time of buddha, and the character of buddhism. *3*/1874/329-31

1704 book notice of zimmer's *altindisches leben*. 1879. *9*/1880/53-57

1705 glimpses of old india as seen through the ages of manu. *4*/1875/121-38

1706 kṛishṇa's opinion of unfair fighting. *5*/1876/311-

1707 maxims and sentiments from the *mahābhārata*. *5*/1876/152-54,311-13,340-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1708 maximns rendered freely from the mahābhārata. 3/1874/182-83

1709 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-1 7/1878/137-39, 203-7, 292-308.

[*how women ought to gain, and keep their husband's affections.* 137

a kshatriya heroine's exhortation to her son 203

ability necessary for acquiring knowledge 292

broken friendships never throughly cemented. 308]

1710 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-2 8/1879/86-87,152,204-,321,338

[*praise of riches* (12.213ff.) 8/1879- 86-87

folly of prèmature asceticism 8/1879/87

fearlessness (*v*.1513*f*.) 8/1879. 152-

faith and unbelief. 13461*b*, 13463. 8/1879/152-

true piety and righteousness and their fruits. 19*f*. 8/1879/152-

genesis of rudra the destroyer. 12.2791 8/1879/204-

moral goodness essential (14,2835, 13.5544) 8/1879/204-5

a king's best treasure and the best castles (12. 2020 *b*. *f*.) 8/1879/205-

watch-tower of wisdom (*12*/530/*12*/5623).; 8/1879/205-

artful character of women. freely translated from the mahābhārata 13/223 ff. 8/1879/321-

praise of a dutiful wife. 3027ff. 8/1879/338-

lasting pain of harsh words (13, 9787f. ; and 13. 4896). 8/1879/338-

sacrifice is everything (12.2320) 8/1879/339-

results of foresight and courage (i. 8404ff) 8/1879/339-]

1711 metrical versions from the mahābhārata-3 9/1880/29,52,87,140

[*harsh speech*, 1,3559,5,12667 9/1880/29-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

claims and duties of friendship 5/3317. 29-
evils of indecision 12. 3814, 29
fate of those who believe not in virtue, etc. 3-13747f, 52-
the indian rationalist in ancient times. 13/2194ff, 87-
kings should not be too good-natured, 140-42
a model man. 2/4056ff. 142-]

1712 parjanya, the rain god, 2/97

1713 moral and religious maxims freely translated from different indian writers.] 3/1874/241-42-335
[335-37 religious and moral sentiments freely translated from indian writers.]

1714 notes on the lax observance of caste rules and other features of social and religious life in ancient india. 6/1877/251-64

1715 on dr. lorinser's *bhagavad gīta* and christian writings. 4/1875/77-81

1716 on the question whether polyandry ever existed in northern hindustan. 6/1877/315-29

1717 passages expressing religious and moral sentiments, from the mahābhārata. 3/1874/162-70

1718 professor h. kern's dissertation on the era of buddha and the aśoka inscriptions. 3/1874/77-81

1719 professor lassen on weber's dissertation on the rāmāyaṇa, (translated from the german), 3/1874/102-8

1720 religious and moral sentiments freely translated from sanskṛit writers. 4/1875/199-202,269-71

1721 some account of the ancient indian ideas regarding government, war, *etc.* contained in the mahābhārata. 3/1874/237-41

mukharji (p. c.)

1722 an independent hindu view of buddhist chronology
[*date of the buddha*
aśoka 1, *the nanda*
chandragupta, the maurya
aśoka-2 *the maurya, the sandracottus of greeks*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1723 reports made during the progress of excavations at patna. 31/1902/437-41,495-98
32/1903/76-80

mookerji (radhakumud)

1724 history of sanskrit literature from the works of pāṇini, kātyāyana and patañjali. 52/1923/21-24

mukherjee (satindra kumar)

1725 śaṁkara on the conditions of knowledge. 59/1930/173-178

muller (e.)

1726 contribution to siṁhalese grammar, 11/1882/198-220

1727 report on the ancient inscriptions in the north-western province and in the districts of matale and trinkomali, ceylon 9/1880/8-14,268-74

[*mayilagastoṭa*, 268-74
inginimiṭiya,
polonnaruwa, 268]

mulvany (c. m.)

1728 aśoka pillar edict v : simale samdake. 37/1908/21-

munshi (kanaiyalal m.)

1729 māhismatī of kārtavīrya. 51/1922/217-221

murray-aynsley (h. g. m.)

1730 discursive contributions towards the comparative study ofasiatic symbolism.
15/1886/61-69,89,117,217,258,321

[1. sun and moon (or cup) symbolism- *le retour du soleil.*] 64-68
2. sun-worship 89-92
3. the svastika 92-96
4. sacred stones 117-24
5. some ideas about the future life 124-27
6. sacred trees. 217-21
7. snake-worship. 258-60
8. the evil eye and allied notions. 321-28]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1731 discursive contributions towards the study of asiatic symbolism. 16/1887/8-15,57-63
[no. 9. the wild huntaman of northern europe and his possible asiatic origin.
no. 10. architectural and other customs, 10]
no.12. concluding remarks. 62-63]

murray-ainslie (mrs.)
1732 the use of censers in india 29/1900/172

n. l. p.
1733 golden masks. 7/1878/160

nahar (puran chand)
1734 a note on the svetambar and digambar sects. 58/1929/167-168

naidu (c. tirumalayya)
1735 the dipak rag. 30/1901/319

nair (u. balakrisna)
1736 a near envoy to portugal. 57/1928/157-159
1737 varakkal temple and its festival 26/1897/342

nairne (a. k.)
1738 musalmān remains in the fortan of korlā. 3/1874/181-82
1739 musalmān remains in the south konkan. 2/1873/278-82;317-322
3/1874/100-102

[dābhol, 2/278
ports of s. ratnagiri, 2/317-322, chaul, 3/100]

narasimhachar (r.)
1740 bramaha and dandi. 41/1912/90-92
1741 chaitra-pavitra 38/1909/52-53
1742 saṅkarācārya and balavarma. 42/53
1743 note on dandin, *nyasakara*, and bhamaha 42/104
1744 chalukya genealogy according to the kannada poet ranna. 41/45
1745 a. f. rudolof hoernle on subhandu [*chandaprabhāva and chandraprakāso*] 40/1911/312
1746 kāyatha. 44/1915/111

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1747 lakshmidevi temple at doddagaddavalli, 50/1921/288
1748 mādhavāchārya-and his younger brothers. 45/1916/17-24
1749 shandy 44/1915/132

narasimhengar (m. t.)

1750 kāḷidāsa'a religion and philosophy, 39/1910/236-41

narasimṁ iyengar (v. n.)

1751 bhūtās of nagara malnād in maisūr. 1/1872/282-84
1752 gauja agrahardars copperplates. 3/1874/268
1753 kaṇi in maisur. 3/1874/214-15
1754 legend of the origin of the tungabhadra river 1/1872/212-13
1755 legend relating to grey pumpkins. 3/1874/28-29
1756 marasa vakkaligaru of maisūr 2/1873/50-52
1757 moustaches 3/1874/54-55
1758 rites of rēnukā ammā at chandragutti 11/1882/122-23
1759 śrāvana saturdays in southern india 1/1872/343
1760 tonsure of hindu widows 3/1874-135-37
1761 translation of the copper grant producted by the agrahardars of kuppagade, soraba taluka 1/375
1762 legend of the menhirs of maisur 2/133
1763 legend of rishya sringa 2/140

narayana rao (ch.)

1764 core of karṇāṭa. 52/1923/7

nariman (g. k.)

1765 buddhist parallels to parsi humata-hukhta-hwarshta 10/1911/301-304
1766 iranian influence on moslem literature, part 1. 50/1921/178-79
1767 literary history of sanskrit buddhism 50/1921/96-97
1768 *melanges d'indianisme* 12/1912/155-65
1769 muhammad : his life ; based on the arabic sources, 32/1903/391-99

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1770 one more buddhist hymn. 42/1913/240-41

1771 origin of the [illegible] by dr. hubert grimme. 32/1903/127-36,255-62

1772 peregrinations of indian buddhists in burma and in the sunda islands. 42/1913/38-42

1773 references to buddhist authors in jain literature. 42/1913/241-42

1774-79 religion of the iranian peoples, by the late prof. c. p. tiele (translated into english) :

1774 *1.* 1. *zend-avesta of the sassanides avesta and its components. age of the avesta.*

1775 2. *earliest history of the zoroastrian religion ;* 31/ 1902/298-304,365-78

1776*a* *2.* 1. [*geography, ethnography, and general history of iran.*

2. *east iranian religion.*

3. *the causes of diversity of the indian and the iranian religions notwithstanding common descent* - 32/1903/285-390

1776*b* *3.* 1. *zarathustrian religion as a reformation, 11*

2. *zarathustra and his entourge in the gāthās,* 15

3. *the minstrel-prophets 60,*

4. *mother country of the zarathustrian religion,* 64 34/1905/11-18,60-6

1777 5. *was the reformation influenced by semitism ?*

6. *mazda ahura.* 35/1906/196-203

1778 7. the *duties of the faithful* 37/1908/358-360

1779 8. *mazda's satellites* 38/1909/1-6

1780 *a new list of bhuddhistic sanskrit works,* 42/1913/179

1781 *some notes on buddhism* 42/1913/205

1782 *asiatic oriental research* 42/1913/252

neil (r. a.)

1783 max muller's *dhammapada* and fausboll's *sutta nipāta* 10/1881/372

nicholson (c. a.)

1784 *sok and kanishka* : selections from the german of dr. o. franke (translated into english) 35/1906/33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nicoloson (cont.)

1785 the dipavaṁsa and the mahāvaṁsa and the historical tradition in ceylon, by w. geiger ; translated into english 35/1906/153-68
[the composition of the dīpavaṁsa
the mahāvaṁsa in comparison with the dīpavaṁsa
the amplified mahāvaṁsa
the commentary and the author of the mahāvaṁsa.
the authorities
the contents of the sources
the introduction of the *sāmanta pāsādikā, the mahābodhivaṁsa, the dāthāvaṁsa, and the thūpavaṁsa*
singhalese writings.]

nivgi (basanta kumar)

1786 legendary origin of pāṭna 3/1874/149-51

numa laffitte

1787 a note on certain signs inscribed on pottery found in ancient funeral urns in south india. *60* /1931/137-138 : pl.

oertel (f. o.)

1788 some remarks on the excavations at sarnath carried out in the year 1904-5. 37/1908/277-80

oldenberg (h.)

1789 *altiranisches wôrterbuch*, von christian bartholomae. strassburg, k. trubner, 1905. 34/1905/72

1790 on the dates of ancient indian inscriptions and coins. *10*/1881/213-227

1791 on the history of the indian caste-system; translated by h. c. chakladar. *49*/1920/205-214,224-31

oldenburg (sergus)

1792 progress of european scholarship. *49*/1920/85,425

oldham (c. e. a. w.)

1793 change in the course of the son river. 59/1930/246

1794 gāydāṇr festival in the shahabad district, bihar. *57*/1930/137-140

1795 mo-ha-chan-p'o *59*/1930/75

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1798 sidi ali shelabi in india, 1554-1556 a. d. 59/1930/219-224,239-241
60/1931/5-8,26-30

ondaatje (m. p. j.)
1799 the late rev. p. de melho's summary view of the castes of the tamiḷ nation. 10/1881/85-87

ozha (gaurishankar hirachand)
1800 coins of ajayadeva and somaladevi. 41/1912/209-211

p. n. l.
1801 golden masks 7/1878/160

padmanabha menon (k. p.)
1802 discursive notes on malabar and its place-names. 31/1902/338-50

pande, krishna
1803 specimen of the kumauni language 39/1910/76

paṇḍit (shaṅkar paṇḍurang)
1804 dr. bühler on the bhāṇdār of sanskṛit mss. at jessalmīr. 4/1875/81-83
1805 an inscription at sāloṭgi in the kalādgi district, dated a. d. 945 with remarks (facsmile) 1/1872/205-11
1806 a copper-plate grant discovered at tiḍgunḍi in the kalādgi-zilla (with facsmile): translation and remarks 1/1872/80-84
[*date śaka 1005=15 october 1083; records a grant of villages made by king mahīpati or king munja to kanna sāmanta, a petty chief*]
1807 vākpatirāja. 6/1877/143-44

panna lall
1808 an enquiry into the birth and marriage customs of the khasiyas and the bhotiyas of almora district, u. p. 40/1911/190-198

pantulu (g. r. subramiah)
1809 philosophy of the *kaupina panchaka* of śrī śaṅkarācārya 33/1904/161
1810 compensation for ancestor-worship 34/1905/144
1811 age of vemana 31/1902/401-12
1812 discursive remarks on the augustan age of telugu literature 27/1898/244-49,275-79,295-304,322-335

Forwarded with
Compliments from:
the 4th [illegible] Culture,
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1813 folklore of the telugus : *34*/1905/87-90,122-24
[friendship, 87 arrogance defeated, 122-34]

1814 manisha panchakam of sri sankaracharya, with the gloss of patañjali. *34*/1905/120-22

1815 rukmini kalyanam *36*/1907/376-84
[an episode in *śrimat bhagavata* from the text of bammara potanna, telugu poet]

1816 some milestones in telugu literature : age of bhima kavi *31*/1902/229-31

1817 some notes on the folklore of the telugus
26/1897/25-28,55-56,109-12,137-40,
28/1899/155-159;167-68,223-24,252
33/1904/275-278

1818 tulā.kāvērī māhātmya
30/1901/406-8
31/1902/444-446
33/1904/90-92

pargiter (f. e.)

1819 history of bengali language and literature.
41/1913/298-300

1820 *sāhityadarpaṇa*, parichchhedas *40*/1911/68

1821 three copper-plate grants from east bengal.
39/1910/193-216
[*grant of the time of dharmāditya year 3*
second grant of the time of dharmāditya
grant of the time of gopacandra, year 19]

parker (e. h.)

1822 lolo written character *24*/1895/172-75

parry (j. w.)

1123 hymns of the nangipanth *13*/1884/1

parsons (j)

1824 a note on musalman tombs *27*/1898/140

partridge (charles)

1825 a complete verbal cross-index to yule's hobson-jobson or glossary of anglo-indian words.
29/1900/229-35,261-70,300-7,352-56
30/1901/34-39,68-79,112-117,149-160,252-54,
311-318,364-67,549-51
31/1902/106-108,157-162,213-15,284-91,322-28,
353-59,387-91,429-33,471-75,509-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32/1903/44-46,39-43,267-75,444-48,478-83
33/1904/27-31,93-97,210-16,290-97
34/1905/38-40,66-72,189-75,213-225

1826 devil-whirlwind *29*/1900/27-28
1827 sir proby thomas cautley *28*/332
[*list of the rectors of stratford*]
1828 mr. scape [*is a suffolk name richard*] *28*/276
pathak (k. b.) [nos. 1832,1834-6,1839-40,1847-51]
pathak (prof k. b.) [nos. 1829-31,1833,1837-,1841-46]
1829 *matachi* : a dravidian word in vedic literature *42*/1912/235
1830 śaṅkarācārya's references to jayāditya *42*/1912/235
1831 ajivikas, a sect of buddhist bhikshus, *41*/1912/88-90
1832 a copper-plate grant of the yādava king krishna *14*/1885/68-75
1833 dandin, the nyāsakāra and bhāmaha *41*/1912/232-237
1834 date of mahāvīra's nirvāṇa, as determined in śaka 1175. *12*/1883/21-22
1835 date of śaṁkarāchārya *11*/1882/174-75
1836 explanation of the term *palidhvaja* *14*/1885/104-105
1837 a gupta-vākāṭaka copper-plate grant. *41*/1912/214-15
1838 jaina sakatayana, contemporary with amogha-varsha-1. *43*/1914/205-12
1839 a kādamba inscription at siddhāpur ś1080. *11*/1882/273-74
1840 a note on the early kadamba inscriptions. *14*/1885/12-14
1841 kālidāsa and the hunas of the oxus valley. *41*/1912/265 67
1842 kumāragupta, the patron of vasubandhu. *40*/1911/170-171
1843 malishena-mahāpurāṇa *40*/1911/46-49
1844 new light on gupta era and mihirakula. *46*/1917/287-96
47/1918/16-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1845 nyasakara and jaina śākaṭayana 44/1915/275-80
45/1916/25-27

1846 on buddhamitra, the teacher of vasubandhu
41/1912/244

1847 an old-kanarese inscription at tērdāḷ 14/1885/14-26

1848 an old-canarese inscriptions at toragal,
12/1883/95-99

1849 on the date of trivikrama, in reply to dr. hoernle
12/1883/150

1850 a passage in the jain harivaṁśa relating to the guptas 15/1886/141-43

1851 pūjyapāda and the authorship of the *jainendravyā-karaṇa*. 12/1883/1921

pathak (shridhar shastri)

1852 problem of the sāṅkhya kārikās.
52/1923/177-181

pearson (c.)

1853 alexander, porus, and the pañjān. (with a map, and a prefatory note by vincent a. smith,)
34/1905/253-61

pedlow (m. r.)

1854 a folklore from central india. 28/302-304
[murder of a king].

1855 superstitions among hindus in the central provinces. 28/1899/161-, 304-
29/1900/28,60,88-
30/1901/120-, 163, 256
31/1902/291-292

perera (arthur a.)

1856 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(1) domestic ceremonies. 31/1902/378-82

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1857 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(2) festivals or new year's day 308-11
(3) the village based on the commual system. 336-39
(4) religious rites four days of the lunar month. 339-42
(5) customs and belief. 432-37
32/1903/308,336,432

1858 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(6) black and white magic *33*/1904/56-61
[minor magical practices
invocation of demons
exorcism of demons
worship of local deities
adoration of planets.]

1859 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(7) relationship and rights of property
33/1904/143-45

1860 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(8) industries. *33*/1904/145-47

1861 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(9) amusements and pleasures *33*/1904/207-10

1862 glimpses of singhalese social life :
(10) folktales and legends *30*/1904/22-36
[the story of the sky
the sun and moon and their eclipse
origin of earthquakes
the horse and the ox
the cheetah and the cat
the cheetah, the lizard, and the crocodile].

1863 navagraha *33*/1904/236-

1864 a note on maldivian history. *34*/1905/251-52

phayre (arthur)

1865 notes on the early history of pegu *15*/1886/317-

phillips (maurice)

1866 seven pagodas. *2*/1873/107-10

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1867 tumuli in the salem district. a report prepared for the madras government. 2/1873/223-28

philipps (w. r.)

1868 calamina 33/1904/31-32

1869 connection of st. thomas the apostle with india. 32/1903/1-15/145-60

[acts of thomas
proper names
other particulars.]

1870 notes on the indo-scythians by sylvain lévi. 31/1904/5-42
32/1903/381-89,417-26.

[extracted and rendered into english, with the author's permission, from the "journal asiatique" july-dec. 1896, pp.444 to 484 and jan-june, 1897, pp.5 to 42, by w. r. philipps.]

1871 further notes on the indo-scythians by sylvain lévi (extracted and rendered into english). 33/1904/110-116

[relations between china and kanishka ; missions of wang hiuen-tse in india].

pischel (r.)

1872 kashgar and the kharoshthi, (translated by christian a. cameron), 34/1905/21-27,41-46

[chinese and indian sources]

pillai (k. paramu)

1873 malabar customs, no. 1, korava 26/1897/84-

pillai (l. d. swamikannu)

1874 on some new dates of pandya kings in the 13th century a. d. 23/1913/163-72,221-29

1875 true and exact day of buddha's death. 43/1914/197-204

pillai (v. sundaram)

1876 correspondence : re, chronogram, *kānta drohin etc.* 26/1897/109-

1877 miscellaneous travancore inscriptions, 26/1897/113-18,141-46

1878 on the age of tirunasambandha 25/1896/113-25,149-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1879 *24*/1895/277-35, 305-11, 333-37
26/1897/109

1880 some sovereigns of travancore in sixth century, m.e. *25*/1896/184-93

pillai (singaravelu)

1881 nicolao manuchy's will and testament. *57*/1928/69-73

pillai (v. kanakasabhai)

1882 tamil historical texts : 1. kalingattu parani. *19*/1890/329-45

1883 tamil historical texts : 2. kalavali or the battle-field. *18*/1889/258-65

1884 tamil historical texts : 3. an inscription of kulottunga-chola. *21*/1892/281-87

1885 tamil historical texts : 4. the vikrama-cholanula. *22*/141-150

plowden (t. c)

1886 hare tabued as an article of food *25*/1896/28--

1887 hindu titles of musalmans *26*/1897/224

1888 a note on orientation *25*/1896/176-

pope (g. u.)

1889 the 400 lyrics : purra-nānnūrru *29*/1900/250-56, 281-85.
[cōran king, kiḷḷe-vaḷavan, who fell at kuḷa-muttam.]

1890 leaves from an old-indian's note book *29*/1900/57-60, 220-221

1891 notes on the kurraḷ of the tamiḷ poet tiruvaḷḷuvar. *7*/1878/220-24
8/1879/305-309
9/1880/196-199
10/1881/352-355

1892 notes on the south indian or dravidian family of languages. *5*/1876/157-58, 297-99, 360-61
[no-11. on the "harmonic sequence of vowels" 297-99]

1893 notes on the dravidian or south-indian family of languages. *8*/1879/80-81
[words from dravidian authors]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

portman (m.v.)
1894 andaman fire-legend 26/1897/14-18
1895 disposal of the dead amongst the andamanese 25/1896/56-
poussin (l. de la vallée)
1896 buddhist councils. 37/1908/1-18, 81-107
pradhan (sith nath)
1897 on some passages in the *harṣacarita* of bāṇa. 51/1922/242-243
1898 site of the ṛigvedic battle between divodāsa and śambara. 59/1930/191-194
pran nath
1899 date of the compilation of kauṭalya's artha-śāstra (484-510 a. d.) 60/1931/109-112, 121-123,
1900 was the kauṭalīya artha-śāstra in prose or in verse. 60/1931/171-174
prendergast (g. h.)
1901 corruptions of english in telingānā 20/1891/89, 337
1902 luck and ill-luck in telingānā 20/1891/337
1903 note on names connected with the telugu country. 18/1889/61
1904 social customs : marriage in telingānā 20/1891/423
1905 social customs : opprobrious names. 19/1890/255
przyluski (jean)
1906 name of the kharosthi script. 60/1931/150
purnaiya (p. n.)
1907 calendar of tipū sultan. 2/1873/112-15
1908 date of śrī harsha : letter 3/1874/29-31
r. b. s.
1909 on paradeśi : query : reply 3/1874/236,332
r. m.
1910 firearms of the hindus 7/1878/289
1911 pārsī priesthood 7/1878/263-64
1912 a voluntary poor rate board in india 24/1895/246
r. r.
1913 fair at pakpattan at the tomb of baba farid shakarganj. 55/1926/159

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1914 bombay beggars and criers—1
9/1880/247-250,278-280

[brāhman beggars, śāstribāvās. telangas, haridāsas, 247 nāgās, aghoris, lingayat beggars, gopichandas, chitrakāthis, vaidus, blind beggars, arādhis, telirājās. vāsudevas or dhukots, 278]

1915 bombay beggars and criers-*2*
10/1881/71-75, 145-47, 286-87

[ināmdārs — ventriloauists
bahurupīs — kaikādiṣ
pānguls — jarimari
nandibail — śanvāres
wārekari — jognis and sankhes
avlias — śāktas. 71-5
vāghari dancers, pope-dancers, gosāvis 145-147]

1916 bombay beggars and criers-*3*
11/1882/22-24,44-47,141-46,172-74

[mānbhāvas
bhāts
dandis and
various other classes, p.21-24
criers
leech sellers
lemonade and soda-water hawkers
cocoanut sellers
bangle sellers
hawkers or pistachios, apricots, &c
bottle buyers. ice hawkers
ice cream hawkers, p. 44-47
sugar cane hawkers, vegetable hawkers
māḷis or flower sellers
ground-nut hawkers. pāpaḍ hawkers
kunku hawkers. small-ware vendors
sweetmeat sellers. shoe-makers
hawkers of rage, onions, garlic and potatoes.
pulse hawkers. butterman, the cotton cleaners. the carpenter
paper-kite makers lock and key hawkers
shikalghars-knife-grinders, p. 141-146]

1917 bombay dancing-girls *12*/1884/165-78

1918 ceremony of matrimonial separation in bombay
29/1900/302

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1919 hindu aspect of prayer
1920 a house-warming custom in bombay 24/1895/83
1921 a list of the hindu godlings of bombay 29/1900/392
1922 marāṭhi schools and schoolmasters 8/1879/246-49
1923 marriage to a dagger in bombay 29/1900/392
1924 omens from the falling of house lizards
[men, women, general]

rai (ganapati) *see also under 1968-69* 14/1885/112-15
1925 is tobacco indigenous to india ? 40/1911/37-40

rainey (r. m.)
1926 notes on the chinbok, chinbons and yindus, on the chin frontier of burma. 21/1892/215-24

ramabai (r. d. m.)
1927 legend of tulasi as told in southern india by the orthodox. 16/1887/154-56
[displace indra, king of the gods]
1928 ah orthodox legend about kali, the lord of the kaliyuga. 16/1887/261-63
[king parīkshit, enraged by the pernicious proceedings and ready to punish them by putting the wicked śūdra to death on the spot]
1929 the virtue of astika's name. 16/1887/291-93

ramachandra aiyar (l.r.)
1930 the knight's tour at chess. 53/1924/262-264
[with notes by r. temple.]

ramadas (g)
1931 odia : a derivation. 52/1923/47-50
1932 samāpa : or the aśokan kaliṅga. 52/1923/66-70,87-91
1933 tiriliṅga, and kulingah 54/1925/221-227

râmakṛishṇa (t.)
1934 tirukaḷukunram of pakshitîrtha. 10/1881/198-99

ramanatha ayyar (a.s,)
1935 ramavarma yasobhusanam and vasumati kalyanam, 53/1924/1-8

ramanujaswami (p. v.)
1936 hemacandra and paiśācīprākṛta. 51/1922/51-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ramaswami (p. n.)
1937 early history of indian famines. with additional note by l. m. anstey *52*/1923/107-113,145-150,192-197,227-244
1938 evolution of indian coinage before the christian era. *51*/1922/139-143

ramkarna (pandit)
1939 kinsariya inscription of dadhichika (dahiya) chachcha of vikrama samvat 1056. *42*/1913/267-69
1940 nadol plates of the maharajaputra kirtipala of vikrama-samvat 1218. *40*/1911/144-147

ramsay (w.)
1941 gonds and kurkus *1*/1872/128-29,348-50
[*on the gonds and kurkus of the baitul district* 348]
1942 hill of sapta śring *2*/1873/161-64
1943 hot springs of unvai *1*/1872/142
1944 notes on the "gauli rāj". *1*/1872/258-
1945 notes from the north-west. *3*/1874/111-14
1946 sacred fire of the parsis at udwâḍâ. *1*/1872/213-14

rama varma, of travancore
1947 inscriptions in the pagodas of tirukurangudi and of suchindram *2*/1873/360
1948 sepulchral urns in the district of koimbatur *7*/1878/26

rangachari (t. m.)
1949 some inedited coins of the kings of vijayanagara *23*/1892/24
1950 indo-danish coins *24*/1893/22
1951 two inedited ceylon coins *24*/1893/339
1952 some unpublished ma'abar coins *31*/1905/231

rangachari (prof. v.)
1953 history of the naik kingdom of madura, *43*/1916; *44*/1915/37 *45*/1918/32; *46*/1917/22

ranganathasvami (s.p.v.)
1954 on the seshas of benares *41*/1912/245-253

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
rangaswami (saraswati a.)
1955 dévichandraguptam, or chandragupta vikramādityās' destruction of the śaka *satraps*. a glimpse into gupta history from sanskrit literature. *52*/1923/181-184
1956 vasubandhu or subandhu. (glimpse into the literary history of the mauryan age) *53*/1924/8-12,177-180
rao (c. hayavadana)
1957 early south indian finance *40*/1911/265-72,281-289
[cholas
vijayanagara kings
nāyaks of madura and of coimbatore
nawabs of arcot.]
1958 rajputs and marathas. *41*/1912/72-
rao (g. venkoba)
1959 sketch of the history of the madhva acharyas *43*/1924/233-37,262-266
rao (lakshman)
1960 did pâṇini know buddhist nuns ? *50*/1921/82-84
rapson (e. j.)
1961 history of sanskriṭ literature *30*/1901/164-
resanayagam (mudaliyar c).
1962 origin of the pallavas. *52*/1923/77-80
ratnâgar (nasarvānji j.),
1963 pârsî sagrîs, nasasâlârs, &c. *8*/1879/29-30
rawlinson (h.g.)
1964 disposal of deceased lamas. *53*/1924/113
1965 jean de thevenot's account of surat. *56*/1927/199-204,217-223
1965(a) a note on piracy in eastern waters. *56*/1927/236
1966 mutiny at indore, (some unpublished records) *55*/1926/116-119,122-128,148-52,168-175
1967 proposed illustrated mahābhārata. *52*/1923/248-249
ray (ganapati)
1968 the khanja ali mosque at khulna *39*/1913/287-
1969 was tobacco in vogue in 1600 ? *38*/1912/176-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ray (h.c.)
1970 andhau inscriptions. *52*/1923/278-279
1971 date of the kauṭiliya. *54*/1925/171-175,201-205
1972 indian alphabet. *53*/1924/233-235

ray (nihar-ranjan)
1973 a note on the chronology of the later pratihāras. *57*/1928/230-234

ray (sidney h.)
1974 notes on sīr richard c. temple's theory of universal grammar. *31*/1902/165-80

ray chaudhuri (hemchandra)
1975 epigraphic notes : *49*/1920/174-175
[*pārijāta and govardhana*
supratishihā hara
vira and vardhana]
1976 palesimundu *48*/1919/195-96
1977 (1) râshtriya and (2) tushâspha, the yavanarâja. *48*/1919/145-46

rehatsek (edward)
1978 aden epitaph *12*/1883/206-
1979 arab and his two bags; translated from the *mesnavi* of jellāl-aldyn rūmi *3*/1874/207-8
1980 an arabic talismanic cup, used chiefly in cases of parturition *3*/1874/36-40
1981 biography of jellâl al-dîn rūmi *4*/1875/293-98
1982 deri phrases and dialogues *2*/1873/331-35
1983 did the arabs really burn the alexandrian library? *19*/1884/208-12
1984 divine and the physical light (from the *mesnavi* of jellâl-al din rūmi), *3*/1874/53-64
1985 an embassy to khata or china a.d. 1419. *2*/1873/75-
[from the appendix to the rouzat-ssafā of muhammad khāvend shāh or mirkhond, translated from the persian].
1986 establishment of the royal city harāt and its dependencies (translated from the appendix to the rouzat-al-ssafā) *3*/1874/117-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1987 facsimile of the inside of an arabic talismanic medicine-cup. *3*/1874/12-14

1988 facsimile of a persian map of the world, with an english translation *1*/1872/369-70

1989 an inkstand with arabic inscription *3*/1874/323-24

1990 inscription in mârgalâ pass, râwalpindi zilla, panjâb. 3/1874/205,265

1991 *iyar-i-danish* *15*/1886/319

1992 last years of shah shuja with an appendix on the affairs of hirat *15*/1886/162,261,289
[translated from the târikh sulṭâni of sultan muḥammad khân bârukzâi]

1993 a letter of the emperor akbar asking for the christian scriptures. 16/1887/135-38

1994 lunar mansions of the muhammadans *4*/1875/150-52

1995 lust of dominion, *4*/1875/185-86
[translated from the mesnavi of jellâl-al dyn-rûmi].

1996 moses and the herdsman *3*/1874/90-

1997 need or purpose, from the *mesnavi* of jellâl al-din rûmi. *4*/1875/184-85

1998 a notice of the gulabnama *19*/1890/289-303
20/1891/71-78,212-221

1999 a notice of the '*umdatut' tawarikh* *23*/1894/57-72

2000 a notice of the *zafarnama-ranjit singh* of kanhayya lal. *16*/1887/303-12,334-40
17/1888/18-23,54-64,81-88,98-104

2001 on attraction and repulsion from the mesnawy of jella-al-dyn rûmy : 1st-3rd. dufters
2/1873/151,182,214,241,305,337.

2002 on some persian words in arabic disguise *3*/1874/290-92

2003 papers on śatrunjaya and jains translation of lassen's account of the jains.
2/1873/193-200,258-65
5/755 sep 19, 771 seqq

translation from lassen's alterthumskunde

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2004 the reign of ahmad shah durrani
16/1887/263-74,298-303
[translated from the tārīkh sulṭānī of sulṭān muḥammad khān bārnkzai.]
2005 russian icons. *14*/1885/237-38
2006 a sabaean inscription *3*/1874/259-
2007 sebaean inscription on an incense-burner
14/1885/97-
2008 sāngamner inscriptions *4*/1875/349-50
2009 sketch or sabaean grammar *4*/1875/23-45
2010 translation of a persian document *2*/1873/282-83
2011 three inscriptions from raichor. *11*/1882/129-31
2012 twelve emâms. *5*/1876/225-29

reu (bisheshwarnath)
2013 false statements about king jayachandra and rāo sīhā. *59*/1930/69
2014 william irvine and maharaja ajitsingh 58/1929/47-51
2014(a) sāmbhar inscription of chalukya jayasimha's time. *58*/1929/234-236 : pl
2014(b) forbes and the house of jodhpur. *58*/1929/60-

rice (b. lewis)
2015 akhanna and mâdanna *11*/1882/236
2016 bhadra bāhu and śrāvaṇa beḷgoḷa *3*/1874/153-58
2017 chalukyas and pallavas *8*/1879/23-29
2018 chera or gaṅga grants of a. d. 350 and 481.
7/1878/168-76
2019 gaṅga and bâṅa dynasties *12*/1884/187-90
2020 gaṅga inscription in coorg *14*/1885/76-77
2021 jaina inscriptions at śravaṇa beḷgoḷa
2/1873/265-66,322-24
2022 a jaina-vaisnava compact *14*/1885/233-35,292-
2023 kollipâka *17*/1888/213-14
2024 mahâvali dynasty. *10*/1881/36-40
[reign of a king named mahāvali baṇarasa of the mahāval-kula].

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2025 maisur :
query,—'lada lippee'
2026 mudyanur plates of śaka 261 of the bana king malladeva-nandi varman 4/1875/61
2027 mullur 15/1886/172-77
2028 nāgamaṅgala copper plate inścriptions 45/1916/181-42
2029 on a folklore story. 2/1873/155-61; 3/1874/262-65; 10/1881/288-
2030 a rāshṭrakūṭa grant from maisore 12/1883/11-19
2031 transliteration and translation of the merkara plates 1/1872/363-65
2032 two new chalukya grants. 8/1879/89-98
[with comparison of the professed grants by janamejaya of sarpa yāga].
2033 vaddavara 23/1894/167-68

richards (w. j.)
2034 notes on the taṇḍu pulayaus of travancore, 9/1880/120-

richards (f. j.)
2035 periods in indian history 59/1930/33-37,61-64,84-88
2035(a) race drift in south india 59/1930/211-218,229-230

richardson (r.)
2036 musalman tabu as to the hare 29/1903/392-

rihani (ameen)
2037 luzumiyat of abu'l-ala, selections in english verse, 50/1921/137-139

rivers (w. h. r.),
2038 todas 36/1907/83-84

rivett-carnac (h.)
2039 archaeological notes on a march between cawnpore and nangpuri, n. w. provinces, during the camping season 8/1879/100-4
2040 masons' marks from old buildings in the north-west provinces of india 7/1878/295-98
2041 stone implements in india 36/1900/236-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rodgers (charles j.)
2042 chitor. *19*/1890/380
2043 rare copper coins of akbar. *19*/1890/219-24
2044 rupees of the suri dynasty. *17*/1883/64-68

rose (h. a.)
2045 aryan mother-right. *50*/1921/31-33
2346 a ballad of the sikh wars (taken down by longworth dames between jhang and chiniot in 1875, with introduction) *38*/1909/171-76
2047 a ballad of the haklās of gujrāt in the panjab. *37*/1908/209-10
2048 caste and sectarial marks in the panjab. *38*/1909/118-21
[caste and sectarial marks ; pilgrimage stamps. female caste marks].
2049 chaukandū *31*/1902/359 ; *33*/1904/32
2050 chuhas, or rat-children of the panjab, and shah daula. *38*/1909/27-32
2251 contributions to pañjābī lexicography, series 1. industrial technicalities. *38*/1909/17-24,74-80,98-109 *37*/1908/360-71
2052 contributions to panjabi lexicography, series 2. *38*/1909/221-32,249-55,265-76,285-94,322-28 *39*/1910 29-32
2053 contributions to panjabi lexicography series 3. *39*/1910/242-44,247-50 *40*/1911/199-,230-,258-,24-,280-,305-7, *41*/1912/150-237,197-200,212-13,176 *42*/242-43,267-72
2054 contributions to punjabi lexicograph, series 4. *53*/1924/107-112,161-164,200-206,240-244 *52*/1923/54-59,120-124,280-286,321-330
2055 customary law regarding succession in ruling families of the pañjāb-hill states. *34*/1905/216-27 *35*/1906/233-,291-,
2056 a disputed succession : chamba state, pañjab. *35*/1906/152

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2057 faujdārī of bangash 37/1908/174

2058 hinduism in the himalayas 32/1903/376-78
34/1906/242-52

[shrines : of bạlak rupi, near sujanpur in kangra ; of bāwā baroh mahadeo near jawala mukhi ; of birag lok, near palampur. bāwā fathu's shrine, near raniwal]

2059 hinduism in the himalayas 36/1907/33-43,253-63

[twenty two tīkās of jurgā, near simla,
the cult of jungā
the cult of kalaur
the cult of mannhā
the cult of koneṭī
the cult of deo chand
the cult of shanetī
the cult of mahāūphā
the cult of tīrū
the cult of khateshwar
the cult of chadēī
the cult of shanēī and jāū
the cult of dhūrū
the cult of kūlthī
the cult of dhānūn
the cult of dūm
rāīhā
chānanna
gāun. bījū
the fairs :
zat fair of garen in parganā raṭesh.
jāt fair, bhalāway.
the legends of mahāsū deotā.]

2060 indian ,'half-heads" 35/1906/213

2061 inherited power of curing disease or causing evil in the panjāb 31/1902/475-76

2062 is the cult of mīān bībī phallic ? 36/1907/32

2063 janeo 31/1902/216

2064 khōkars and the gakkhars in pañjāb history. 36/1907/1-9

[traditional history of the khokhars, by a khokhar of khokharain, hoshiārpur district, panjab. khokhars of the muhammadan historians of india. history of the khokhars & gakkhars]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2065 lachchhan rajaon ke ; or, the signs of royalty in rajas. *36*/1907/32

2066 late major raverty's general index to his translations. *37*/1908/176

2067 legand of bānāsur *32*/1903/312

[a note on slr temple's legends of the panjab, bānāsur, or the hero bana, who had four sons.]

2068 legends from the panjab : [with the assistance of lala karam chand bhalla] : 1 *35*/1906/300-2

[*stories about bāwā farīd*].

2069 legends from the panjab : 2 *37*/1908/149-5

[*three legends of the mughal court*
a legend of akbar and mīrzā jamīl beg of delhī.
a story of rājā amar sing, ruler of amargarh in the dakhan.
a legend of aurangzêb, king of delhī.]

2070 legends from the panjab : 3 *38*/1909/81-83

[*the war of aurangzeb with guru gobind singh.*]

2071 legends from the panjāb : 4 *38*/1909/311-21
39/1910/1-10

[*the wedding of raī mornī or princess peahen.*]

2072 legends of the godlings of the simla hills. *54*/1925/101-113,129-140

[collected by pandit sukh chain & translated by h. a. rose]

2073 a version of hir and ranjha by asa singh (text & tran.) *54*/1925/176-179,210-219

2074 legend of khan khwas and sher shah the chaugalla (mughal) at delhi. *38*/1909/113-18

[*legend of the khwās khān mentioned in the account of the chuhās of gujrāt.*]

2075 legends of mohan bārī. *37*/1908/110-111

2076 life-index : buildings *32*/1903/416-

2077 manu's "mixed castes". *52*/1923/24-29

2078 mohiya ki har, or bar. *37*/1908/299-308
38/1909/40-48;69-73

[*chronicle of rājā mohī parkāsh ruler of nāhan (sirmūr) state*]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2079 mother's brother 31/1902/292
[*hoshiarpur account.*
karnal verson.
patials ceremony]

2080 muhammadan shrines in kurram 34/1905/268-71

2081 nick-names of villages and families in kurram, giving doubtful traces of totemism 33/1904/100-

2082 a note on the kurukshêtra 33/1904/298

2014 notes on ancient administrative terms and titles in the pañjab. 36/1907/348-51
37/1908/75-78

2085 notes on customs and beliefs in spiti by h. calvert, 38/1909/49-51
[*adoption :—where there is no son, no child, a childless widow*]

2086 notes on law of succession in the native state of perak 32/1903/448-

2087 origin of the suthra shahis 31/1902/436-

2088 proposals for a glossary of indian religious phraseology 32/1903/278-80

2089 sayyids of karnal 32/1903/100-

2090 sequel to hir and ranjha. 55/1926/14-19,36-39
[*told by a peasant proprietor of jhang, prefatory remarks by richard c. temple*]

2091 some contributions towards a glossary of religious and other terms used in the pañjāb 33/1904/118-20

2092 some problems in naqshbandi history. 52/1923/204-211

2093 song of sindhu bir, a song of the gaddī women, the shepherds of the outer himālayas, panjāb. 38/1909/295-96

2094 subdî kî nâtî 38/1909/328-

2095 sūbahdârs of kâbul under the mughals 37/1908/211

2096 a succession custom among sikh chiefs in the pañjâb. 35/1906/233-

2097 superstitions and ceremonies relating to dwellings in the panjab. 38/1909/122-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2098	tabus in the panjab	3/1909/54-56 32/1903/343-344
2099	three songs from the panjab	38/1909/39-40
2100	titles among ruling families in the panjab hill states	34/1905/271-72 35/1906/324-
2101	traces of totemism in the pañjāb	32/1903/20-14,312 36/1907/51-52
2102	a triplet of panjabi songs.	38/1909/33-39
2103	two panjabi love songs in the dialect of the lahnda or western panjab.	35/1906/333-35
2104	unlucky and lucky children and some birth superstitions *[first born. twins. birth superstitions. sequence of births.]*	31/1902/515
2105	unlucky children	31/1902/162-64

rost (r.)

2106	book notice of goldschmidt's *râvaṇavaha*	9/1880/116-
2107	book notic of hoernle's *grammar of the gaudian languages*	9/1880/232-33
2108	book notice of oldenberg's *vinayapiṭakaṁ*	9/1880/233-
2109(*a*)	prof. schiefner.	9/1880/111-13

ross (d.)

2109	a note on the tashon and baungshe chins with remarks on their manners, customs and agriculture	21/1892/190-93

row (k. amrita)

2110	dravidian element in prakrit	46/1917/32-36
2111	a note on the non-aryan element in hindi speech.	45/1916/16-

rowland (john)

2112	mount abu	2/1873/249-55

roy (binode bihari)

2113	harappa is the vedic hariyupia.	58/1929/12-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

roydu (b)

2114 the origin of the edible locust (tailing folklore), 34/1905/20-

2115 a telugu superstition about the mouth 29/1900/391-92

sahni (daya ram)

2116 maṇikarṇikā ghāṭ (benares) stone inscription of vireśwara. (vikrama) saṁvat 1359 53/1924/209-211

2117 references to the bhottas or bhauttas in the rajatarangini of kashmir, 47/1908/181-90

[translation & notes on sanskrit texts, and from tibetan record].

sahai (ganga),

2118 female tattooing amongst ghilzais (with a note by h. a. rose) 33/1904/147-48

sakhi (sanvri)

2119 the seasons of girdhar sadhu 36/1907/315-316

saksena (babu ram)

2120 declension of the noun in the rāmāyaṇa of tulsīdās. 52/1923/71-76

saksena (ramsingh)

2121 moslem epigraphy in the gwalior state. 54/1926/4-5; 56/1927/101-104 ; 144-146

[1. two inscriptions of muhammad 3 ibs tughlaq of delhi, dated a. h. 739 & 737 55/4

2. persin ianscription from narwar fort. 56/101]

saletore (b. a.)

2122 folk-songs of the tuluvas. 56/1927/13-17,74-78 57/1928/21-22

samaddar (j. n.)

2123 anusamyāna. 58/1929/179-180

2104 economic ideas from the kāma-sūtra. 53/1924/146-148

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sandford (w.)
2125 account of excavations made near manikyala in the panjab. *9*/1880/153-58
[khangah, chaontra and pari-ki-dheri mounds]

sankar (k. g.)
2126 date of bhaskara ravi varman. 56/1927/141-143
2127 d. banerji's date for kālidāsa. 51/1922/192-198
2128 velvi-kuḍi plates and the sangham age. *51*/1922/211-217

sarda (har bilas)
2129 kumarapala and arnoraja *41*/1912/195-96

arkar (guru das)
2130 alleged buddhist influence in the sun temple at konarak. *47*/1918/209-220

sarkar (jadunath)
2131 history of aurangzib *50*/1921/62-3

sarup (lakshmana)
2132 notes on the nirukta *50*/1921/175-77

sastri (b. v.)
2133 an astrological sanad granted by govindrav gaikwad *16*/1887/317
2134 maratha marriages in high life : sudra caste-bridegroom's procession *27*/1898/308
2135 marriage custom amongst marathas *28*/1899/162
3136 notes on high class marriages among the maratha sudras *25*/1896/286-87
2137 notes on marāṭhā marriages. *28*/112-,224

shastri (haraprasad)
2138 correspondence on the "dates of subandhu and diṇṇāga" *41*/1912/15-16
2139 dakshini paṇḍits at benares. *41*/1912/7-13
2140 king chandra of the meharauli iron pillar inscription. *42*/1913/217-219
2141 śāntideva. *42*/1913/49-52

sastri (haridas)
2142 a note on vimala *19*/1890/378-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sastri (hiranand)

2143 a descriptive catalogue of mss. in mithila. *57*/1928/240

sastri (m. narayana)

2144 on the indian epics *29*/1900/8-27

sastri (m. seshagiri)

2145 on some eminent characters in sanskrit literature *1*/1872/314-17

[vikramaditya, 314, bhoja 316]

sastri (nilakanta)

2146 jaimini and badarayana *50*/1921/167-73

2147 mīmāṁsā doctrine of works *50*/1921/211-20,240-46

sastri (s. m. natesa)

2148 charms and spells in madras. *19*/1890/103

2149 cold rice *20*/1891/147-48

2150 curiosities of south-indian sanskrit literature. *18*/1889/45-48

[punning verses
fate
on musk
an old man's wife
on friendship
the advaita philosophy]

2151 elves in madras *19*/1890/75

2152 some south-indian literary legends. *18*/1889/40-45

[a poor pandit was coming to the house of king bhoja on a visit

a poor brāhman who had no learning by which he could earn his living, to go to the king.

a poor brāhman went to kālidāsa to take him to the king bhoja.

four brāhmans requested kālidāsa to introduce them to the king.

a certain boy requested kālidāsa to take him to the king bhoja

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

a buffoon named bhukkuṇḍa, very learned in sanskrit, lived in the country of king bhoja

king bhoja was seated among the panḍits in his assembly, when the brāhman presented himself before his majesty.

2153 folklore in southern india :

1. the story of the three deaf men *13*/1884/183-84
2. why brâhmaṇs cannot eat in the dark *13*/1884/226-27
3. the soothsayer's son 13/1884/256-62
4. râṇâvîrasiṇg 13/1884/262-70
5. charity alone conquers dharmaṁêjayam 13/1884/285-91

2154 folklore in southern india-2

6. vidamundan kodâmuṇḍan *14*/1885/77-78
7. vayalvallan kaiyalvallan *14*/1885/79-81
8. the mother-in-law became an ass *14*/1885/108-9
9. the story of appayya *14*/1885/109-12
10. the brahman girl that married a tiger *14*/1885/134-38
11. the good husband and the bad wife.
12. good wife and the bad husband. *14*/1885/153-55

2155 folklore in southern india-3

13. the four good sisters. 15/1886/368-81
14. the monkey with the tom-tom *16*/1887/31-32
15. good will grow out of good. *16*/1887/107-9
16. pride goeth before a fall 16/1887/139-40
17, light makes prosperity 16/1887/194-196
18. the five cups 16/1887/214-19
20 the satchal bearer 16 1887-25-29;42;258-60
21. the brahmarâkahasa and the hair. 16/1886/293-
22. the beggar and the five muffins 16/1887/294-96
23. the brâhman priest who became an âmildâr 16/1887/296-98
24. the gardener's cunning wife 16/1887/320-22
25. chandralêkhâ and the eight robbers. 17/1888/202-205,236-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. the conquest of fate 17/1888/259-64
28. the reign of laksahmî 17/1888/346-7
2156 29. the jesamine king. 18/1889/87-88
30. the arch-impostor. 18/1889/120-24
31. the four good maximasifirst variant *18*/1889/348-52
32. the four good maxims. (second variant). 19/1890/126-29
33. the six good maxims. 19/1890/275-83
34. shower of gold and scorpions. 19/1890/311-14
2157 35. the komaṭṭi that suits the stake *20*/1891/78-80
36. the wise men of puṅganûr, the madrâsî gotham *20*/1891/221-28
37. the story of atirûpa *20*/1891/315-32
2158 38. the talisman of chastity *23*/1894/339-44;385-88
2159 39. devoted vatsala *24*/1895/356
40. ebhya the learned fool (a noodle story) *24*/1895/356-59
2160 41. biters bit (a noodle story) *25*/1896/21-26
42. a knock on the head of âkiri *25*/1896/312-14
2161 43. the subhâdâr of the cot *26*/1897/18-24
44. the buffalo made of lac *26*/1897/80-83
2162 45. the story of kêśava *27*/1898/165-67
[a variant of the inexhaustible bag]
2163 south indian literary legends. *18*/1889/40-
2164 folk-medicine in madras *20*/1891/192-
2165 madras social customs, parturition *18*/1889/287-
2166 mātrigayā at siddhapurī *13*/1884/282-85
2167 notes on the tiruvallarai inscriptions. 34/1905/264-68
2168 omens in madras *19*/1890/254-
2169 origin of the śrîvaishṇavas of southern india 13/1884/252-56
2170 samanyacharana and brihacharana *15*/1886/281

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2173 some specimens of south indian popular erotic poetry. *17*/1888/253-59

2174 traders' slang in southern india 23/1894/49-52

2175 two eastern chālukya copperplates 13/1884/50-57

2176 veṅkaṭachalapati : a madras legend *18*/1889/317-18

2177 verses of lakhima thakurani *15*/1886/382-

2178 a verse on tobacco *20*/1891/297-

2179 vishṇu compared to raga *20*/1891/119

sastri (t. s. kuppuswami)

2180 age of the tamil jivakachintamani 36/1907/285-88

2181 ramabhadra-dikshita and the southern poets of his time 33/1904/126-24;176-96

sastri bhattacharya (vidhushekhara) see also under, bhattacharya

2182 wide sound of e and o in marwārîˆ and gujarātîˆ *49*/1920/109-114

2183 words vacha and vinita in the aśoka edict *49*/1920/53-56

sastri (vishveshvaranath)

2184 hàthaḷ plates of (paramāra) dhāravarasha :vikrama samvat 1237 (1180 a. d.) *43*/193-14

2185 madana and bhavabhūti. *54*/1925/55-56

2186 patanarayana stone inscription of parmara pratapasinha (vikrama) samvat 1344 (1287 a. d.) *45*/1916/77-80

sayce (a. h.)

2187 new light from western asia *51*/1922/119-125;133-137

scattergood (bernard p)

2188 scattergoods & the east india company : a collection of manuscripts ; ed. by r. c. temple *50*/1921/1-16 *52*/1923/17-32

[john scattergood, his career in madras & bengal, 1672-1681].

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2189 buch des rāgāwaṅ, der konigageschichte. die geschichte der mon-konige in hinterinsen nach einem palmblatt-manuskript aus dem mon übersetzt, mit einer einführung und noten versehen. vienna : 1906. *36*/1907,180

2190 die mon-khmer-volker ein bindeglied zwischen volkern zentralasiens und austronesiens. brunswick 1906 *36*/1907/216-

2191 religious situation of the andamanese. *53*/1924/150-160,165-176

schmidt (richard)

2192 *parimala*, a commentary on madana's *pārijātam-anjari*, by sri lakshmana sūri. *37*/1908/80-

2193 *pārvati parinaya*, with an introduction and footnotes *35*/1906/215-16

schram (robert)

2194 indian calendar *25*/1896/287-88

2195 on some dates of the kollam era *25*/1896/9-11

2196 on some new dates of the vikrama era from the palm-leaf mss. in dr. p. peterson's fifth report. *26*/1897/1-7

2197 tables for the approximate conversion of hindu dates. *18*/1889/290-300

sen (arun)

2198 mauryana *47*/1918/291-296

sen (d. n.)

2199 trans-himalayan reminiscences in pali literature. *50*/1921/157-166,181-192

2200 who built new rajgir ? *58*/1929/176-177

sen (ram das)

2201 the firearms of the hindus *7*/1878/136

2202 on chand's mention of śrī harsha *2*/1873/240-41

2203 chand's mention of śri harsha and kālidāsa *3*/1874/31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
028547

2204 note on hasyarnava *1*/1872/380

sen (surendranath)

2235 administrative system of sivaji, *50*/1921/53-58, 126-36,148-57,199-204,221-,269-77,297-302

2206 *a history of the maratha people* by c. a. kincaid, and rao bahadur d. parasnis, *47*/1918/299-300

2207 tipu sultan's letters at śṛingeri *48*/1919/102-3

senart (emile) + *tr. by g. a. grierson*

2208 an appreciation of bühler *27*/1898/364-67

2209 inscriptions of piyadasi : columnar edicts. *17*/1888 : 303-17 *18*/1889/1-9,73-80,105-8,300-8

2210 inscriptions of piyadasi : edicts of dhauli and of jangada. *19*/1890/82-102

2211 inscriptions of piyadasi ; detached rock edicts ; the edicts of sahasarām, rūpnāth, bairāt—, and bhabra, and the inscriptions in the barabar caves, *20*/1891/153-70

2211(b) the author and the language of the inscriptions *20*/1891/229-266

'senex'

2212 sinhalese family names. *11*/1882.324-25

sesha aiyar (k. g.)

2213 mount d'eli *53*/1924/252-

seshachar (p.)

2214 note of the dravidian cases *40*/1911/171-76

sewell (robert)

2215 antiquarian notes in burma and ceylon. *35*/1906/293-99

[inscriptions at the yat-sauk temple pagān.
glazed tiles at the ananda temple at pagān.
list of the principal pagodas at pagan.
inscription on a votive tablet from pagān.]

2216 a buddhist tope in the piṭṭāpuram zamīndarī *12*/1883/258-59

2217 chronology of the pandya monarchy (swami-kannu pillai's theory) *44*/1915/165-76,189-202,245-56

2218 a correction in the indian calendar. *52*/1915/28

2219 dhanakaṭaka *11*/1882/237-39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2220 a note on the pedigree of vijayanagara.
43/1905/19

2221 notes on the swastika.
10/1881/199-202

2222 some doubtful copper coins of southern india
32/1903/313-325
33/1904/332

2223 two eastern chalukya copperplate grants.
8/1879/73-80

shah (hiralal amritlal)

2224 manusmṛiti in the light of some recently published texts.
45/1916/112-15,125-29

2226 some interesting parallels
27/1917/233-36
46/1917/95-

shah (lal)

2225 notes on some frontier shrines
35/1906/119-125

shahidullah (muhammad)

2228 apabhramsa stabakas of rama-sarman : a few suggestions.
56/1927/224-

shamasastry (r.)

2229 adityas.
42/1913/19-24,32-37,72-77
41/1912/290-96

2230 *arthasastra* of chāṇakya, books 5-15 (translated into english)
38/1909/257-64,277-84,303-10
39/1910/100-118,131-144,161-77

2231 chāṇakya's land and revenue policy (4th century b. c.)
34/1905/5-10,47-59,110-19

[politica l divisions of land
distribution of land
concessions to cultivators
remissions of taxes on lands.
village rules
land sales
sourecs of revenue
collection of revcnue
rates of toll
weights and measures
municipalities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

price of gain
premia on exchange
the slaughter-house
taxes on the sale of commodities
sale of imported commodities.]

2232 *corporate life in ancient india*, by r. c. majumdar. *49*/1920/36

2233 a theory of the origin of the devanâgarî alphabet. *35*/1906/253-67,270-90,311-24

2234 vedic calendar. *41*/1912/26-32,45-72,77-84,117-124 [3 *ayanas or sattars.*]

sharma (batuknath)

2235 a new criticism of bhavabhūti. *52*/1923/362-366

sharma (dasharatha).

2236 staging of the viddhaśālabhañjikā *60*/1931/61-63

shirt (george)

2237 a brahui song, *11*/1882/131-,319-

2238 traces of a drâviḍian element in sindhi. *7*/1878/293-95

shuttleworth (h. l.)

2239 note on the rock-hewn vaishnava temple at masrur dera tahsil kangra district, panjab. *46*/1915/19-23

sinclair (w. f.)

2240 bujâpur. *6*/1877/230-

2241 a canarese inscription *7*/1878/234-35

2242 caves of the brazen glen and other remains about mauje patna, taluka-chalisgaum *1*/1872/295-97

2243 châkan *4*/1875/352-

2244 conti pomiglianesi *7*/1878/202-203

2245 -stân,-dâghestân, *7*/1878/235-

2246 firearms of the hindus *7*/1878/231-

2247 hemâḍpant and the gaulirâjas *6*/1877/277-78

2248 hindu and jaina remains in bijâpur and the neighbourhood *7*/1878/121-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2249 kurubharas and dolmens 6/1877/230-

2250 list of weapons used in the dekhan and khandesh. 2/1873/216-18

[spears, daggers, swords.]

2251 note on the gauli rāj 1/1872/321-

2252 notes and legends connected with animals :- 2. birds, & c. 2/1873/229-

2253 notes on castes parwârîs, or dwellers without the walls, commonly called hindu outcastes. 3/1874/130-32

2254 notes on castes wandering castes. 3/1874/184-90

2255 notes on castes hill and forest tribes. 3/1874/186-90

2256 notes on the cave of panchaleśvara bhamburdê, near puṇâ. 6/1877/98-99

2257 notes on the central tâlukâs of the ṭhâṇâ collectorate. 4/1875/65-69

2258 notes on junnar tāluka, pura zella. 2/1873/10-12,43-46

2259 notes on the muharram festival. 6/1877/79,230-31

2260 notes on natural history : 1. snakes 2/1873/171-72

2261 nurhags and dakhmâs 6/1877/144-45

2262 on the boundaries of the marâṭhî language. 3/1874/250-54

2263 on the catholics of western india. 4/1875/21

2264 on the "gauli raj" in khandesh and the central provinces. 1/1872/204-5

2265 rough notes on khândesh 4/1875/108-10,335-40

2266 sâghar 4/1875/350-

2267 sculpture on the cave at lonâd, tâlukâ-bhiwaṇḍî. 4/1875/165-66

2268 some songs of western india. 4/1875/350-52

2269 stone and wooden monuments in western khândesh 2/1873/200-2

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2270 a version of the story of the hoopoe *3/1874/20-*

singh (gulab)

2271 birth customs—musalmans *27/1898/56*

2272 birth customs—musalamns-lying-in *25/1896/146*

2273 indian children's bogies *29/1900/144*

2274 panjabi musalman custom as to suckling *29/1900/28*

2275 some indian musalman birth customs *28/195*

2276 some birth customs of the musalmans in the panjab *30/1901/40*

singh (gurdyal)

2277 bedsteads as spirit haunts *26/1897/224*

2278 marriage customs: obstruction by the bridegroom's sister *26/1897/140*

2279 musalmān titles for hindus *27/1898/28* *29/1900/364*

2280 names for and offerings to the goddess of small-pox *24/1895/140*

singh (mian durga)

2281 a report on the panjab hill tribes from the native point of view (communicated by h. a. rose). *36/1907/264-84,289-315,370-75*

[1. tribes 2. tribal designations 3. history of migrations. 4. tribal head quarters. 5. genealogical tables. 6. monuments. 7. caste marriages. 8. totemism 9. pecularities of tribal names. 10 public assemblies. 11. deities. 12. constitution and duties of assemblies. 13. trade. 14. artizans. 15. marriage custom. 16. marriage rites and rules. 17. dovorce and remarriage. 18. polyandry 19 prostitution. 20. general marriage customs. 21. inheritance 22. tribal details. 23. widow marriage. 24. household custom. 25, adoption. 26. puberty. 27. betrothal. 28. marriage. death 31. purification ceremonies 32. religion. 33. forms of worship. 34, ghosts and spirits. 35. initiation ceremonies. 36. high class hindu sects. 37. brahman sects 38. priests. 39. some details of the festivals, 40. animism, spirit worship 41. ancestor worship. 42. animal worship 43. tree worship. 44. omens from domestic utensils.]

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

singhal (c. r.)

2282 new types of copper coins of the sultāns of gujarāt. 57/1928/215-219 : pl

2283 some corrections to "a version of hir and ranjha," as translated by mr. h. a. rose. 58/1929/181-187

sitaramaiya (s.)

2284 inscriptions near kodaikānal 38/1909/54

2285 meaning of "brahman" 38/1909/176

2286 plant kurinji (stobilanthus) and the worship of kattaikkavalar 40/1911/68

sivasankaram (t.)

2287 telugu folklore :—the hunter and the doves. 35/1906/31-32

smith (vincent a.)

2288 alleged custom of naming a hindu after his grandfather. 35/1906/125,291.

2289 archāeological survey of india, vol. 23 18/1889/96

2290 'outliers' of rajasthani. 40/1911/85

2291 discovery of the plays of bhāṣa, a predecessor of kālidāsa. 40/1911/87

2292 form of busts in indo-scythian coins 40/179

2293 indian painting at the festival of empire, 1911. 40/1911/29

2295 col-h b. hanna's collection of indo-persian pictures and manscripts 39/1910/182

2296 sir william h. sleeman 40/1911/20

2297 brahmanaic systems of religion and philosophy. 40/1911/29

2298 burgess : *archaeological survey of india* 18/1889/62

2299 garrick's archaeological survey of india 18/1839/96

2300 führer's *archaeological survey of india and monumental antiquities and inscriptions in the northwestern provinces and oude* 21/1891/318

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2301 *carlleyl's archaeological survey of india. 15/1886/285*

2302 coins of amritapal, raja of badaun 42/1913/308

2303 cunningham's *coins of ancient india from the earliest times* 21/1892/344

2304 rodger's *catialogue of the coins in the government museum, lahore* 21/1892/19

2305 archaeological notes from burma *39/1910/184*

2306 earliest śaka date 380=468 a. d. *40/1911/67*

2307 alexander porus and the punjab 34/1904/253

2308 architecture and sculpture in mysore ; the hoysala style *44/1915/89-95*

2309 aśoka notes. 1-3 *33/1903/364-66*

[mahendra, brother of aśoka; dharma mahāmātras, asoka's father-confessor]

2310 asoka notes. 4-8 *34/1905/200-30,245-51*

[consular officers in india and greece, persian influence on maurya india, meaning of samamta in rock edict-2; meaning of chikīchha in 2nd rock edict, and revised translation of the edict. keralaputra and satiyaputra kingdoms]

2311 aśoka notes-9 *37/1938/19-24*

[third rock edict]

2312 aśoka notes-10 *38/1909/151-59*

[aśoka in fa-hien's travels-with notice of some discoveries near patna]

2313 aśoka notes-11 *39/1910/64*

[etymology of sāmīpam in rock edict-2]

2314 aśoka notes-12 *47/1918/48-49*

[tāmbapaṁni in the rock edicts]

2315 aśoka's alleged mission to pegu (sivannabhumi) *34/1905/180-86*

2316 bacon's allusion to the oxydrakai *35/1906/335-36*

2317 bodleian collection of coins. *18/1889/248-49*

2318 chamārs as guardians of treasure. *44/1915/88*

2319 a chinese aśoka *32/1903/236*

2320 a coin of menander found in wales *34/1905/252*

2321 coins of the imperial gupta dynasty *14/1885/179-180*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2322 copper age and prehistoric bronze implements of india. *34*/1935/229-44 ; *36*/53-55
[with a map, five plates, and four woodcuts]

2323 gen. cunningham's *archaeological reports* *15*/1886/185

2324 gen. cunningham's *book of indian eras.* *15*/1886/211-12

2325 date of akbar's birth. *44*/1915/233-44

2326 date of the graeco-buddhist pedestal from hashtnagar. *21*/1892/166-67

2327 a dated graeco-buddhist sculpture *18*/1889/257-58

2328 deposit of sutras in stupas *33*/1904/175-76

2329 *early history of india*, 2nd edition. *37*/1908/371-72

2330 early use of tobacco in india. *39*/1910/95

2331 an embassy from vijayanagar to china *44*/1916/140

2332 form of busts on indo-scythian coins *40*/1911/171-172

2333 european graves at kābul *38*/1909/232

2334 greek cemetery near attock 38/1909/144

2335 history and coinage of the chandel (chandella) dynasty of bundhelkhand (jejakabhukti) from 831 to 1203 a. d. *37*/1908/114- 8

2336 indian and ceylonese bronzes. *41*/1912/128

2337 incriptions of mahānāman at bodh gayā. 31/1902/192-97

2338 is tobacco indigenous to india ? *35*/1906/292
37/1908/210

2339 joannes de laet on india and shahjahan. *43*/1914/239-44

2340 list of mudrās *25*/1896/145

2341 a little known chapter of vijayanagar history by professor s. krishnaswami aiyangar. *45*/1916/171-72

2342 mathura, a mint of akbar for coinage 38/1909/80

2343 meaning of piyadasi 32/1903/265-67

2344 moor's *hindu pantheon* *41*/1912/44

2345 most southern hoard of bactrian coins in india. 33/1904/217-18

2346 a mysterious fire-pit. *38*/ 909/53

2347 a note on the date of mihirakula *15*/1816/346-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2348 notes on muhgisy currency before the french occupation (from the notes of rev. c.p. cory). *31*/1902/109-13

2349 notice of sir alexander cunningham's coins of ancient india from the earliest times. *21*/1892/344-48

2350 notice of catalogues of coins in the government museum. *21*/1892/194

2351 notice on monumental antiquities and inscriptions in the n.w.p. and oudh. *21*/1922/318-20

2352 painting at agra and delhi in 1665. *43*/1914/124-

2353 pala dynasty of bengal *38*/1909/233-48

2354 pygmy flints *35*/1906/185-95

2355 revised chronology of the early or imperial gupta dynasty. *31*/1902/257-66

2356 rummindei inscription, hitherto known as the padariya inscription of aśoka *34*/1905/1-4

2357 śaka and saṁvat dateś, query *7*/1878/180-81

2358 *samaja* *48*/1919/235-

2359 stratagem used by alexander against porus, alluded to in the *āin-i-akbari* *47*/1918/245-46

2360 survival of the term karorî *48*/1919/132-

2361 thanesar *35*/1906/125-26

2362 tibetan affinities of the lichchhavis *32*/1903/333-36

2263 tibetan illustration of the yaudheya tribal organization. *35*/1906/290-91

2364 unpublished aśōka inscription at girnar *38*/1909/80-

2365 various persons named bharata *38*/1908/112

2366 wreck of the 'doddington,' 1755 31/1902/114-36,180-91,222-28

smyth (h. warington)

2367 boats and boat-building in the malay peninsula 35/1906/97-115

[with notes by walter wskeat]

smyth (herbert weir)

2368 sacred literature of the jains, translated from the german of prof. weber. *17*/279-92 ; 339-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18/1889/181-84,369-78
19/1890/62-70
20/1891/18-29,170-82,365-76
21/1892/14-23,106-113,177-185,293-312,
327-341,369-374

somasundram (j. m.)

2369 mullaipāttu. (an ancient tamil idyll) *52*/1923/13-16

spitta (c.)

2370 a point in indian martyrology 35/1897/280

srikantaliyar (k.)

2371 bad omens in madras. *12*/1892/193

2372 eclipse customs in madras. *21*/1892/123

2373 a folktale about the komatis *21*/1892/93

2374 good and bad omens in madras. *21*/1892/193

2375 medical lore in madras. *20*/1891/430

2376 notes on south-indian festivals *20*/1891/430
[pongal : varushappirapu (or new year's day) : dipavali]

2377 social customs in southern india. *21*/1892/224

2378 spirit haunts in madras. *21*/1892/279

2379 superstitions about animals in madras.
21/1892/271-79,318

2380 superstitions to cross in madras. *21*/1892/168

2381 superstitions as to sankes in madras. *21*/1892/224

2382 superstitions in madras. *21*/1892/252

srikanta sastri, (s.)

2383 deva raya-2. *67*/1928/77-85

srinivasachari (c. s.)

2384 promotion of dravidian linguistic studies in the company's days. *56*/1927/1-9

2385 tamil lexicon. *67*/1928/133

srinivasachari (m. a.)

2386 early development of the government of the presidency of fort st. george.
58/1929/188-191,212-218

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

,369-78
0/62-79
,365-76
93-312,
369-374

3/13-16

397/280

92/193
92/123
892/93
92/193
91/430
91/430
lipavali]
92/224
92/279

79,318
2/168
92/224
92/252

177-85

in the
27/1-9
28/133

the

12-218

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Compiled
1999-2000

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri